

**THE ARCHIVES OF  
BERTRAND RUSSELL**



a detailed catalogue of  
**THE ARCHIVES OF BERTRAND RUSSELL**

archive administrator & editor  
**BARRY FEINBERG**

chief archivist  
**MISS P. M. FISHER**

archive & editorial unit  
**DAVID ASH**  
**KENNETH M. BLACKWELL**  
**RONALD KASRILS**

produced & designed by  
**CONTINUUM 1 LTD**  
**25 NEWMAN ST LONDON W1**

directors  
**ANTON FELTON, RAYMOND HAWKEY**

No portion of this catalogue may be reproduced without permission from the copyright holders

This edition is limited to 300 copies of which this is No...*214*....

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<i>Classification</i>	<i>Page</i>
List of Plates . . . . .	6
Preface by Bertrand Russell . . . . .	7
Introduction . . . . .	9
Short Biography/Bibliography . . . . .	11
Family Trees . . . . .	16
PART ONE	
I Amberley Papers . . . . .	21
II Russell and Stanley Families . . . . .	35
III Autobiography . . . . .	57
PART TWO	
IV Manuscripts of Books, Articles and Speeches . . . . .	61
V Manuscripts relating to <i>The Principles of Mathematics</i> and <i>Principia Mathematica</i> . . . . .	97
VIII Publishers' Correspondence . . . . .	101
XI Photographs, etc. . . . .	105
XII Tape Recordings . . . . .	107
XIII Honours and Personal Documents . . . . .	113
XIV Newscippings . . . . .	117
XV Material by others than Bertrand Russell . . . . .	119
XVI Bertrand Russell's Library . . . . .	133
PART THREE	
VI Personal Correspondence . . . . .	137
VII Legal Actions . . . . .	201
PART FOUR	
IX Political and Social Organisations . . . . .	215
X Peace Activities in the Nuclear Age . . . . .	229
Diagram of Peace Activities . . . . .	231
X 1 1955 Peace Activities . . . . .	233
X 2 The Pugwash Movement . . . . .	241
X 3 Nuclear Disarmament . . . . .	249
X 4 World Affairs . . . . .	267
X 5 Heads of State . . . . .	295
X 6 Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation . . . . .	315
Index . . . . .	321
Errata . . . . .	341

## PLATES

	<i>frontispiece</i>	
	<i>facing page</i>	
		36
<i>i</i>	Lord John Russell to Amberley on B. R's birth	37
<i>ii</i>	From one of the Amberleys' campaigns (1873)	60
<i>iii</i>	12-year-old Bertie to his brother Frank [reduced]	61
<i>iv</i>	Page 1 of an undergraduate essay written by B. R. in July 1893 [reduced]	132
<i>v</i>	Outline of B. R's <i>History of Western Philosophy</i> [reduced]	133
<i>vi</i>	From a letter to A. N. Whitehead about the MS of <i>Principia Mathematica</i> [reduced]	156
<i>vii</i>	Letter to Lucy Martin Donnelly anticipating his second lecture tour of America [reduced]	157
<i>viii</i>	Copy of letter to H. Wildon Carr just before B. R's imprisonment in 1918 [reduced]	228
<i>ix</i>	From the 1907 Wimbledon by-election [reduced]	229
<i>x</i>	B. R. requests Einstein's signature to Nobel Scientists' Manifesto [reduced]. (Einstein's signature was his last public act.)	252
<i>xi</i>	Draft of telegrams to Khrushchev and Kennedy during the Cuban Crisis [reduced]	253
<i>xii</i>	B. R. addressing mass meeting in Trafalgar Square, 1961	

## PREFACE

MUCH OF MY LIFE has been spent in writing, and some evidence of this is to be found in the following pages. I have written about seventy books and several thousand essays and articles. These catalogues, I am told, suggest that I have written one letter every thirty hours of my life, nearly all of which have not been published. In fact the number was probably much higher than this. Many of the letters which I have written on behalf of the Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation are not included here; nor are letters which are confidential. And whenever I moved house it was usual for quantities of papers to be burned. Although this all suggests a considerable output, I cannot claim that my pen has been mightier or even busier than other people's swords.

I wish to thank the London company of Continuum Ltd for its preparation of these archives. The success of its efforts in identifying over 100,000 items will be apparent from every page.

*Bertrand Russell*

March 16th, 1967.

## INTRODUCTION

THE PRODUCTION of this catalogue has been a massive and complex task, and the task has been the measure of the man it represents. Bertrand Russell's life's work; his tremendous vitality, industry and manifold interests, his deep involvement in every cause he has espoused and every friendship he has formed, were the problem and are the subject of this catalogue. Few men have plumbed such a variety of intellectual oceans to such a depth as has Russell.

Bertrand Russell is perhaps most widely known as a Philosopher, but not in the peculiarly constricted sense of the word which narrows the philosopher's task to confrontation with the metaphysical. Russell has never been content to sit back and stare at the stars; he has engaged life face to face, experiencing every vicissitude and always striving to influence its ever changing shape.

Our task has been to seek out and clarify every aspect of his multifarious career that is reflected in these archives. In the more mundane terms of day to day sorting and classifying, this work may seem to most to be arduous and enervating, relieved only by privileged contact with private papers. But the humanity of Russell, his strengths and weaknesses, his wit and succinctness of style and the power of analysis ever present in his writing and in the minds of those who wrote to him, make this no mere archive but a literary tour de force.

As our work progressed so we saw emerging four well defined categories of Russell's activities. While these sections remain inseparable they are nevertheless complete in themselves; we have therefore divided the catalogue into four parts.

Part One is the historical backdrop for each of the other three sections. Included in it are the Amberley Papers, the collected correspondence of Russell's parents whom he knew only while an infant but who nevertheless anticipated to a remarkable degree his humanity and radical scepticism. Their campaigns for Women's Rights and Birth Control in the hey-day of Victorian England are paralleled by Russell's own campaign for Women's Suffrage in the early part of this century and his subsequent involvement in ethical and social problems.

Up to the 1st World War Russell's work was almost wholly dedicated towards making the principles of mathematics more scientific. Thereafter he became increasingly interested in social as opposed to purely intellectual problems. Part Two, which lists several hundred manuscripts of his books, articles and speeches, reflects his widening involvement. The books, ranging from *The Principles of Mathematics* and *History of Western Philosophy* through *Satan in the Suburbs* and *Nightmares of Eminent Persons* to *On Education* and *Unarmed Victory*, eloquently testify to his incredible versatility. Also in this section of the archives are his many honours and awards, and a vast collection of reviews and articles on Russell and his work which is the world's response to his monumental effort.

Part Three is the most private area of the archive, being his personal correspondence with family and friends. The correspondence is remarkable both for its size (there are some 25,000 letters) and for its richness of content; it includes letters to and from many of the literary, scientific and political giants of the century. In addition, and in some ways anticipating the contents of Part Four, is a section which details Russell's personal defence of individuals persecuted because of persuasions of conscience, beginning with his militant support of pacifism during World War I and including his more recent activities on

behalf of those whom he considers to have been the victims of injustice.

Perhaps the most controversial section is Part Four, as its contents are not yet adjudicated by the passage of time. The 1950's were a nodal point in Russell's career where, confronted with the imminent dangers of nuclear warfare, he related his work increasingly to the reality of the day and its inexorable problems, translating his concern for mankind into ceaseless international activity for peace. The vast correspondence here with political figures and organisations gives a fascinating insight into major events of modern history. This section will also serve to highlight for future generations the tortured atmosphere of the years of the Cold War and the 'Balance of Terror'.

His deeply felt compassion for humanity has dictated his obsession for individual liberty and led Russell in the final analysis to judge all social actions in terms of the maximum happiness for all of mankind. His work has been dedicated towards achieving this goal, and his great integrity as a man has compelled him to remain fixed to this principle, even if it meant at times personal suffering and even imprisonment. In the same spirit he has never hesitated to measure himself and his work against this high ideal, and never flinched from self criticism or admitting errors in his public declarations.

While Russell's place among the great visionaries of history is undisputed, the reverberations of his recent work tend to provoke strong passions rather than an objective appreciation of his universal greatness. And yet similar controversy surrounded most of his past work, and there is much evidence in the archives to show that his current activity extends and develops logically from his earlier (now respectable) convictions. In this respect the archives are not only an invaluable historical record, but a tribute to the enduring courage, integrity and genius of Bertrand Russell.

THE EDITOR

## A SHORT BIOGRAPHY/BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1872 Born 18 May at Ravenscroft, near Trelleck, Monmouthshire; the second son of Lord and Lady Amberley
- 1874 Death of his mother and his sister Rachel
- 1876 Death of his father. Bertrand and his brother Frank go to live with their grandparents Lord and Lady Russell at Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, after the courts reject the guardianship of T. Cobden-Sanderson and Robert Spalding, both being atheists
- 1878 Death of his grandfather Lord John Russell
- 1883 Tutored in mathematics by his brother. The dawn of religious doubts
- 1888 Records in diary his doubts as to the existence of God
- 1889 Studies at a crammer and wins a minor mathematical scholarship to Cambridge
- 1890 Enters Trinity College, Cambridge
- 1893 Obtains 1st class degree in mathematics, begins systematic study of philosophy
- 1894 Obtains 1st class in Moral Sciences examinations. Appointed attaché at the British Embassy in Paris. Marries Alys Pearsall Smith on return to England
- 1895 Travels to Germany to study economics at Berlin University. Meets Social Democrats. On his return wins Fellowship at Trinity with dissertation on 'The Foundations of Geometry'. 2nd visit to Germany. Studies Social Democratic movement. First published writing: a review in *Mind*
- 1896 Appointed 1st lecturer at London School of Economics. Publication of his first book *German Social Democracy*. Travels to U.S.A. and lectures on non-Euclidean geometry at Bryn Mawr College and Johns Hopkins University. Member of Fabian Society and Aristotelian Society
- 1897 Publication of *The Foundations of Geometry*
- 1898 Influenced by G. E. Moore into rejecting the philosophies of Kant and Hegel
- 1899 Lectures on Leibniz at Trinity College. At first, supports the British cause in the Boer War
- 1900 Publication of *The Philosophy of Leibniz*. Attends International Congress of Philosophy in Paris with A. N. Whitehead. Meets Peano, whose work provides him with a technique of logical analysis. Writes first draft of *The Principles of Mathematics*
- 1901 Lectures on Mathematical Logic at Trinity. Beginnings of *Principia Mathematica*
- A 'mystic insight' changes his views on war and personal relationships
- 1902 Begins life-long friendship with Gilbert Murray. Writes *The Free Man's Worship*
- 1903 *The Principles of Mathematics* published
- 1903-4 Intellectual deadlock over 'Russell's paradox'. Writes and speaks on Free Trade
- 1905 Discovers his 'Theory of Descriptions'
- 1906 Discovers the 'Theory of Types'. Elected to London Mathematical Society
- 1907 Stands for parliament in Wimbledon by-election, campaigning for Women's Suffrage and Free Trade, and is defeated
- 1907-10 Working 10-12 hours a day for 8 months in the year on *Principia Mathematica*
- 1908 Elected Fellow of the Royal Society. Attends International Congress of Mathematicians in Rome
- 1909 Criticises William James' philosophy of Pragmatism
- 1910 Publication of 1st volume of *Principia Mathematica*. Appointed lecturer in Logic and Principles of Mathematics at Trinity College for 5 years.

- Active in politics on behalf of the Liberals but rejected as candidate for Bedford because of his lack of religion. Meets Lady Ottoline Morrell. *Philosophical Essays* published
- 1911 Break-up of marriage. Lectures at Sorbonne in Paris. Meets Wittgenstein. Elected President of the Aristotelian Society
- 1912 Criticises Bergson's philosophy. Publication of *Problems of Philosophy* and of 2nd volume of *Principia Mathematica*. Re-elected President of the Aristotelian Society. Presides over a section of International Congress of Mathematicians held at Cambridge
- 1913 Beginning of friendship with Joseph Conrad. Publication of 3rd volume of *Principia Mathematica*
- 1914 Second trip to U.S.A. Delivers Lowell lectures on *Our Knowledge of the External World* (subsequently published under the same title) while temporary professor of philosophy at Harvard. T. S. Eliot one of his students there. Public speeches in England against the war. Helps to organise Union of Democratic Control, an anti-war organisation. Herbert Spencer Lecturer at Oxford. Ceases to be a Liberal and becomes a Socialist
- 1915 Delivers course of public lectures in London called 'Principles of Social Reconstruction'. Brief, explosive friendship with D. H. Lawrence. Awarded Nicholas Murray Butler Medal of Columbia University for outstanding work in philosophy
- 1916 Active with the No-Conscription Fellowship. Meets Lady Constance Maleson. Open letter to U.S. President Wilson appealing to him to use his influence to obtain peace. Writes leaflet on behalf of an imprisoned conscientious objector; is prosecuted and fined £100. War Office restricts his movements. Dismissed from lectureship at Trinity. *Justice in War-Time* and *Principles of Social Reconstruction* published. Public controversy with Gilbert Murray
- 1916-17 Edits *The Tribunal*, organ of No-Conscription Fellowship
- 1917 *Political Ideals*, containing public lectures banned by the War Office, published in U.S.A. only. Rejoices in Russian revolutions
- 1918 Imprisoned for 6 months as a result of an article he wrote for *The Tribunal*. Writes *Introduction to Mathematical Philosophy* and begins *Analysis of Mind* in prison. Delivers public lectures on the philosophy of Logical Atomism. *Roads to Freedom* and *Mysticism and Logic* published
- The war marks a change in Russell's outlook on life. As a result he becomes increasingly involved in social as opposed to purely intellectual problems
- 1919 Beginnings of relationship with second wife Dora Black. *Introduction to Mathematical Philosophy* published. Meets Wittgenstein at The Hague to discuss the *Tractatus Logico-Philosophus*. Public lectures on philosophy in London. Accepts offer of five-year lectureship in Logic and the Principles of Mathematics at Trinity College
- 1920 Lectures at Barcelona. Visits Soviet Union with Labour delegation, has interview with Lenin. Writes and publishes *The Practice and Theory of Bolshevism*. Visits China with Dora Black
- 1921 Divorce from Alys finalised. Lectures as professor of philosophy at National University of Peking. Visits Japan. On return to England marries Dora Black. Birth of his first son John Conrad. *Analysis of Mind* published. Lectures in London and Manchester on 'International Problems of the Far East'. Resigns from Trinity lectureship without having lectured
- 1922 Family life in Sydney Street, Chelsea, and Porthcurno, Cornwall. *The Problem of China* published. Stands for parliament in Chelsea as Labour candidate and is defeated. Delivers Moncure D. Conway Memorial Lecture. Writes Introduction to Wittgenstein's *Tractatus*
- 1923 Daughter Katherine born. *The Prospects of Industrial Civilization* and *The ABC of Atoms* published. Stands again as Labour candidate in Chelsea and is defeated. Delivers paper to Jowett Society, Oxford
- 1924 *Icarus, or the Future of Science* published. Lecture tour in U.S.A., including public debates. Presidential address to Student Union of London School of Economics

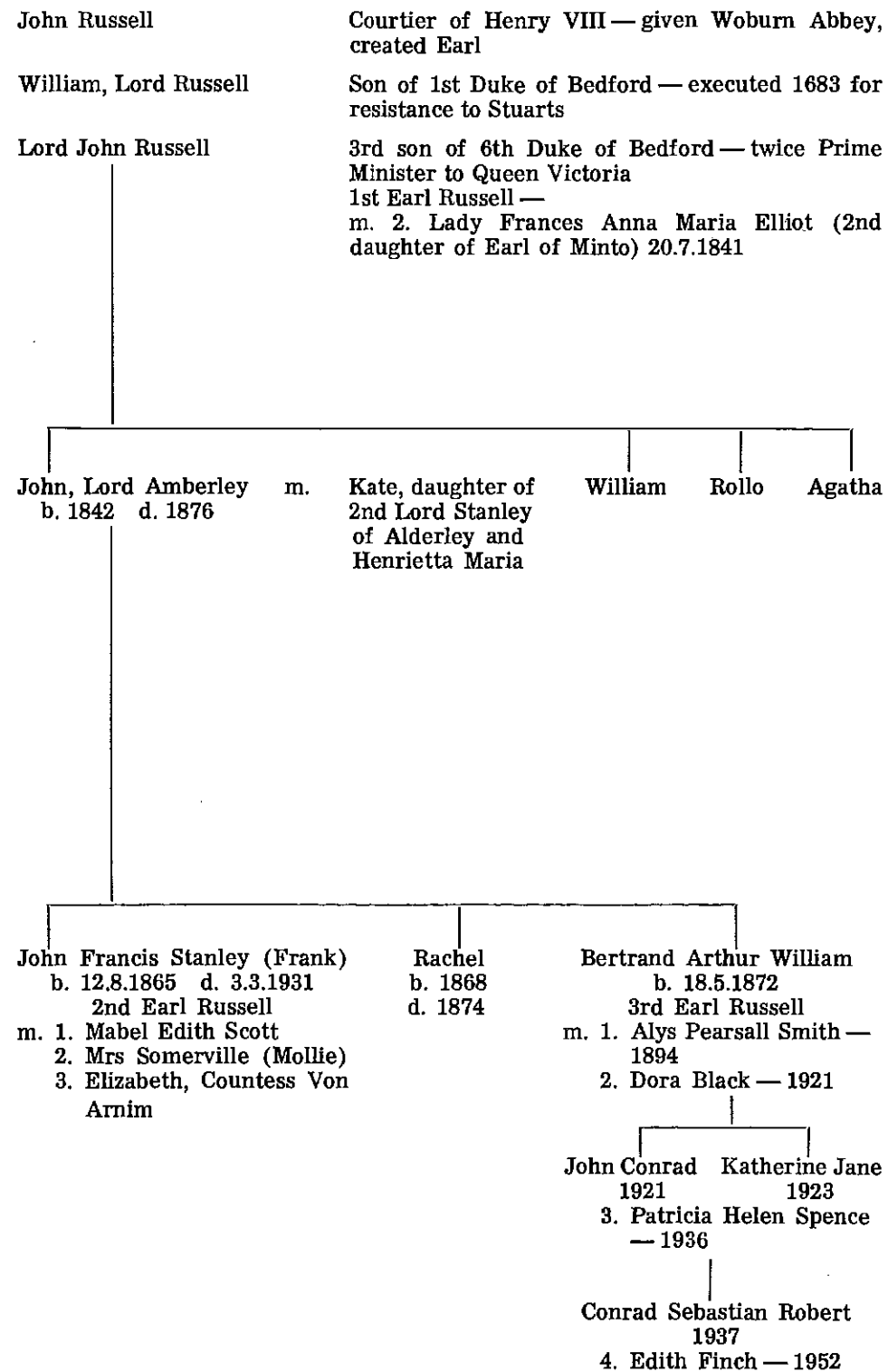
- 1925 *What I Believe* and *The ABC of Relativity* published. Volume I of 2nd edition of *Principia Mathematica* published
- 1926 *On Education, especially in early childhood* published (in U.S., as *Education and the Good Life*). Tarner Lecturer at Trinity College on the Analysis of Matter. Lectures at British Institute of Philosophy
- 1927 Starts experimental school at Telegraph House, Petersfield. Lecture tour in U.S.A. Delivers lecture on *Why I am Not a Christian*. Publishes *An Outline of Philosophy* (in U.S., as *Philosophy*), *The Analysis of Matter*, and *Selected Essays of Bertrand Russell*
- 1928 *Sceptical Essays* published
- 1929 Lecture tour in U.S.A. *Marriage and Morals* published
- 1930 *Conquest of Happiness* published
- 1931 Lecture tour in U.S.A. Dictates basis of Autobiography to 1921. Becomes 3rd Earl Russell on his brother's death. Begins 4-year series of weekly articles for Hearst press. *The Scientific Outlook* published
- 1932 Publishes *Education and the Social Order* (in U.S., as *Education and the Modern World*). Awarded Sylvester Medal of the Royal Society. President of the India League
- 1933 Awarded the de Morgan Medal of the London Mathematical Society. In fortnightly articles for the *Sunday Referee*, reacts strongly to advent of National Socialism in Germany and also writes on economic causes of the Depression. Champions Roosevelt's domestic and foreign (especially disarmament) policies
- 1933-4 With Patricia Spence, his research secretary, writes and publishes *Freedom and Organisation, 1814-1914*
- 1935 Divorce from Dora Black. Publishes *In Praise of Idleness* and *Religion and Science*. Begins research with Patricia Spence for *The Amberley Papers*. Decides to regain his philosophical reputation. Elected to 3rd term as President of the Aristotelian Society
- 1936 Marriage to Patricia Spence. Delivers Earl Grey Memorial Lecture. *Which Way to Peace?* published. Advocates pacifism in next war in speeches and articles
- 1937 Birth of second son Conrad. *The Amberley Papers* published. Lectures on philosophy at London School of Economics. Discusses foreign affairs in maiden speech in House of Lords. Presidential address to Conference of Educational Associations. Introduction to 2nd edition of *The Philosophy of Leibniz*
- 1938 Special lecturer at University of Oxford on 'Words and Facts' an early version of *Inquiry into Meaning and Truth*. *Power, a new social analysis* published. Supports British policy at Munich. Introduction to 2nd edition of *Principles of Mathematics*. Travels with Patricia to U.S.A., appointed visiting professor of philosophy at University of Chicago and lectures on 'Words and Facts'
- 1939 Appointed professor of philosophy at University of California at Los Angeles. Outbreak of War prevents return of John and Kate to England. Lecture tour of U.S.A.
- 1940 Offered professorship at New York City College. Appointment revoked in controversial court case. Delivers William James lectures at Harvard, published as *An Inquiry into Meaning and Truth*. Declares his support for World War II
- 1941-3 Lectures at Barnes Foundation in Pennsylvania on the History of Philosophy (these lectures provide the basis of his *History of Western Philosophy*)
- 1943 Dismissed from Barnes Foundation — later wins court case claiming breach of contract by Dr Barnes. Lectures at Rand School of Social Science on 'The Problems of Democracy'
- 1944 Friendship with Einstein while at Princeton. On return to England appointed lecturer for five years and Fellow of Trinity College. Publication of *The Philosophy of Bertrand Russell*, to which he contributes
- 1945 *A History of Western Philosophy* published. Predicts development of hydrogen bomb in speech to House of Lords. Writes *Human Knowledge*. Campaigns for World Government

- 1946 Delivers Henry Sidgwick Lecture at Newnham College, Cambridge. Delivers National Book League Annual Lecture
- 1946-8 Frequent lectures on the continent for such organisations as the New Commonwealth
- 1947 Attends International Congress of Philosophy in Brussels
- 1948 Many broadcasts for the B.B.C. Sent to Norway by British Government to induce Norwegians to join alliance against the Soviet Union. *Human Knowledge* published. Controversy over his advocacy of threatening U.S.S.R. with atomic weapons
- 1949 Delivers 1st Reith Lectures on B.B.C., published as *Authority and the Individual*. Awarded Docteur Honoris Causa by the Université d'Aix-Marseille. Awarded the Order of Merit by George VI. Delivers Lloyd Roberts Lecture to Royal Society of Medicine. Lectures at Ruskin College, Oxford. Expands and updates his Autobiography
- 1950 Lectures at the Sorbonne. Travels to Australia as visiting lecturer and then to the U.S.A. where he lectures at Mt Holyoake College and Princeton, and gives Matchette Foundation Lectures at Columbia University. Awarded Nobel Prize for Literature. *Unpopular Essays* published
- 1951 Matchette Foundation Lectures published in U.S.A. as *The Impact of Science on Society. New Hopes for a Changing World* published. Lecture tour in U.S.A.
- 1952 Divorce from Patricia Spence. Marriage to Edith Finch. Expanded version of *Impact of Science on Society* published in England. Publicly criticises increasing illiberalism in America. Elected to Athenaeum Club
- 1953 His first book of stories *Satan in the Suburbs* published
- 1954 The Bikini hydrogen bomb tests lead to his 'Man's Peril' broadcast on the B.B.C. *Human Society in Ethics and Politics* and *Nightmares of Eminent Persons* published. Delivers Herman Ould Memorial Lecture on 'History as an Art'
- 1955 Attends: International Congress of Parliamentarians for World Government in Rome; World Assembly for Peace in Helsinki (in absentia); International Congress of the World Movement for World Government in Paris; and the World Conference of Scientists in London. Einstein agrees to sign manifesto on 'Man's Peril'. London press conference on Nobel Prize scientists' manifesto (known as the Russell-Einstein statement)
- 1956 Dinner in his honour given by World Government Association at House of Commons. Campaigns on behalf of Morton Sobell. *Portraits from Memory* and *Logic and Knowledge* published. Condemns British intervention in Suez and Russian intervention in Hungary
- 1957 Elected President of 1st Pugwash Conference of Scientists from both East and West. Wide publication of his Open Letter to Khrushchev and Eisenhower urging cooperation between East and West. Awarded Kalinga Prize by UNESCO. Publication of *The Passionate Sceptic*, a biography of Russell by Alan Wood, and of *Why I am Not a Christian* and *Understanding History* (in U.S. only). Participates in founding of Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament. Criticises current trends in English philosophy
- 1958 Launches Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament of which he is President. Devotes most of his time henceforth to advocacy of nuclear disarmament and international peace. *The Vital Letters of Russell, Khrushchev, Dulles* published
- 1959 *Common Sense and Nuclear Warfare, Wisdom of the West* and *My Philosophical Development* published
- 1960 Addresses C.N.D. demonstration at Trafalgar Square. Resigns from Presidency of C.N.D. Becomes President of the Committee of 100. Writes pamphlet *Act or Perish* advocating mass civil disobedience. Awarded the Sonning Prize in Denmark. *Bertrand Russell Speaks His Mind* published
- 1961 Leads mass sit-down outside Ministry of Defence to protest against British Government's nuclear policies. He and his wife sentenced to 2 months imprisonment; reduced to one week for reasons of health.

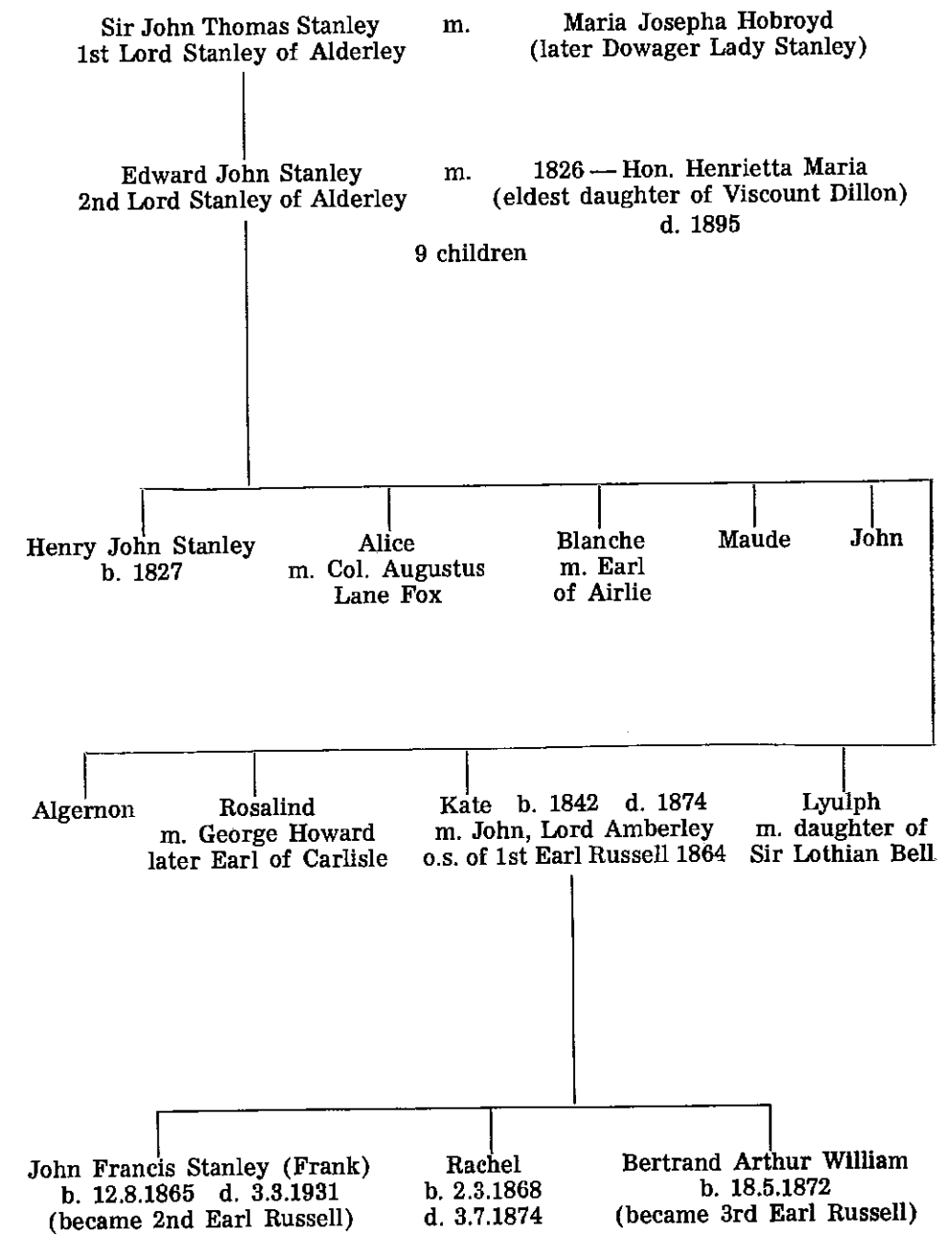
- Publication of *Fact and Fiction, Has Man a Future?, Essays in Scepticism* (in U.S. only), and *The Basic Writings of Bertrand Russell*. Elected Honorary Fellow of London School of Economics
- 1962 His 90th birthday celebrations include a concert and luncheon in his honour at the House of Commons. Discussions with U Thant about world nuclear and disarmament policies. Acts as intermediary between Khrushchev and Kennedy in Cuban Crisis and between Nehru and Chou En-lai in Sino-Indian border conflict
- 1963 Presented with American Emergency Civil Liberties Union's Tom Paine Award. Launches Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation, designed to institutionalize his increasing international activity. Increasingly devotes himself to the war in Vietnam. *Unarmed Victory* published
- 1964 President of the British 'Who Killed Kennedy? Committee'. Writes articles attacking American policies in Vietnam
- 1965 Resigns from British Labour Party. Deep friendship with Victor Purcell ends with Purcell's death
- 1966 Addresses preparatory meeting of International War Crimes Tribunal and founding conference of Vietnam Solidarity Campaign
- 1967 Publication of Volume I of *The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell and War Crimes in Vietnam*



## RUSSELL FAMILY TREE



## STANLEY FAMILY TREE



**PART ONE**

## THE AMBERLEY PAPERS

### Classification I

- SECTIONS I 1/1 Lord John Russell, 1st Earl Russell  
1/2 Lady Frances Anna Maria Russell
- I 2/1 Lord Edward John Stanley  
2/2 Lady Henrietta Maria Stanley
- I 3/1 John Russell, Viscount Amberley  
3/2 Kate Russell, Viscountess Amberley  
3/3 Frank Russell (*see also* Section II 3)  
3/4 Correspondence with Friends  
3/5 Political Correspondence  
3/6 American Correspondence  
3/7 Amberley Deaths
- I 4/1 Journals, Photographs, Newsclippings, etc.  
4/2 Miscellaneous Correspondence

### INTRODUCTION

John and Kate Amberley, the children of Lord and Lady Russell and Lord and Lady Stanley of Alderley respectively, created a sensation in Victorian England with their radical views and political campaigns which included 'Birth Control' and 'The Emancipation of Women'.

Their correspondence with family and friends not only gives a fascinating glimpse into the social life of the latter half of the 19th century, but provides unique documentation of the intellectual and political currents of that age. The correspondence includes letters from many of the most distinguished philosophers, writers and politicians of the period, such as William Lecky, Henry Crompton, Frederic Harrison, T. H. Huxley, Herbert Spencer, Benjamin Jowett, John Morley, Arthur Arnold, John Blackie, etc.

A small selection of the correspondence detailed here was edited by B. R. and Patricia Russell and published as *The Amberley Papers* by Leonard and Virginia Woolf in 1937.

**I 1/1 LORD JOHN RUSSELL (Amberley's father) 1st Earl**

Lord John Russell was twice Prime Minister to Queen Victoria and was responsible for many social reforms, including the Reform Bill of 1832. He died in 1878 at the age of 86.

From Lord Russell

- 18 Oct 1863 - 13 Oct 1873 193 letters to Amberley and to Kate including a letter dated 21 May 1872 congratulating Amberley on the birth of B. R.
- 16 Nov 1870 1 letter to Frank Russell
- 24 Oct 1865 & Aug 1859 2 letters to Mr Helps (Clerk of the Privy Council) with 2 typed copies
- 15 Sep 1863 to Sir Augustus Paget
- To Lord Russell
- 29 July 1865 Duke of Bedford to Lord John offering £1,000 towards Amberley's election campaign in South Devon
- 19 Apr 1863 Clarendon to Lord John
- Undated 17 letters to Lord John from Mrs Moore (Thomas Moore's wife)
- 7 Apr 1852 Thomas Longman (editor, *Edinburgh Review*) to Lord John re Lord John editing Thomas Moore's journals

**I 1/2 LADY FRANCES ANNA MARIA RUSSELL (Amberley's mother)**

From Lady Russell

- 1869 - 1874 370 letters to Amberley and to Kate
- 1866 - 1872 44 letters to Lady Stanley
- 12 Aug & undated 2 letters to Frank
- (See also Section II 1 for letters from Lady Russell to B. R.)

**I 2/1 LORD EDWARD JOHN STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (Kate's father)**

To Lord Stanley

- Undated from Lansdowne, from L. E. Rees, from Mr Villiers, from Dr Barth, from M. Garizzi
- March - June (?) 5 letters from Sir Henry Rawlinson (the famous orientalist who first deciphered cuneiform)
- circa 1861 5 letters from Carlisle
- 11 Mar 1861 from Manchester
- 7 May 1862 from S. Hammond
- 10 Aug 1861 & 27 May 1862 2 letters from Viscount Monck enclosing letter from J. Chegwyn to Monck
- 20 Dec 1862 from M. S. Milner Gibson
- 15 July 1861 from R. Murcheson
- 19 July 1862 from Lord Dalhousie
- 18 Mar 1862 from S. Sedgwick
- 22 Aug 1861 from Jamac(?)
- 22 Apr 1862 from Lord Ebury
- 22 Oct 1860 from Bishop of Oxford
- 17 Aug 1861 & 11 Oct 1861 2 letters from Bishop of London

**I 2/2 LADY HENRIETTA MARIA STANLEY (Kate's mother)**

From Lady Stanley

- 1862 - 1873 315 letters mostly to Kate, a few to Amberley
- 1864 to Lady Russell
- 22 Oct 1870 & 21 Dec 1870 2 letters to Frank Russell

To Lady Stanley

- 10 Oct 1867 from Agatha (Amberley's sister)
- 27 July 1867 from Georgy (Amberley's half-sister)
- 19 Apr 1875 from E. F. Russell (?)
- Undated from Margaret Elliot (Amberley's cousin)
- 25 Feb 1863 from Babbage, the mathematician
- Undated from C. Norton
- 14 July 1862 from B. Phipps
- 24 Mar (?) from Charles Halle
- 30 Mar 1859 from William Sterling
- 18 May 1864 from Thomas George Knox
- 18 Aug 1870 from Blanche (her daughter)
- 2 Jan 1872 from I. Frederic Cherthans
- Undated from Frederic Leighton, Baron of Stretton, President of Royal Academy
- 13 May (?) from Henry B. Loch, Baron of Doyle

**I 3/1 AMBERLEY**

From Amberley

- Undated to Lady John Russell
- 1864 - 1872 25 letters to Kate
- 1857 - 1873 35 letters to Georgy
- 1870 - 1875 14 letters to Arthur and Laura Russell
- 1864 - 1875 21 letters to Lady Stanley
- 1865 - 1866 12 letters to Lord John
- 1863 2 letters to Willy
- To Amberley
- 1860's 5 letters from Victoria Villiers, 1 from C. P. Villiers
- 14 Aug 1872 from Blanche Airlie
- 7 May 1872 from Airlie
- 24 July 1872 from Rosalind Howard
- 29 July 1868 - 30 Oct 1873 3 letters from Hastings Russell
- 21 May 1872 to 'my dear nephew' from E. A. Russell
- 12 Jan 1850 - 1873 22 letters from Georgy
- 1862 - 1874 A bundle of approximately 50 letters from the staff of the Amberley family, including letters on behalf of Rachel; also a doctor's report diagnosing the condition of Mr Spalding (Frank's tutor, whom, with T. Cobden-Sanderson, Amberley wished to be guardian of his children)
- 1870's 3 letters from Agatha Russell (his sister)
- 17 June 1874 from Arthur Russell; attached is a letter (Jan 1874) to Mr Storey from Arthur Russell
- Undated 3 letters from Adelaide Drummond (half-sister)
- 8 Dec 1873 & 26 Mar 1874 2 letters from William Russell
- 28 Jan (?) from Charlotte Elliot (cousin)
- 18 June & 28 May 1874 2 letters from W. Warburton, husband of Isabel (half-sister)
- Undated from Margaret Elliot (cousin)
- Undated 2 letters from Alatheia Scott (daughter of Aunt Ally)

**I 3/2 KATE AMBERLEY**

From Kate

- 1847 - 1874 325 letters to Lady Stanley
- 1864 - 1872 23 letters and 1 card to Amberley

1863 - 1873 53 letters to Georgy  
 1858 - 1861 100 letters to Lyulph  
 1853 - 1855 3 letters to Maude  
 2 June 1870 to Lady Russell  
 5 Apr 1869 to Lord Stanley  
 7 Apr 1874 to Rachel  
 22 Aug 1866 to Willy  
 10 Oct 1869 copy of letter to Fabia (Henry's wife)  
 Undated to Rosalind  
 To Kate  
 1852 - 1863 222 letters from A. C. Stanley (Kate's brother Algernon)  
 20 July 1867 1 letter from A. F. (?) Stanley  
 1854 - 1872 92 letters from Louisa D. Stanley (godmother)  
 1860 - 1873 12 letters from Alatheia Scott (daughter of Aunt Ally)  
 1863 - 1873 150 letters from Georgy and 2 from Georgy's husband  
 1860's 21 letters from Victoria Villiers, 2 from her husband Henry and 1 letter from C. P. Villiers  
 Undated 8 letters from E. F. Russell (?)  
 Undated - 29 Mar 1865 3 letters from Rollo  
 4 Dec 1862 from Lyulph  
 25 Oct 1869 from Constance Stanley  
 1869 3 letters from Maude Stanley  
 1872 - 1873 5 letters from Blanche Airlie (her sister)  
 1854 - 1870's 23 letters from M. J. Stanley (grandmother), 3 letters from Aunt Ally (Scott), 1 letter from Aunt Emmy (Way), 6 letters from Marian Scott Williams (daughter of Ally), 2 letters from William Scott (son of Ally), 2 letters from Maria Margaret Stanley (aunt)  
 Undated from Rosalind Howard  
 9 July 1872 from St George Lane Fox  
 4 Aug 1867 from Charlotte Portal  
 25 Jan 1867 - 2 Sep 1872 3 letters from Elizabeth Russell  
 16 July 1870 & 21 Sep (?) 2 letters from Emily Russell  
 1870's 9 letters from Agatha Russell  
 26 Mar (?) from Charles Russell  
 5 Dec 1870 from Sackville Russell  
 May 1866 from Hatty Russell  
 24 Oct & 27 Dec 1864 2 letters from Augusta Stanley  
 14 July (?) & 30 Aug (?) 2 letters from Emmeline Erskine  
 29 Dec 1865 - 15 Apr 1874 5 letters from Lady Dunfermline, 2 from her daughter Mimi, and 1 from Emily Lawless announcing Lady Dunfermline's death  
 Undated 2 letters from Adelaide Drummond (Amberley's half-sister)  
 Undated from Blanche Ogilvy to 'Aunt Kate'  
 15 Nov (?) from A. E. Stanley (?)  
 22 Aug 1865 & 26 June 1874 2 letters from Lady Elizabeth Romilly  
 11 Apr (?) from George Elliot (Uncle Doddy)  
 Undated 4 letters from Nina Minto (aunt, wife of 3rd Earl of Minto)  
 24 Jan 1871 - 19 Apr 1872 5 letters from Isabel Warburton (Amberley's half-sister)  
 Undated 2 letters from Margaret Elliot

**I 3/3 FRANK RUSSELL (Eldest son of the Amberleys)**

10 Dec 1869 to his parents (not in his own hand)  
 1871 & 5 Nov 1873 2 letters to Lady Russell (his grandmother)

1873 & 1 Mar 1874 2 letters to Rachel (his sister)  
 Undated to Lady Stanley (his maternal grandmother)

**I 3/4 CORRESPONDENCE WITH FRIENDS**

Undated (circa 1870) 2 letters to Amberley from Sydney Dobell, poet and critic; 8 letters to Kate from Emily Dobell  
 1869 - 1873 10 letters to Kate and Amberley from M. S. Rawson  
 1868 - 1874 20 letters to Kate and Amberley from Agnes Wilberforce; 2 letters to Amberley from Henry William Wilberforce (son of William Wilberforce)  
 Undated (circa 1870's) 23 letters to Kate from Elian Leighton; 1 letter to Amberley from Balrayn Leighton  
 3 July 1866 - 24 Aug 1870 15 letters to Kate and Amberley from Thomas B. Potter, Liberal politician  
 Undated to Kate from Ann Thackeray (William Thackeray's daughter)  
 10 Jan 1867 - 29 Sep 1872 11 letters to Amberley from John Morley, statesman, man of letters (editor, *Fortnightly Review*)  
 circa 1870 8 letters to Amberley from G. H. Lewis, the solicitor  
 7 Aug 1870 - 16 May 1872 7 letters to Amberley from Charles Beard, the Unitarian (*Theological Review*)  
 8 Mar 1869 letter to Amberley from Charles Voysey, founder of the 'Theistic Church' (a clergyman accused of heresy)  
 11 May 1874 letter to Kate from Professor A. C. Fraser, philosopher (editor of *Locke and Berkeley*)  
 8 June 1874 to Amberley from Mrs J. F. Fraser  
 15 Jan 1866 letter to Kate from Thomas George Knox, diplomat  
 4 Apr 1867 letter to Kate from Herbert Spencer, the philosopher  
 1860's 9 letters to Kate and Amberley from Frederic Harrison, writer and philosopher  
 1867 - 1872 11 letters to Kate from Frances Power Cobbe, philanthropist and religious writer (*see also* Section I 3/5 — Leeds Election)  
 1870 (?) - 1873 9 letters to Kate from Lady Emily Strangford, writer (wife of the philologist)  
 1870 (?) - 8 Mar 1873 15 letters to Kate and Amberley from Robert Rudolph Suffield, Dominican friar who became a Unitarian  
 26 Mar 1862 - 6 Dec 1866 12 letters to Kate from B. Jowett, professor of Greek, Master of Balliol College, Oxford  
 1866 - 1870 7 letters to Kate from Caroline Stansfield (re Mazzini); 4 letters to Kate and Amberley from James Stansfield (Under-secretary for India). Both were friends of Mazzini and Garibaldi  
 1870's 32 letters to Kate from Edith Story; 2 letters to Amberley from Edith Story; 3 letters to Amberley from Emelyn Story  
 22 & 29 Mar 1872 2 letters to Kate from Leslie Stephen, man of letters and philosopher (re her article on Mazzini). Stephen was the husband of Thackeray's daughter Minnie, and father of Virginia Woolf and Vanessa Bell  
 17 Mar 1867 & 18 May 1867 2 letters to Kate from T. H. Huxley, the scientist  
 1 May 1865 & 16 May 1868 2 letters to Kate and Amberley from Robert d'Orleans  
 25 May (?), 15 July 1871 & 30 Aug 1871 3 letters to Kate from Professor A. Bain, psychologist and logician, writer on education  
 22 Sep 1870 to Kate from A. Paget, diplomat (re Mazzini)  
 4 Feb 1870 to Amberley from A. Paget  
 11 Oct 1873 to Kate from Edward Crompton  
 3 Feb 1865 to Amberley from F. H. Jeune, barrister (later judge)  
 9 Jan 1865 & 23 Oct 1865 2 letters to Amberley from J. S. Blaikie  
 May 1867, 18 Mar 1867 & 28 Sep 1868 3 letters to Kate from Goldwin Smith, the radical  
 12 June 1872 to Amberley from Anna Stoddart, biographer of Professor Blackie

23 July (?) to Kate from Hasil Craddock (?)  
 19 Aug 1871 & 19 Feb 1874 2 letters from John Audland (the family doctor)  
 2 May 1865 - 17 June 1870 6 letters from G. J. Holyoake, politician  
 10 May 1866 from Edward Baines, journalist and economist  
 26 June 1871 from N. H. Hutton (editor, *Spectator*)  
 16 Feb 1871 from Edward C. Towne (editor, *Examiner*, Chicago)  
 4, 26 Dec 1873 & 12 Jan 1874 3 letters from Lewis Sergeant (editor, *Examiner*)  
 28 May 1874 from W. Minto (editor, *Examiner*)  
 25 July 1871 - 11 Sep 1873 4 letters from Arthur Arnold, radical politician and writer (editor, *The Echo*)  
 13 Jan 1865 & 9 Feb 1865 2 letters from David Douglas  
 7 June (?) 2 letters, 1 to Kate and 1 to Amberley, from Auberon Herbert, political philosopher and author  
 12, 14 Mar 1870 & 5 Dec 1873 3 letters to Amberley from Richard, Baron Lyons (English Ambassador in France)  
 Undated 3 letters to Kate from T. J. Kapel  
 4 June 1866 & undated 2 letters to Kate from Lord Napier  
 4 & 6 Mar 1867 2 letters to Kate from A. Ramsay, geologist  
 30 Nov 1865, undated & 10, 28, 29 Oct 1870 5 letters to Kate from R. S. Wright, classical scholar, barrister (later judge)  
 4, 8 & 10 July 1872 3 letters to Amberley from Antonio C. N. Gallenga, author, journalist and political exile  
 1864 - 1865 6 letters and 2 incomplete letters to Amberley from H. Friedlater  
 18 Feb 1866 - 21 Nov 1871 8 letters to Amberley from J. I. Laurie (Amberley's tutor)  
 22 Nov 1866 to Kate from Milton(?)  
 4 & 9 May 1867 to Kate from (?) Hanna  
 19 Mar 1866 to Kate from Francis Byng  
 29 May 1866 to Amberley from Charles Deffell  
 6 July (?) to Kate from Charles Roundell  
 Undated to Amberley from Ella Burton  
 2 Jan 1873 to Amberley from J. Simms  
 Undated to Kate from Alice Woolly  
 9 July 1866 to Amberley from Lenox Conyngham  
 30 July 1866 to Amberley from I. Jowell Buxton  
 Undated to Kate from E. Froude  
 14 Jan 1872 2 letters to Kate from Dr and Mrs E. Acworth (spirit medium)  
 9 May 1871 to Amberley from G. H. Dolent  
 12 Apr 1871 - 25 Nov 1872 2 letters to Amberley from E. Deutsch, scientific scholar  
 18 Dec 1869 - 18 May 1870 3 letters to Amberley from I. Morroness(?)  
 Undated to Kate from Lyhn Linton  
 1864 to Kate from Cecilia Wensleydale  
 Undated to Kate from Francis Dixon  
 27 Oct 1869 to Amberley from J. C. Caruthers  
 12 Apr 1862 & 26 Apr (?) 2 letters to Kate from Victoria Aspley  
 Undated to Kate from A. B. Lester  
 10 Dec 1866, 8 July 1869 & 3 June 1870 3 letters to Kate from F. Vincent King  
 9 Aug 1870 to Kate from G. Beaufort  
 6, 12 Mar 1868 & undated 3 letters to Kate from Harriet Jacobs  
 Undated to Kate from H. Hubert(?)  
 22 Jan (?) to Kate from Isabella Seymour  
 14 Jan 1864 to Kate from Cecilia Baines  
 4 May 1867 to Amberley from Robert Lowe, politician  
 1857 - 1860 10 letters to Kate from D. de Nillincourt

28 Dec 1865 - 7 Feb 1874 12 letters to Kate from Helene Ezdriatowitz (a Polish friend)  
 8 Oct 1873 1 letter to Kate on behalf of Helene Ezdriatowitz  
 1867 - 1870 11 letters to Amberley and Kate from Professor John S. Blackie, classicist  
 23 Mar (?), 2 Nov (?) & 31 Dec (?) 3 letters to Amberley from Nettie Mainwaring  
 29 & 31 May 1874 2 letters to Kate from John Keltie, geographer (editor, *Nature*)  
 circa 1867 2 letters to Kate and Amberley from William Lecky, historian and writer  
 15 Aug 1866 & 12 Sep 1866 2 letters to Kate from Sam (?) Baker  
 Undated 1 letter to Kate from Florence Baker  
 28 Feb 1871 & 6 Mar 1871 2 letters to Amberley from John Chapman, medical author and publisher  
 20 May 1870 1 letter to Amberley from Frederic Chapman, publisher  
 19 May 1869, 7 & 17 Feb 1872 3 letters to Amberley from E. J. Busby  
 7 Dec 1873, 5 Jan 1874 & 28 Mar 1874 3 letters to Kate from C. B. Radcliffe, physician  
 5 Mar 1871 & 11 Apr 1871 2 letters to Kate from Octavia Hill, philanthropist (associated with Ruskin)  
 23 Nov 1873 - 9 Jan 1874 4 letters to Kate and Amberley from Herbert Noyes, enclosing 1 letter from Lisette Gregory  
 circa 1862 9 letters to Kate from F. H. Cornwall (her adopted aunt)  
 circa 1860 5 letters to Kate from Georgiana B.(?)  
 circa 1866 2 letters to Kate from Susan Durant  
 6 & 18 Mar 1866 2 letters to Kate from B. H. de Friqueti  
 8 Feb 1870 1 letter to Kate from L. Tsermann  
 circa 1866 2 letters to Kate from Alexander Apponyi  
 30 Nov 1866 to Kate from Charles Stanton  
 24 Apr 1866 to Kate from Newman Hale  
 Undated to Amberley from Horace Wigan  
 11 Feb (?) to Kate from G. O. Trevelyan, historian, man of letters and statesman  
 30 Nov (?) to Kate from Katherine Dilke  
 8 Mar 1870 to Amberley from Jules Simon  
 31 May (?) to Kate from Ethel Harrison, wife of Frederic  
 17 Nov 1873 to Kate from Richard Owen  
 Undated to Kate from Martha Somerville  
 18 Oct 1869 to Amberley from W. Houghton  
 14 Nov 1873 to Kate from C. A. Burbury  
 Undated to Kate from Anne Brewster  
 11 Sep 1872 to Amberley from L. D. Powles  
 20 Dec (?) to Kate from Caroline Croom Robertson  
 25 July (?) to Kate from L. Oliphant, diplomat and writer  
 17 & 22 Sep 1868 to Kate from M. A. Kely (re Emerson)  
 Undated to Kate from Florence Cowper  
 Mar 1866 to Kate from Henry I. Ogilvy  
 11 July 1870 to Kate from Julia Peek  
 4 Mar (?) to Kate from S. Brown  
 18 Mar 1861 to Kate from C. A. Hatherton(?)  
 16 Feb 1874 to Amberley from Rose Crawshay  
 Undated to Kate from R. H. Lauriani, Italian archaeologist  
 Undated a note from Julian Grevy  
 6 Sep 1873 2 letters to Kate from Marie Strauss  
 18 Aug 1868 to Amberley from L. Dupre, photographer

- 20 June (?) to Kate from Ian Ogilvy (?)  
 6 Oct (?) to Kate from D. Mestchersky  
 6 Dec 1870 to Kate from W. F. Bonaventure  
 14 Oct 1870 to Amberley from Andrew Winterbotham  
 15 Apr 1865 to Amberley from Lord Ebury  
 Undated to Kate from Henry Crompton, the positivist philosopher  
 1865-1873 101 letters to Kate from Helen Taylor, writer and suffragist (step-daughter of J. S. Mill and B. R.'s godmother)  
 22 Aug (?) from Nelly Taylor to 'Dear Auntie'  
 From the Amberleys  
 1 Oct 1868 29 letters to Henry Crompton from Kate  
 27 July & 23 Aug 1870 2 letters to Henry Crompton from Amberley  
 3 Jan 1871 to Helen Taylor from Amberley  
 20 Sep 1865 1 letter to George Grote, the historian of Greece, from Amberley  
 24 Jan - 14 Dec 1868 4 letters to Mrs Grote from Kate

### I 3/5 POLITICAL CORRESPONDENCE

#### LEEDS ELECTION 1865

- Amberley stood as Liberal candidate and was defeated  
 2 Feb Edward Baines to H. Brand re Amberley as a candidate for the Leeds Liberals  
 3 Feb H. Brand to Lord Russell enclosing above and recommending Amberley should stand  
 14 & 20 Jan 2 letters from the Working Men's Parliamentary Reform Association (Leeds)  
 26 Jan from the National Reform Union (Manchester)  
 26 Jan from Henry West  
 24 Jan - 25 Aug 15 letters from George Linsley  
 2 Feb - 30 Sep 32 letters from Darnton and Joseph Lupton and their wives to Lord and Lady Amberley re the elections  
 16 Feb East Suffolk Reform Association to Amberley congratulating him on Leeds speech advocating abolition of all 'artificial distinctions created by society' (with 2 typed copies)  
 Undated Copy of letter from Amberley to Lord Russell, in verse  
 21 Mar & 29 July 2 letters to Amberley from Edward Baines  
 (?) July to Kate from Sarah Baines  
 3 Apr to Amberley from the Leeds Permissive Bill Association  
 24 Apr copy of letter from Amberley to author of pamphlet *Approaching Dissolution*  
 15 May to Amberley from Prof A. C. Fraser  
 19 May George Tatham (a Quaker) to Amberley  
 6 & 8 June 2 letters to Kate and Amberley from Charles A. Merriman  
 27 June to Kate from P. Mainwaring  
 13 July Analysis of Canvass signed by Liberal registration agent  
 17 July Amberley to Darnton Lupton re election result, its causes and consequences  
 Feb - Aug 21 letters to Amberley before and after the election from officials of committees and constituents  
 Undated 19 letters to Kate and Amberley from Francis Power Cobbe, philanthropist, feminist and anti-vivisectionist (a favourite protégé of W. S. Landor) — see also Section I 3/4  
 1865 a poem entitled 'The Tories' dedicated to Amberley's campaign by 'a working man'  
 13 July 4 sheets containing election results as they came in during the day  
 15 July a poem to Amberley on his election defeat, by James Williamson

#### NOTTINGHAM ELECTION 1866

Lists of payments and summary of expenses

#### PLYMOUTH ELECTION (South Devon) 26 Nov 1868

Amberley stood as Liberal candidate and was defeated

'S. Devon Election/The Public Story' by B. R., an 11-page ms; part of Chapter XI of *The Amberley Papers*

17 Aug 1867 - 24 Dec 1868 33 letters to Amberley, before and after the election from officials of committees and constituents

14 May 1868 - 12 Sep 1868 6 letters from D. H. Dyte of London Dialectical Society to Lord Amberley (vice-president) and press cuttings from *British Medical Journal*, *Medical Press Circular*, etc.

14 Nov 1868 & 2 Dec 1868 Amberley to Dr Alexander Goss, Bishop of Liverpool, re birth control

18 Nov 1868 - 25 Nov 1868 Dr Goss replies to Amberley (3 letters)

19 Aug 1868 private letter from Amberley to Editor of *Medical Times*

24 Aug 1868 reply from *Medical Times*

N.B.— Many of the above letters are damp-stained and torn

9 Aug 1868 3 hotel bills (from Plymouth, Totness and Dartmouth) of Amberley's during 1868 South Devon election campaign

28 Nov 1868 Granville to Lord Russell regretting Amberley's failure in South Devon as Liberal candidate

3 Jan 1868 2 letters from Adele I. Soltau-Symons (wife of Chairman of Liberal Committee) to Lady Amberley

17 & 27 Nov 1868 4 letters to Lady Amberley from friends on election matters and the result

1 lithographed cartoon entitled 'The Great Rabbit Hunt' initialled F. T.; collection of press cuttings from Aug to Nov 1869: *Western Daily Mercury*, *Western Morning News*, *Western Times* and miscellaneous clippings from the election campaign; map-guide to the constituencies

#### VARIOUS POLITICAL CORRESPONDENCE

1 Feb 1871 5 letters to Kate from members of the public interested in women's suffrage

15 Mar 1872 to Lady Stanley from R. S. Wright returning Kate's speech

1872 to Kate from George Walker (American) re 'Labour Movement'

17 Apr 1869 - 23 Apr 1870 to Amberley from George Gascoyen re Contagious Diseases Act

Sep 1871 to Amberley from John A. Bremner

14 June 1870 to Amberley from National Association for the Promotion of Social Science

17 Oct 1871 & 31 Jan 1874 2 letters to Amberley from Charles Stanbury re local politics

21 Jan 1872 an unsigned note referring to an article by Amberley

12 Mar 1872 to Amberley, solicitor's letter re libel case

26 Nov 1871 to Amberley from the National Education League

9 Aug 1869 2 letters to Amberley from D. H. Dyte enclosing extract from *British Medical Journal*

1 Jan 1870 from Amberley to Mr Newman re Contagious Diseases Act

23 Aug, 16 Nov & 3 Nov 1870 3 letters to Amberley from David King re *Elements of Social Science*

29 Aug 1870 & 5 Nov 1870 2 replies from Amberley

9 Aug 1869 to Amberley from James Edmunds enclosing press cutting from *Daily Post* 2 Nov 1868

23 & 25 May 1873 copies of letters from J. Robertson to A. Arnold about John Stuart Mill

25 Nov 1873 to Amberley from Arthur Arnold enclosing the above

1866-1867 a collection of 12 letters to Amberley and 2 printed leaflets all concerning the National Sunday League

24 Sep 1869 to Amberley from J. Baxter Langley (Church of Progress)

- 26 June 1871, 8 & 14 Dec 1871 3 letters to Amberley from W. Cremer (Workmen's Peace Association)
- 18 July 1870 to Amberley from the London Dialectical Society
- Undated to Kate, circular letter headed 'Women on School Boards' with handwritten footnote from Elizabeth C. Wolstenholme
- 7 Sep 1872 to Amberley from the Nottingham branch of the International Working Men's Association, enclosing resolution
- 30 Aug 1872 to Amberley from R. E. Crawley, clergyman
- 8 Oct 1872 to Amberley from the Clerk of the Peace informing him of his appointment as a magistrate
- 1867 - 1874 4 letters to Amberley on the Sunday Question

### I 3/6 AMERICAN CORRESPONDENCE

In 1867 the Amberleys visited America; they sailed from England in August and returned early in January 1868. While in America, they came into contact with many radicals who were sympathetic with the cause of women's rights for which the Amberleys campaigned so vigorously in England.

Kate's brother Lyulph had travelled in America during the Civil War as a friend of the North and the correspondence hereunder includes letters to him.

- 21 July 1864 a letter introducing Lyulph to John Brown's widow from Horace Greeley
- 26 Sep 1864 to Lyulph from J. G. Payne
- Undated - circa 1864 to Lyulph from R. H. Dana (author of *Two Years Before the Mast*); to Lyulph from John Rose; to Lyulph from Charles Eliot Norton, critic, author and educationist; from Major General N. P. Banks a letter introducing Lyulph to General McArthur (military commander at Vicksburg); to Lyulph from M. H. Servana(?)
- circa 1865 3 letters from John Rose
- 28 May 1867 to Kate from A. Hepworth Dixon
- 7 Aug 1867 2 letters of introduction to 'sister Antoinette' and 'elder Frederick' (Quakers) for the Amberleys from A. Hepworth Dixon; 1 letter to Amberley enclosing the above
- 9 Aug 1867 to Amberley from Donald Machaz suggesting contacts in America
- 13 Aug 1867 to Kate from Elizabeth Garrett (her physician; first woman doctor in England)
- 29 Aug 1867 to Kate from John A. Kasson, distinguished diplomat and Congressman
- 2, 3 & 6 Sep 1867 3 letters to Kate from R. G. Hazard, politician, philosopher and author
- 11 Sep 1867 to Kate from Clemence Haggerty
- 24 Sep 1867 to Amberley from G. Smith
- 25 Sep 1867 - 11 Nov 1867 2 letters to Kate from Charles Eliot Norton
- 1, 4 Nov 1867 2 letters to Amberley from Oliver Wendell Holmes, the poet
- 10 Oct 1867 to Amberley from Horace White (*Chicago Tribune*)
- 16 Oct 1867 to Amberley from C. B. Sedgwick
- 31 Oct 1867 - 25 Mar 1868 2 letters to Kate from Elizabeth Plumb
- 10 Nov 1867 to Kate from M. M. Hamilton
- 13 Nov 1867 to Amberley from Edward Waldo Emerson, physician and author (son of Ralph Waldo Emerson)
- 13 Nov 1867 to Kate from Harriet Beecher Stowe (author of *Uncle Tom's Cabin*)
- 23 Nov 1867 to Kate from J. H. B. Latrobe, lawyer and author
- 24 Nov 1867 to Kate from Mrs Latrobe
- 23 Nov 1867 to Kate from S. M. Bonaparte (wife of Napoleon Bonaparte's nephew)
- 21 Nov 1867 to Kate from Ann Preston, pioneer of medical education for women
- 19 Nov 1867 - 19 June 1869 3 letters to Kate from Louisa L. Schuyler, philanthropist, and her sister Georgina

- 17 Nov 1867 1 letter from Sarah Jenkins
- 26 Nov 1867 to Amberley from J. G. Payne
- 26 Nov 1867 - 4 May 1871 1 letter and a note to Kate from Lucretia Mott, philanthropist and suffrage campaigner
- 26 Nov 1867 - 13 Nov 1868 3 letters from J. Stewart and his wife M. A. Stewart
- 30 Nov 1867 - 11 Dec 1867 2 letters from T. Hooper (House of Representatives)
- 2 Dec 1867 - 28 Apr 1868 4 letters to Kate from Ann C. L. Botta, author and poet, enclosing 3 letters to Mrs Botta re introductions to Amberleys
- 25 Nov 1867 - 11 Mar 1868 2 letters from E. Yznaga (friend in the South)
- 2 Nov 1867 - 7 July 1874 6 letters from J. W. Field, educationist and author, and his wife
- 1867 - 1874 8 letters from S. S. Forbes (Rachel's American godmother)
- 3 Dec 1867 - 10 July 1868 8 letters from J. M. Forbes
- 7 Mar 1868 - 20 Aug 1874 3 letters to Mrs S. S. Forbes from Amberley. The 1st informs Forbes of the birth of her god-daughter Rachel; the last thanks her for her condolences on death of Kate and informs her of Rachel's death
- 22 Apr 1868 - 4 Sep 1869 4 letters to Mrs Forbes from Kate
- 16 Dec 1867 - 13 Apr 1868 2 letters from Samuel Tyler, author and philosopher
- 6 Dec 1867 1 letter from Mr Forster (spirit medium); attached is an envelope containing the slips of paper used at a seance attended by the Amberleys
- Undated & 27 Nov 1867 from G. G. Meade, distinguished Civil War soldier, to Ramsey(?) from Meade re meeting the Amberleys
- 24 Feb 1868 to Amberley from John Jay, statesman
- 27 Mar 1868 & 22 July 1874 2 letters from Anna Parker Pruyne
- 19 Mar 1868 from J. W. Dawson
- 16 Dec (?) from Augusta Barnard
- 17 Dec (?) from Laura B. Fried
- 22 Dec (?) from Stanton (editor, *The Revolution*)
- Undated from John W. Philbrick, educationist
- 27 Apr 1870 from Edward Shipper
- 29 June 1870 from Pauline W. Davis, reformer and chairman of American Women's Suffrage Association
- 20 Feb 1871 to Kate from T. W. Higginson, author, commanded negro regiment in Civil War
- 8 July 1873 to Kate from Josephine Lowell, philanthropist and author
- Dec 1873 2 letters from Sarah B. Shaw (mother of Josephine Lowell and wife of Francis Shaw)

### I 3/7 AMBERLEY DEATHS

In May 1874 Frank Russell developed diphtheria, and although he was isolated and subsequently recovered, his sister Rachel caught the illness and soon passed it on to her mother. They died within a few days of each other. Amberley, weak in health and severely distressed by this tragedy, passed away eighteen months later on 13 Jan 1876.

- 21 June 1874 Kate to Lady Stanley re Rachel's diphtheria
- 24 June 1874 Rachel to Lady Stanley: '... my throat hurts very much'
- 25 June 1874 Kate to Lady Stanley: 'I too am in bed with diphtheria'
- 27 June 1874 Amberley to Lady Stanley and to Cobden-Sanderson expressing anxiety about Kate
- 28 June 1874 Amberley to Lady Stanley: '... all is over'
- 28 June 1874 Doctor Audland to Lady Stanley
- June 1874 - July 1874 63 letters to Amberley from relatives and friends expressing condolences on death of Kate
- 4 July 1874 Lady Russell to Lady Stanley enclosing copy of Amberley's letter of 3 July 1874 expressing grief at death of Kate and Rachel
- 10 Jan 1876 copy of Amberley's letter to Lady Russell in Agatha's hand



13 Jan 1876 copy of Maude Stanley's letter to her mother with an account of Amberley's death

#### I 4/1 JOURNALS, PHOTOS, NEWSCLIPPINGS, ETC.

28 Apr 1872 a copy from Kate's journal in Amberley's hand expressing her last wishes shortly before B.R.'s birth. 5½ pages

##### Kate's Journals

1856 - 21 Jan 1866; 22 Jan 1866 - 1 Dec 1866; 1 Dec 1866 - 5 Jan 1868; 1 Jan 1868 - 1 Jan 1872

##### Amberley's Journals

Feb 1854 - Dec 1859; Jan 1860 - Aug 1860; June 1862 - July 1863; Aug 1863 - Feb 1874

##### Notebooks

Sep 1860 - Feb 1864; 1868 - July 1869

A notebook containing daily prayers in Amberley's hand (enclosed are 2 packages containing a lock of his mother's hair and a lock of his own hair)

##### Address Book

Names and addresses of friends

##### Miscellaneous Notebook

An inventory of the Amberleys' personal effects done by Miss Maude Stanley in 1876

##### Photographs

Oliver Wendell Holmes (autographed) Nov 1867

Aunt Agatha undated

Lady Stanley 1877

Lord Stanley undated

Frank Russell undated

Group at summer house, Pembroke Lodge 1863

Unidentified 3 Apr 1897

Lady Stanley 1863

Janet Chambers undated

George Howard and Rosalind Stanley during engagement 1872

Countess of Airlie undated

Kate Stanley July 1863

Annie Stoddart undated

E. Lyulph Stanley Sep 1864

Johnny Stanley June 1857

Maude Stanley May 1862

Arthur, son of Rollo, with Grandmother undated

Kate Stanley undated

##### Sketches

Countess of Airlie pencil drawing

Earl of Airlie reverse side, pencil

Lord Amberley by George Howard (labeled 9th Earl of Carlisle) pencil drawing

##### Scrapbook

A large scrapbook entitled 'Kate Stanley 1855' containing many drawings by Kate and Lyulph and some watercolour sketches by Maude

##### Newsclippings and Printed Material

3 large bound volumes of newsclippings, etc., spanning the political careers of Kate and Amberley

A collection of newsclippings reporting speeches by Lord John Russell and Amberley and details of Amberley's election campaigns, and obituaries on their

deaths and short biographies. Also several clippings devoted to Frank Russell's divorce case in 1891

'Introducing Douglas Spalding' (Frank's tutor) by J. B. S. Haldane (reprint from the *British Journal of Animal Behaviour*, Vol. II, No. 1, Jan 1954)

Copies of extracts from Amberley's autobiography (1862)

1937 a large collection of reviews of *The Amberley Papers*

6 Dec 1941 holograph note by B. R. describing the part played by Lady (Patricia) Russell in editing *The Amberley Papers*

1956 - 59 7 letters to B.R. re *The Amberley Papers* with 3 replies from B.R.

7 Apr 1937 Lord Rhayadar (Mr Leif Jones) to B. R. commenting on *The Amberley Papers*

#### I 4/2 MISCELLANEOUS

Undated a list of names of family and friends in Kate's handwriting

1 Sep 1849 6 folios headed 'Diary of a Prime Minister' (Lord John Russell) with a lithograph of Balmoral Castle attached. The diary runs from 29 Aug to 31 Aug

Undated a handwritten list of postal establishments in Rome

23 Dec 1851 a handwritten copy of Epilogue spoken by Amberley aged 9 at Woburn Abbey

Undated a hand drawn map showing a camping spot

Undated 2 picture cards showing Jerusalem and a mountain pass in Cradock, South Africa, respectively, both inscribed to Earl Russell; the 2nd reads 'This represents the difficulties which the noble Earl had with the Jewish E[mancipation] Bill'

Undated a translation from Tacitus's *Germanicus* 18 in an unidentified hand circa 1860's a collection of 20 unidentified letters to the Amberleys and to the Stanleys

1860 - 1875 a bundle of 11 letters all relating to Amberley's financial affairs and one note detailing his income 1867 - 1870

Undated a note on a reading of Lord Stanley's collected correspondence; a manuscript in B. R.'s hand of Chapter I of Vol. I of *The Amberley Papers* — 'The Stanleys of Alderley' (some alterations have been made in the final text), 33 pages; a manuscript of the Introduction by Sir H. M. Stanley to the book *Three Years in Savage Africa* by Lionel Deele

24 & 25 Feb 1862 theatre playbill 'W. Empty House Theatricals, never acted

29 May 1863 theatre programme

1 Feb 1864 essays 'about our bodies' and 'Laura Bridgeman' by Mary Ann Dale aged 11

20 July 1872 dinner menu headed 'Strawberry Hill'

3 Aug 1868 poem addressed to the Lady Blanche Somerset

Undated to Maude Stanley from C. W. Ridley

Undated to Lyulph Stanley from H. O. Coxe (?)

26 Mar 1864 to Lyulph from Bayard Taylor

26 Sep 1864 to J. G. Palfrey from John A. Andrews

8 Oct 1860 to Jowett from the Bishop of London

19 Aug 1865 to Georgy Russell from Maude Stanley

Undated to Georgy Russell from Margaret Elliott

Undated a note from Johnny Stanley

20 Dec 1865 to Mrs Grote (wife of the historian) from Helen Taylor (J. S. Mill's stepdaughter)

Undated to Helen Taylor from Emily Davies

1860's 6 letters to Georgy from Victoria (her sister)

17 July 1870 to Mrs Grote from Mrs Bain

2 June (?) to Mrs Fraser from Anna Stoddart

28 Dec 1863 to (?) from Nancy Eccles  
 22 Mar (?) to Lady Strangford from Jane Ely  
 11 Jan 1866 to George Grote from Henry Malden  
 Undated a note about Mr Trevelyan  
 Nov 1861 a note about Alice Lister  
 Undated a note about travelling in Egypt  
 4 Oct 1872 to Henry Crompton from his mother  
 Undated to 'dearest Mama' (Lord John Russell's first wife) from Victoria

## RUSSELL AND STANLEY FAMILIES

### Classification II

- SECTIONS**
- II 1 Lady John Russell (B. R's grandmother)
  - II 2 Russell aunts and uncles
    - 2/1 The Hon. George Gilbert William Russell (Uncle Willy)
    - 2/2 The Hon. Rollo Russell (Uncle Rollo) and family
    - 2/3 Lady Agatha Russell (Aunt Agatha)
    - 2/4 Lady Georgiana Peel (Aunt Georgy) and family
    - 2/5 Lady Charlotte Portal (Aunt Lotty, great-aunt) and family
  - II 3 John Francis Stanley, 2nd Earl Russell (B. R's brother Frank)
    - 3/1 F. R. v. Mabel Edith (first wife) — matrimonial suit
    - 3/2 F. R./B. R. correspondence
    - 3/3 F. R. — letters from friends and family
    - 3/4 F. R. — correspondence with Santayana and Laurence Housman
    - 3/5 F. R. — politics and the law
    - 3/6 F. R's death: condolences, etc., to B. R.
  - II 4 Frank Russell's wives — correspondence with B. R.
    - 4/1 Mollie (second wife)
    - 4/2 Elizabeth (third wife)
  - II 5 Russell cousins
  - II 6 Stanley family relatives
  - II 7 Alys, B. R's first wife (née Pearsall Smith)
    - 7/1 Correspondence with B. R.
    - 7/2 Correspondence, etc., relating to B. R's marriage settlement
    - 7/3 Correspondence relating to divorce and remarriage

II 1 LADY FRANCES ANNA MARIA RUSSELL (B. R's grandmother)

Second wife of Lord John Russell. Before her marriage, she was Lady Frances Elliot. She was responsible for B. R's upbringing after his parents' early death. (See also Section I 1/2)

1894 - 1896 15 letters and cards to B. R., all handwritten. They discuss his British Embassy post in Paris, his Cambridge career, and his future generally. Most have typed copies attached

10 Oct 1895 - 11 Aug 1896 2 letters to Alys, B. R's 1st wife

9 Sep 1894 1 letter from John Morley offering B. R. an Irish appointment

undated handwritten copy of an unidentified letter on a similar topic

Also: *Livia, a Daughter*, a comedy by Lady Russell. 14 pages handwritten on lined paper and bound with wool thread

II 2/1 THE HON. GEORGE GILBERT WILLIAM RUSSELL (Uncle Willy)

A Lieutenant in the 9th Lancers until the age of 26, when he was admitted to a mental institution. B. R. was not yet 2 years old at the time

17 Jan 1936 1 letter from a doctor who knew Mr G. G. W. Russell, describing his condition and enclosing medical notes

II 2/2 THE HON. ROLLO RUSSELL (Uncle Rollo)

Lived at Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, when B. R. and Frank were children there. 'My Uncle Rollo had some importance in my early development as he frequently talked to me about scientific matters...'

12 Oct 1895 - 16 Feb 1913 3 letters to B. R., all handwritten

Gertrude Russell (his wife)

27 July 1907 - 25 Sep 1921 5 letters to B. R., all handwritten

Arthur Russell (their son, B. R's cousin)

23 Sep 1909 - 16 Nov 1934 10 letters to B. R., all handwritten; some have typed copies. Holograph note by B. R. on the Aranyi family, to one of whom Arthur was engaged

10 Mar 1893 1 letter from B. R. to Arthur (holograph original)

Hilda Russell (Arthur's wife)

14 July 1914 - 15 Mar 1951 3 letters to B. R., all handwritten

Margaret Lloyd (Arthur's sister, née Russell)

Active in the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament

9 Oct 1921 - 9 Apr 1964 24 letters to B. R. and Lady (Edith) Russell, mostly handwritten

20 Aug 1959 - 20 Nov 1961 7 replies

John R. Lloyd (Margaret's son)

3 Nov 1960 1 letter from B. R.

II 2/3 LADY AGATHA RUSSELL (Aunt Agatha)

The unmarried daughter of Lord and Lady John Russell. She lived at Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, when her nephews lived there as children

17 Sep 1894 - 26 June 1927 60 letters to B. R., all handwritten. Containing personal and family news, they also reveal Aunt Agatha's concern and affection for B. R. Many have typed copies with explanatory notes in B. R's handwriting

30 Aug 1894 1 letter from B. R. (typed copy)

28 Aug 1902 - 17 Sep 1904 2 letters to B. R. from Lillie Praeger re Lady Agatha

21 Mar 1903 1 letter to B. R. from Gilbert Smith, Lady Agatha's doctor, re her health

Also: typed description of Lord John Russell's watch, given to B. R. by Lady Agatha

27  
May 21 '72  
My dear Amberley  
I heartily wish you  
joy of your new arrival,  
I hope the boy will  
be called William, in  
honour of our great  
ancestor, who gave  
his life for the liberty  
of his country

May 21 '72

My dear Amberley  
I heartily wish you joy of your new child

I hope the boy will be called William, in memory of our great ancestor, who gave his life for the liberty of his country

I am going to explain the origins and progress of Christianity in a series of historical essays

Your affectionate father with plenty of love to Kate

Russell

The — dined here last week — she is quite a historian

his life for the liberty  
of his country —  
I am going to explain  
the origin & progress of  
Christianity in a  
series of historical essays  
I hope the father with  
plenty of love to Kate  
Russell

The Praeger died here  
but she — she is  
quite a historian

**NATIONAL SUNDAY LEAGUE,  
SOUTH LONDON BRANCH.**

**A PUBLIC  
MEETING**

WILL BE HELD ON

**WEDNESDAY NEXT,  
MARCH 19th.**

AT THE

**HORNS ASSEMBLY ROOMS,  
KENNINGTON CROSS,**

For the purpose of asking the Government to accede  
to the Request of the People of East London

THAT THE

**BETHNAL GREEN MUSEUM**

And all similar Institutions may be Opened on  
Sunday Afternoons,

The Chair will be taken at Eight o'clock by

**VISCOUNT AMBERLEY.**

Who will be supported (amongst others) by

**LADY AMBERLEY, Mr. Wm. ALLAN,  
Mr. R. APPLGARTH, Mr. T. MOTTERSHEAD,  
Mr. G. HOWELL, Mr. T. CLAPHAM, Mr. C. MATKIN,  
Rev. M. MOGGERIDGE, Rev. J. A. PICTON,**  
(Of Long Ditton, Surrey.) (Of the London School Board.)

And **JESSE COLLINGS, Esq.,** (of Birmingham,)

Who will attend specially to give his experience in that great centre of industry since the FREE  
LIBRARY AND ART GALLERY of that Town have been opened on Sunday Afternoons.

South London Branch. **FRANCIS W. SOUTTER, Hon. Sec.**  
17, Loman Street, S.E.

W. AUSTIN, Printer, 10, Leader Street, Chelsea.

**II 2/4 LADY GEORGINA PEEL (Aunt Georgy)**

Daughter of Lord John Russell and his first wife, Lady Ribblesdale. Thus she was a half-aunt to B. R. and Frank. She lived in Hampton Court

4 Jan 1890 - 30 May 1916 3 letters to B. R., each 4 pages handwritten. The latter two have typed copies

Ethel Peel (her daughter)

18 Oct 1916 - 24 Apr (1937 ?) 6 letters to B. R., all handwritten, with typed copies of three. They discuss family papers and *The Amberley Papers*

Grace Forester (Ethel's sister)

Undated - 1964 9 letters to B. R., all handwritten

15 Sep 1952 - 4 June 1964 5 replies

**II 2/5 LADY CHARLOTTE PORTAL (Aunt Lotty)**

A maternal aunt of Viscount Amberley, B. R.'s father; hence B. R.'s great-aunt  
28 Dec 1889 - 21 June 1893 2 letters to B. R., both handwritten, both congratulating him on his Cambridge successes

Ethel Portal (her daughter)

1 Sep 1905 1 letter to B. R., handwritten. With two typed copies, one of which has a descriptive note handwritten by B. R.

**II 3 JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY, 2nd EARL RUSSELL**

Frank Russell, B. R.'s elder brother, was born on 12 Aug 1865, and educated at Winchester and Balliol College, Oxford. At the age of 11, both his parents having died, he (and Bertrand) went to live at Pembroke Lodge with their grandparents. Frank attended a nearby preparatory school.

He became the 2nd Earl Russell while still a schoolboy in 1878, on the death of his grandfather, Lord John.

At Oxford, his career was cut short in 1885 by an accusation — never specified or proved — concerning a letter. When Jowett, Master of Balliol, sent him down for a year, Russell responded by removing his name from the College books.

After a period spent in travelling and yachting, he married Mabel Edith, daughter of Sir Claude and Lady Scott, in 1890. But the couple remained together for only three months, and a series of lawsuits, trials and appeals occupied much of the next dozen years.

During these years, Russell ran first the electrical business of Swinburne and Co., then another in his own name. He was an active member of the National Liberal Club, and served from 1895 to 1904 on the London County Council as a Progressive.

Frank Russell's second wife was Mrs Mollie Somerville, née Cooke, a political colleague and active Suffragist. They married in 1899 in Reno, Nevada, after an American divorce. However, in 1901, Russell was arrested for bigamy, the divorce not being recognised in English law; he was sentenced by the House of Lords to three months imprisonment in the First Division. Mabel Edith obtained a decree nisi during this time. Later, in 1911, Russell received a Free Pardon for his felony.

In 1905 Russell was called to the Bar, and practised for some five years on the South-Eastern circuit. He was also concerned with companies in the City — not all of them financially successful — and was an enthusiastic pioneer motorist.

In 1916, after his second wife had obtained a divorce, he married Mary Annette, widow of the Count von Arnim and famous as the author of *Elizabeth and her German Garden*. Elizabeth was the name by which she was known.

His autobiography, *My Life and Adventures*, was published in 1923.

In 1927, Russell rented his house in Hampshire, Telegraph House, to B. R. for his experimental school.

Russell's later political career was with the Labour Party; in 1929, he became Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Transport in the new Ramsay MacDonald administration, the Under-secretary for India.

Earl Russell died on 3 Mar 1931 in Marseilles. His body was formally identified by B. R., called to France for the purpose.

#### MISCELLANEOUS PERSONAL ITEMS

Handwritten musical score with a song 'Little Frank Russell' (by his grandmother?). 1 page

Three leather-bound journals of Earl Russell, with handwritten day-to-day entries covering the following periods:

1. Jan - Oct 1880
2. July 1883 - Feb 1884
3. Feb - Aug 1884 and Jan - Feb 1890

Three poems in Frank Russell's handwriting, dated July 1883, Oct 1884 and Dec 1884. 4 pages each

Poem in unidentified hand dated 1884. 2 pages

Handwritten poems headed 'Granny to Frank 1867' and '1897'. 4 pages, in envelope. Another poem dated 1897 in the same hand. 1 page

Letter from Home Office (27 July 1911) enclosing copy of the Free Pardon granted in respect of Earl Russell's bigamy conviction (the original being filed by the Clerk of the Parliaments). The Pardon is signed by Winston Churchill

Words of a song written out by Frank Russell and marked 'Eve J. on the G & P case'. (Presumably the Globe and Phoenix Gold Mining Company case, c. 1913). With a typed copy

## II 3/1 FRANK, EARL RUSSELL v. MABEL EDITH, LADY RUSSELL

### FIRST MATRIMONIAL SUIT (1890-91)

Earl Russell married Mabel Edith, daughter of Lady Scott, on 6 Feb 1890. After a honeymoon in Torquay, they returned to a newly acquired house in Eaton Square.

However, exactly three months after the wedding, Lady Russell left her husband to go to her mother. At the end of the year, Russell was served with a petition for Judicial Separation on the ground of cruelty. In addition, there was a charge of a gross nature concerning 'a man called X'.

The trial — naturally much publicised — began in Dec 1891. It lasted four days, and resulted in Earl Russell's acquittal.

The following years brought further trials and lawsuits arising from the case: in Dec 1896, Lady Scott was sentenced at the Old Bailey to eight months imprisonment for criminal libel against Earl Russell.

This section contains papers and correspondence pertaining to the 1891 lawsuit. Earl Russell's solicitor was A. P. Doulton, of the firm Vandercom, Hardy, Oatway and Doulton, who handled much of Russell's correspondence at this time.

#### Correspondence with Vandercom & Co., and A. P. Doulton

All letters are to Vandercom & Co. and A. P. Doulton unless otherwise stated and handwritten except where noted

4 Feb 1890 - 13 Nov 1891 8 letters and 8 telegrams from Frank Russell; 8 telegrams from Doulton to F. R. (8 May 1890 - 2 July 1890)

16 Apr 1890 - 21 July 1890 1 letter and 6 telegrams from Mabel Edith Russell

5 Mar 1891 - 4 Dec 1891 10 letters from Agatha Russell (including letter and medical certificate from Dr Anderson)

15 & 16 May 1891 2 cards from Maude Stanley

25 Apr 1890 - 29 Nov 1891 4 letters and 5 telegrams from Lady Scott

21 Feb 1890 - 7 June 1890 5 letters from M. A. Sear, Bond Street

18 - 25 Mar 1890 4 letters and 1 telegram from Henry and Julie Swaebe, dressmakers

19 Mar 1890 1 letter from J. France Collins, solicitor

20 Mar 1890 - 1 Apr 1890 6 letters from Stoneham & Son — reply from Vandercom & Co. (3 Apr 1890)

1 Apr 1890 1 letter from C. Moykopf

3 Apr 1890 - 27 May 1890 5 letters from Gustavus Thompson & Son, solicitors — reply from Vandercom & Co. (2 Apr 1890)

12 Apr 1890 - 9 July 1890 2 letters from Halsestruam & Co., solicitors

26 Apr 1890 1 letter from Edward Goodyear, florist

6 May 1890 - 23 June 1891 27 letters from Norton, Rose, Norton & Co., solicitors

13 May 1890 - 2 May 1891 4 letters from R. A. Ward, solicitor

21 May 1890 - 31 July 1890 16 letters from North British & Mercantile Insurance Co.

28 May 1890 - 27 June 1890 7 letters from Docker & Co., solicitors

30 May 1890 - 24 June 1890 3 letters from John Edwards

2 June 1890 1 letter from Alex Scott, ladies' tailor

9 June 1890 - 14 July 1890 3 letters from Robinson & Wilkins, solicitors

11 June 1890 - 26 July 1890 4 letters and 1 telegram from Tidy & Tidy, solicitors (enclosing letters from Boxall & Boxall, solicitors, and Madame Boubong)

20 June 1890 1 letter from Boxall & Boxall, solicitors

20 June 1890 - 10 July 1890 2 letters from Benadikta Nispli, Bond Street

27 June 1890 1 letter from G. Bubb's Library

7 & 23 July 1890 2 letters from J. Taylor

11 - 25 July 1890 5 letters from Bricham & Co., solicitors

19 July 1890 1 letter from Claude

5 Sep 1890 1 letter from Bartler & Co.

23 Oct 1890 - 6 Nov 1890 2 letters from Collyer, Bristow, Russell & Hill

4 & 7 Nov 1890 2 letters from Child & Co., bankers

12 Nov 1890 - 10 Feb 1891 3 letters from Jennings & Finch

14 Nov 1890 - 11 July 1891 17 letters and 1 telegram from Lewis & Lewis, solicitors

18 Dec 1890 - 3 July 1891 2 telegrams from Jowett, Master of Balliol College

19 Dec 1890 1 letter from St George Lane Fox (Lane Fox Electrical Co. Ltd.)

19 Dec 1890 - 29 May 1891 6 letters from N. Bridle, clerk to W. S. Robson (F. R.'s junior counsel)

17 & 23 Apr 1891 2 telegrams from W. S. Robson

7 Jan 1891 1 letter from Williams Spong 'pro S. H. W.'

13 Jan 1891 1 letter from E. Spartali (?)

4 Feb 1891 1 letter from L. Roberts (brother of H. A. Roberts)

11 Feb 1891 - 15 July 1891 17 letters from H. A. Roberts, friend of F. R. (enclosing letter from N. Webb)

6 Feb 1891 - 11 June 1891 2 letters from John P. Hoddinott, furniture removers

19 Feb 1891 - 21 Mar 1891 6 letters from Wing & DuCane, solicitors

25 Feb 1891 1 letter from Geo. S. Elliot

25 Feb 1891 1 letter from H. K. Lewis, medical bookseller

7 Mar 1891 1 letter from T. Underwood

10 Apr 1891 1 letter from Sewell, Ewings & Co., stockbrokers

26 Apr 1891 - 20 July 1891 2 letters from Dr Norman Rushworth

30 Apr 1891 - 16 June 1891 2 letters from London & County Banking Co. Ltd.

4 May 1891 1 letter from Dr William Anderson

3 June 1891 1 letter from Fladgates

12 June 1891 1 letter from Witherby & Co.

29 June 1891 - 9 July 1891 2 letters from W. P. Clark, for Sir Charles Russell, F. R.'s counsel

4 - 21 July 1891 4 letters from Withers & Withers, solicitors (for H. A. Roberts)

8 - 13 July 1891 3 letters from Thomas Moyse (engineer employed by F. R.)

11 July 1891 2 letters from Clement Godson (witness)

Undated - 4 Sep 1891 2 letters from Annie Moore

26 Nov 1891 1 letter from Robin Henry, for Miss Cowie

(?) Dec 1891 1 letter from Harry Marillier (friend of F. R.)

7 Nov (?) 1 letter from Graham Balfour (tutor to F. R., cousin of Robert Louis Stevenson)

Undated 1 letter from H. S. Holt (partner in electrical business)

28 Apr 1890 - 3 July 1891 4 telegrams from Litchfield; Maidlow; Satchell; and (?)

**From Vandercom & Co.**

25 Mar 1890 draft of a letter to various tradesmen

25 Mar 1890 draft of a letter to (?) Lewis

**Other Correspondence**

12 June 1890 - 18 Oct 1890 24 letters from F. R. to Mabel Edith and others (copies)

7 June 1890 - 17 July 1890 3 letters from F. R. to Mrs Richardson

20 June 1890 short note from F. R. to (not named)

26 Aug 1890 1 (typed) letter from F. R. to A. Corbett

20 Dec 1890 1 letter from F. R. to Auntie

19 Jan 1891 - undated 2 (1 is a copy) letters from F. R. to Barts

Undated pencil note from F. R. to (not named)

18 Feb 1890 1 letter from Norton, Rose, Norton & Co. to Lewis & Lewis

30 Apr 1890 1 telegram from Yucca to F. R.

1 May 1890 1 telegram from Wing & DuCane to F. R.

5 May 1890 1 telegram from Grogan to F. R.

8 May 1890 - 11 June 1890 1 letter and 1 telegram from Granny (Lady Russell) to F. R.

8 May 1890 - 14 June 1890 2 telegrams from Swinburne to F. R.

14 June 1890 1 telegram from Lady Russell to Jonatt ?

17 June 1890 1 telegram from Balfour to F. R.

20 June 1890 1 telegram from Dobson (butler) to F. R.

23 June 1890 1 letter from B to R

3 July 1890 1 telegram from Shoolbred to Lady Scott

2 Aug 1890 1 letter from J. Burke to F. R.

19 Aug 1890 1 letter from J. Partridge, solicitor, to Lady Scott

4 Sep 1890 1 letter from S. R. to F. R.

16 Oct 1890 1 telegram from Agatha Russell to F. R.

14 Jan 1891 1 letter from Tighe Macredy & Sons, solicitors, to F. R.

4 May 1891 1 letter from Maude Stanley to F. R. (enclosing copy of a Mabel Edith letter)

3 July 1891 1 letter from Mabel Edith to Granny (copy)

21 Sep 1891 1 letter from E. F. B. Harston, solicitor, to E. R.

Undated 1 telegram from Lady Scott to F. R.

Undated 1 letter from Charles Boxall to F. R.

Undated 1 telegram from (?) to F. R.

Undated 1 letter (copy) from E. C. Vale to 'My dearest'

June 1890 - Feb 1891 a bundle of approximately 35 copies (made by solicitors) of relevant correspondence, mainly from Agatha Russell to Mabel Edith

July 1890 - Oct 1890 a similar bundle of 7 letters from Rollo Russell to Mabel Edith

**Other Documents**

Handwritten copy of Conveyance between Lady Scott and Sir Philip Frederick Rose concerning The Hurst, Walton-on-Thames, dated 5 Feb 1890

Large handwritten sheet headed 'Proof of Dr Norman Rushworth', describing Lady Russell's medical record

Similar sheet with statement by Sarah Leonard, Frank Russell's kitchen maid

Receipt for £100; note from a perfumier; unidentified letter; page of pencilled notes

**II 3/2 CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN FRANK AND BERTRAND RUSSELL**

Letters are handwritten except where otherwise noted

24 Feb 1884 - 14 Sep 1884 B. R. to F. R. 3 letters on family matters, written in a

school-boy hand. 3 pages each

23 Oct 1894 - 19 Feb 1895 F. R. to B. R. 3 letters on domestic matters, with handwritten note by B. R. attached. 2 pages, 4 pages, 4 pages and two typed copies of each

10 Oct 1895 F. R. to B. R. Congratulatory telegram on B. R.'s Trinity College Fellowship

11 Oct 1895 F. R. to B. R. Congratulatory card in Latin and Greek on the Fellowship

12 June 1900 F. F. to B. R. re B. R.'s reaction to F. R.'s divorce. With handwritten note by B. R. attached. 6 pages and two typed copies

19 June 1900 F. R. to B. R. re F. R.'s remarriage, and B. R.'s reaction. 7 pages and two typed copies

7 July 1901 F. R. to B. R. telegram: 'Arrested Bow Street please come up to bail me'. 3 pages and typed copy

8 May 1903 F. R. to B. R., acknowledging receipt of *The Principles of Mathematics*. 3 pages and two typed copies

3 Mar 1908 F. R. to B. R. Congratulations on B. R.'s election to a Fellowship in the Royal Society

23 Apr 1910 F. R. to B. R. re raising money for B. R. 3 pages and two typed copies

27 May 1910 F. R. to B. R., requesting surety for step-son starting motor accessories business. 1 page typed

6 Nov 1910 F. R. to B. R., acknowledging receipt of *Philosophical Essays*, with comments. 2 pages

6 June 1911 F. R. to B. R., expressing regret at news of B. R. and Alys's separation. 3 pages and typed copy

15 May 1914 F. R. to B. R. re divorce from Mollie, F. R.'s second wife. 3 pages and two typed copies

4 Oct 1914 F. R. to B. R. re George Santayana's comments on B. R. in his *Winds of Doctrine*, and acknowledging receipt of B. R.'s Lowell lectures. Handwritten note by B. R. attached. 4 pages and two typed copies

15 June 1915 F. R. to B. R., enclosed with an unnamed book. 2 pages

11 Nov 1915 F. R. to B. R., returning a manuscript of an article by B. R. on the war, with comments on it and on the war generally. 4½ pages typed and two typed copies

29 Jan 1916 - 5 Feb 1916 F. R. to B. R. 2 letters announcing F. R.'s third marriage (to Elizabeth). 3 pages each and two typed copies of each

31 May 1916 - 5 June 1916 F. R. to B. R. 2 letters re B. R.'s Mansion House trial over the Everett pamphlet. 2 pages, 1 page, and two typed copies of each

16 July 1916 F. R. to B. R. re Trinity College's dismissal of B. R., and B. R.'s future. 6 pages and typed copy

30 July 1916 F. R. to B. R. re the effect of public meetings. 3 pages and two typed copies

18 Aug 1916 F. R. to B. R., inviting him to move into Gordon Square. 2 pages

2 Aug 1917 F. R. to B. R. re riot in which B. R. was knocked down. 2 pages typed

**The following letters (May - Aug 1918) were written while B. R. was in Brixton Prison**

6, 16 & 27 May 1918 B. R. to F. R. 3 letters, closely written on prison notepaper, with various requests and messages to friends. 4 pages each and three typed copies of each

7 May 1918 F. R. to B. R. News of friends and events. 2 pages typed and handwritten, and typed copy

19 May 1918 F. R. to B. R. Last page by F. R.'s wife Elizabeth. 4 pages and two typed copies

31 May 1918 F. R. to B. R. re B. R.'s finances, decisions of the prison authorities, etc. With envelope. 1½ pages typed

3, 10 & 24 June, 1, 8, 15, 22 & 29 July 1918 B. R. to F. R. 8 weekly letters from prison, closely written on single sheets of paper and containing several requests and messages to friends. 2 pages and two or three typed copies of each

- 6 June 1918 F. R. to B. R. News and messages; second side handwritten by Elizabeth Russell. 2 pages typed and handwritten
- 22 - 27 June 1918 F. R. to B. R. Letter giving several days' news, with final half page handwritten by Elizabeth Russell. With envelope. 2 pages typed and handwritten, and two typed copies of handwritten part
- 5 July 1918 F. R. to B. R., describing weekend, etc., with half page handwritten by Elizabeth, and carbon copy of typed portion attached. With envelope. 2 pages typed and handwritten, and two typed copies of handwritten part
- 12 July 1918 F. R. to B. R. Condensed news and messages, with footnote by Miss E. S. King, F. R.'s secretary. 1½ pages typed
- 19 July 1918 F. R. to B. R. News and messages. With envelope. 1 page typed
- 23 July 1918 F. R. to B. R. Further news and messages, with a short note from Elizabeth Russell. With envelope. 2 pages typed and handwritten
- 1 Aug 1918 F. R. to B. R. News, messages, and a half page handwritten by Colette (Lady Malleon). 1 page typed and handwritten
- 17 Aug 1918 F. R. to B. R. Handwritten addition on letter by Gladys Rinder. With envelope. 1½ pages typed and handwritten
- 14 May 1919 B. R. to F. R. re F. R.'s grievances against his wife, Elizabeth (holograph copy). 4 pages and two typed copies
- 17 May 1919 F. R. to B. R., taking exception to above letter (typed copy only). 3 pages and two typed copies
- 19 May 1919 B. R. to F. R., defending his viewpoint (holograph copy). 1½ pages and two typed copies
- 12 Sep 1919 F. R. to B. R., inviting him to Telegraph House for the weekend, and brief note on Santayana. 1 page and two typed copies
- 3 Oct 1919 F. R. to B. R., suggesting an investment. ½ page typed
- The following letters (Sep 1920 - Aug 1921) were written to B. R. while he was in China and Japan
- 15 Sep 1920 F. R. to B. R., complaining of B. R.'s siding with Elizabeth, and of not informing him of his divorce from Alys. 6 pages and two typed copies
- 8 Jan 1921 F. R. to B. R. Home news to B. R. in China. 8 pages and two typed copies
- 27 Jan 1921 F. R. to B. R. re his financial state, family news, etc. With handwritten note added by B. R. 2 pages typed
- 22 Mar 1921 F. R. to B. R., mainly about Aunt Agatha. 2 pages typed
- 29 Apr 1921 F. R. to B. R. re rumours of B. R.'s death in Japan, and news of public and private affairs. 4 pages typed
- 12 May 1921 F. R. to B. R. re further reports of B. R.'s death, enclosing copies of *Manchester Guardian* account and F. R.'s letter of denial to *The Times*. 2 pages typed and 2 pages enclosures
- 26 Aug 1921 F. R. to B. R., commenting on imminent birth of B. R.'s child, and B. R.'s return. 4 pages and two typed copies
- 15 Sep 1921 F. R. to B. R., arranging a visit, etc. 2½ pages
- 17 Sep 1921 F. R. to B. R., acknowledging letter, etc. 2½ pages
- 11 Nov 1921 F. R. to B. R. re Government plan for Sinn Fein settlement. 2 pages typed
- 16 Nov 1921 F. R. to B. R. Congratulations on son's birth. 3 pages and two typed copies
- 8 June 1925 F. R. to B. R. re conversations with Aunt Agatha, etc. 3 pages typed
- 15 June 1925 F. R. to B. R., admiring B. R.'s *What I Believe*. 1 page typed
- 27 Aug 1926 F. R. to B. R. re B. R.'s *On Education*, etc. 2 pages typed
- 25 Jan 1927 F. R. to B. R. re cost and conditions of renting Telegraph House (see below). 3 pages
- 3 Feb 1927 F. R. to B. R. Further ideas on the Telegraph House transaction. 3 pages
- 7 July 1927 F. R. to B. R. re land value at Telegraph House. 2 pages typed
- 29 Oct 1928 F. R. to B. R., enclosing two letters from R. E. Crompton, who wished to introduce John Evelyn to B. R., and a copy of F. R.'s reply to Crompton. 1 page typed and 4 pages enclosures
- 14 June 1929 F. R. to B. R. re F. R.'s political appointment. 1½ pages typed

Also: Three mimeographed typescripts entitled 'Extracts from Letters written by Bertrand Russell in Brixton Prison' covering May, June and July 1918. Almost all the extracts are from the letters written to Frank

Original typescripts of letters as above, for July and Aug 1918, bound in a folder

#### Telegraph House

- 31 Jan 1927 - 17 June 1927 3 letters to B. R. from John J. Withers, of Withers, Bensons, Currie, Williams & Co., on legal aspects of the Telegraph House transaction and related matters. 1½ pages, 2 pages, 1 page typed

#### II 3/3 LETTERS TO FRANK RUSSELL FROM FRIENDS AND FAMILY

All are handwritten except where otherwise stated

- 11 Aug 1868 Aunt Agatha (Russell) to 'My dear little Frank' — birthday letter from Scotland. 4 pages
- 27 Nov 1883 Rosalind Howard (cousin) to 'My dear Frank' — invitation to Rome. 4 pages
- 22 Oct 1885 from F. R. to 'My dear Percy' — written from New York. 4 pages
- 17 May 1886 B. Jowett (Master of Balliol College, Oxford) to F. R. Gives reasons for not re-admitting F. R. to Balliol. 3 pages
- 21 May 1886 Jowett to F. R., enclosing account and giving advice. 1½ pages
- 26 July 1889 Jowett to F. R. — invitation to Oxford. 1 page
- Undated Jowett to F. R. on F. R.'s freedom of speech and his future. 2½ pages
- 26 Dec 1884 Lionel Johnson (schoolfriend, poet) to 'Dearest' (F. R?) — invitation to stay with his family, and thanks for a book. 2 pages
- Undated W. R. Bowden to 'Dear Sir' — enclosing a letter to him from Lionel Johnson re words by Johnson for a song. 1 page and 1 page enclosure
- Undated poem handwritten by Lionel Johnson. 2 pages
- 2 Aug 1889 Lionel Johnson to F. R. Congratulations on marriage. 1 page
- 23 Dec 1892 Lionel Johnson to F. R., accepting invitation to visit. ½ page
- 19 Dec 1892 Lionel Johnson to F. R. — unable to visit at suggested date. 1 page
- 17 Apr 1899 Lionel Johnson to F. R., introducing Frank Schloesser. 2 pages
- 18 Jan 1890 Carlisle to F. R. — response to wedding invitation. 2 pages
- 21 Apr 1894 Lord Russell of Killowen (life peer) to F. R. — hopes no objection to using surname in new title. 2 pages
- 14 Dec 1894 R. C. Lehmann (editor, *The Granta*) to F. R. re F. R.'s letter on a Cambridge play. 2 pages
- 17 Nov 1898 Chas. Wyndham (Criterion Theatre) to F. R. — cannot consider house at price proposed. 1 page
- 19 July 1901 Blanche Hozier (mother of Winston Churchill's wife) to F. R. Condolences over bigamy trial result. 3 pages
- Undated (1908) Invitation from Lady Blanche Hozier to Earl and Countess Russell to attend wedding of her daughter Clementine to Mr Winston Spencer Churchill on 12 Sep. 1 card
- 19 July 1901 Anthony Hope Hawkins to F. R. Condolences on bigamy trial result. 1½ pages
- 19 Oct 1901 Georgina Weldon to F. R. re bigamy trial (written on final page of a printed letter from her to the Lord Chancellor re trial). 1 page and 3 pages printed
- 29 Dec 1901 John M. Robertson to F. R. — reasons for cancelling Continental journey. 3 pages
- 28 Nov 1902 John M. Robertson to F. R., declining to sit on a committee. 2 pages
- 14 Apr 1902 Charles S. Rolls to F. R., requesting F. R.'s name as patron 'in connection with the little Motor business I am starting'. 2 pages
- 3 Feb 1903 William J. Bull to F. R., suggesting publication of a small book. 1 page
- 22 Feb 1903 Charles Charrington to F. R. re Shelland calling meeting of club to consider document. 9 pages
- 14 July 1903 E. C. Wolstenholme Elmy to 'Dear Sir'. The 'M. & W. L. M. Society' papers received from Lord Russell. 1 page

20 July 1903 Carrington to F. R., acknowledging silver wedding present. 1 page  
 15 Aug 1903 Ralph Straus to F. R., discussing book written at Harrow — request to visit and lecture at Cambridge, etc. 4 pages  
 15 Oct 1903 Ralph Straus to F. R. — invitation to speak at Pembroke College, Cambridge. 2 pages  
 22 Oct 1903 Ralph Straus to F. R. re visit as above. 1½ pages  
 (Feb 1910) Ralph Straus to F. R. — invitation to dine with Somerset Maugham. 2 pages  
 4 June 1904 S. F. Edge to F. R. re trip to Continent. 2 pages  
 17 Aug 1905 B. M. (?) to F. R. Reply to an invitation with drawings. 3 pages  
 Dec 1905 W. S. Robson (?) to F. R., acknowledging congratulations, advice re Bar. 1 page  
 14 July 1906 Lionel de Rothschild to F. R., regretting inability to go to Devon. 3 pages  
 5 June 1906 R. J. Campbell to F. R. re motor tour. 2 pages  
 10 Aug 1906 R. J. Campbell to F. R. re motor tour. 2 pages  
 3 July 1906 R. J. Campbell to F. R. re motor tour. 2 pages  
 10 Nov 1906 R. J. Campbell to F. R. re writing sermon. 1 page  
 3 July 1906 Postcard from Leonard Courtenay, acknowledging congratulations  
 15 Sep 1906 Gunning King to F. R., giving price and size of a drawing. 1 page  
 4 July 1909 W. P. Courtney to F. R., refusing invitation with regret. 3 pages  
 7 Mar 1910 Leconfield to F. R., apologising for follower of hunt riding through F. R.'s garden. 2½ pages  
 14 May 1910 William James to F. R., apologising for accident to Lady R's dog. 2½ pages  
 30 Jan 1911 Swaythling to F. R., acknowledging condolences. 1 page  
 6 Oct 1911 Swaythling to F. R. — invitation to dinner. 1 page  
 22 Mar (?) 1911 Hardit Singh (Chief Punjab Association) to F. R., acknowledging approval of booklet. 1 page  
 23 Mar 1911 Weardale to F. R. — enquiry re Koschinscko papers from Professor Askwasz (Polish Historian). 2 pages  
 6 May 1912 Edgar Jepson to F. R., acknowledging book on divorce, with comment. 1 page typed  
 2 Mar 1923 Edgar Jepson to F. R., acknowledging *Life and Adventures*. 1 page typed  
 10 July 1912 S. V. Evans (President's Room, Royal Courts of Justice) to F. R., acknowledging book. 1 page  
 1 July 1912 Upton Sinclair to 'Dear Brother', acknowledging book on divorce. 2 pages  
 10 Apr 1913 Conal O'Riordan to F. R., asking him to recommend a solicitor. 2 pages  
 11 Apr 1913 Conal O'Riordan to F. R., acknowledging advice. 1 page  
 18 Mar 1927 Conal O'Riordan to F. R. — invitation to debate at St Martin's Theatre with Cathleen Nesbitt on 'Women have no conscience'. 2 pages  
 23 Mar 1927 Conal O'Riordan to F. R., regretting inability to attend above. 1 page  
 15 July 1913 'Yr. affec. Cousin', Alice Avebury to F. R., acknowledging condolences. 1 page  
 22 Sep 1913 from F. R. to Hall Caine, acknowledging 'The woman thou gavest me' with comments. 1 page and typed carbon  
 30 Sep 1913 Hall Caine to F. R., acknowledging book on 'Divorce' with comments. 2 pages  
 7 Oct 1913 from F. R. to Hall Caine, acknowledging above with comments. 2 pages and typed carbon  
 9 Oct 1913 Hall Caine to F. R. — reply to letter of 7th. 2 pages typed  
 13 Oct 1913 from F. R. to Hall Caine — withdraws his words. 1 page typed carbon  
 14 Oct 1913 Hall Caine to F. R., expressing annoyance at F. R.'s letter. 1 page

26 Sep 1913 F. R. to Henry Arthur Jones, commenting on his play *Mary Goes First*. ½ page typed  
 9 Oct 1913 H. A. Jones to F. R. Reply, with comments. 1 page  
 3 Oct 1913 Pirrie to F. R. re letter to *The Times*. ½ page typed  
 26 Dec 1919 A. Clutton Brock to F. R., acknowledging book with comments. 2 pages typed  
 May 1920 H. R. Birmingham to F. R., accepting dinner invitation. 1 page  
 18 Nov 1920 Nigel Playfair (Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith) to F. R. — will forward F. R.'s letter re play to management. ½ page typed  
 17 Feb 1920 Gaylord Wilshire to F. R., enclosing copies of letters to: 1. Bernard Shaw, 4 Feb 1920, 3 pages; 2. 'Dear Gerald'. 1 page (both typed)  
 8 May 1922 Gaylord Wilshire to F. R. re Wilder's parties. 2 pages typed  
 4 Apr 1922 Gaylord Wilshire to F. R. on current topics. 2 pages typed  
 6 Feb 1926 Gaylord Wilshire to F. R. on his new invention to cure ailments. 1 page typed  
 6 Sep 1922 Stephen McKenna to F. R. — reasons for refusing invitations. 1½ pages  
 18 Oct 1923 Stephen McKenna to F. R., discussing his books and life at Newmarket. 4 pages  
 28 Oct 1923 Stephen McKenna to F. R., refusing dinner invitation owing to visit to Newmarket Races. 2 pages  
 3 Oct 1925 Stephen McKenna to F. R. — several topics. 1 page typed  
 11 Mar 1923 Knutsford to F. R., commenting on *My Life and Adventures*. 4 pages.  
 25 Jan 1924 Sidney Webb to F. R., acknowledging congratulations, regretting R's non-inclusion in P. M.'s list of ministers for new Labour Government. 2 pages  
 30 May 1929 Sidney Webb to F. R. re visit. 2 pages  
 30 July 1929 Sidney Webb to F. R., thanking him for advice on wireless. 3 pages  
 27 June 1929 Beatrice Webb to F. R. re Sidney's title, etc., and wireless for Passfield Corner. 1 page typed  
 24 Nov (1929) Beatrice Webb to F. R. re a packing case and the wireless. 2 pages  
 18 July 1924 W. L. George to F. R. — invitation to dine before meeting with F. R. 1 page  
 19 July 1924 William Archer to F. R. re listening to debate in House of Lords. 1 page  
 Undated Marie C. Stopes to F. R., thanking him for taking chair. 2 pages  
 1 Aug 1924 Marie C. Stopes to F. R. — invitation to visit at Portland Bill. 1½ pages  
 10 Aug 1924 Marie C. Stopes to F. R. re visit. 1 page  
 16 Aug 1924 Durham to F. R. re life of 1st Lord Durham by Dr Chester W. New of Toronto. 2 pages  
 Thursday (Sep 1924) Weldon (Magdalen College, Oxford) to F. R. re visit. 1 page  
 12 Sep 1924 Weldon to F. R., thanking him for weekend. 1 page  
 Undated Weldon to F. R. re visit of F. R. to Oxford. 1 card  
 30 Sep 1924 Ethel Peel (cousin) to F. R. re a box of family letters. 2 pages  
 2 Oct (1924) Ethel Peel to F. R. re sending the letters to him. 4 pages  
 21 Dec 1924 A. Maude Royden to F. R. mainly re article on divorce in an American review. 1 page typed  
 4 July 1925 Robert O. Moon to F. R., commenting on a book by B. R. 1½ pages typed  
 7 Nov 1925 H. Russell Wakefield to 'My dear Mr Cadbury' re F. R. contacting him. 2 pages  
 1 Feb 1927 H. Russell Wakefield to F. R. re absence on 27th and concern at appearance. 2 pages  
 19 Mar 1928 H. Russell Wakefield to F. R., accepting dinner invitation. 1 page



- Mar 1928 H. Russell Wakefield to F. R. re payment for dinner and wine. 1 page
- 13 Nov 1925 Filson Young to F. R. re J. F. Narshall's mosquito control work. 1 page
- 10 Jan 1926 Charnwood to F. R. re Morris and Aston-Martin car. 1 page
- 12 June 1929 Charnwood to F. R. re Parmoor and comments on Memoirs. 2 pages
- 28 Feb 1930 Charnwood to F. R. — personal note. 1 page
- 7 Aug 1926 Gilbert Murray (League of Nations) to F. R. re refusal to sign anti-conscription manifesto. 1 page typed
- 10 July 1927 Maud Lansdowne 'your cousin' to F. R., acknowledging condolences. 1 page
- 16 Dec 1927 Clarendon to F. R. — apology for forgetting BBC visit. 2 pp.
- 25 Feb 1928 Travers Humphreys to F. R. re Medico-Legal Symposia. 1 page
- 8 Aug 1928 W. H. Beveridge to F. R. acknowledging offer of Railway Bills Evidence for school library. 2 pages
- 8 Feb 1929 (?) Joicey to F. R. re income tax on rent not received. 2 pages
- 25 June 1929 Pearl Montagu of Beaulieu to F. R. acknowledging condolences. 2 pages
- 11 Nov 1929 Halsbury to F. R. re dinner for Jowett. 1 page typed
- 10 Dec 1929 G. D. H. Cole to F. R. re weekend. 1 page
- 3 Jan 1930 Margaret Cole to F. R., thanking him for weekend. 2 pages
- 17 Feb 1930 G. D. H. Cole to F. R., acknowledging congratulations. 1 page
- 1 Jan 1930 Stanley of Alderley to F. R., regretting unable to afford portraits of F. R.'s mother and Aunt Rosalind. 2 pages
- 31 Jan 1930 H. P. Macmillan to F. R., acknowledging congratulations. 2 pages
- 5 Feb 1930 Ethel Snowden to F. R. — invitation to tea. ½ page typed
- 10 Apr 1930 Russell of Liverpool to F. R., acknowledging correspondence re Miss Rosa O'Shee. ½ page typed
- 28 Apr 1930 Henry McCurdy (?) to F. R., acknowledging letter re book. 1 page
- 10 July 1930 Leonard H. Sheffield (Bishop) to F. R., acknowledging letter. 1 page typed
- 24 Oct 1930 Stafford Cripps to F. R., acknowledging congratulations. 1 page
- 5 Jan 1931 E. Rutherford to F. R., acknowledging congratulations 'on this transformation of a Physicist'. 1½ pages
- Sunday 27 Apr (no year given) Edward Bridges to F. R., acknowledging condolences on death of father. 1 page

## II 3/4 FRANK RUSSELL'S CORRESPONDENCE WITH SANTAYANA AND LAURENCE HOUSMAN

### George Santayana

In 1885 after leaving Oxford, Frank Russell made a 'grand tour' of the United States. During a visit to Harvard University he met George Santayana, then an undergraduate, and a long friendship began between the two. Among subsequent meetings were those in 1888, when Santayana joined Russell aboard his steam yacht *Royal* for a journey up the rivers and canals of France, and in 1894 at Harvard again, where Santayana had become Professor of Moral Philosophy

24 Mar 1887 - 9 May 1898 a collection of approximately 70 letters (all type-script copies) from Frank Russell to Santayana. There is much lively discussion of personal affairs, including Russell's matrimonial lawsuit, and many references to contemporaries

### Laurence Housman

Laurence Housman, brother of the poet A. E. Housman, was born in 1865 and lived until 1959. He was an artist, a playwright of some reputation, and an active worker for pacifist and Women's Suffrage causes.

He studied painting in London, was for a time art critic on the *Manchester Guardian*, and drew illustrations for books including the *Works of William Blake*. Among his works for the theatre — successful in their day and inspired

by a gentle pacificism — were *Little Plays of St. Francis* (1922) and *Victoria Regina* (1934), a set of short plays on Queen Victoria

11 May 1898 - 8 Jan 1925 24 letters to Frank Russell from Laurence Housman, all handwritten. It is a friendly, witty correspondence, with references to political activities and to Housman's own writings

## II 3/5 FRANK RUSSELL: POLITICS AND THE LAW

The following letters (handwritten except where noted) relate to Frank Russell's careers in politics and the legal profession.

Many are from members of the House of Lords, where Russell first took his seat in 1887, aged 22 (he would have taken it a year earlier if his Patent of Peerage had not been mislaid). An active member of the National Liberal Club in 1895, he was elected to the London County Council at West Newington. In 1898 he was made an Alderman, and served on the LCC for a further six years. Later he became a member of the Labour Party, and was included in Ramsay MacDonald's second administration in 1929.

Russell was most active in the legal profession during the five years or so following 1905, when he was called to the Bar by Gray's Inn. He practised on the South Eastern circuit

- 10 May 1890 Kimberley to F. R., expressing pleasure at having been of help. 1 page
- 3 Sep 1892 Russell (later Lord Russell of Killowen) to F. R. re private Law practice. 1 page
- 1 Apr 1897 Onslow to F. R. re pairing on Education Bill. 1½ pages
- 14 Mar 1898 Morley to F. R. re members of a Committee. 2 pages
- 6 Jan 1899 M. G. Fawcett to F. R. re Miss Wilkinson's interview with Dr Garnett. 3 pages
- 20 Feb (1898) H. Labouchere to F. R., acknowledging letter. 1 card
- 28 Feb 1898 H. Labouchere to F. R., declining invitation. 1 card
- 3 Oct 1900 H. Labouchere to F. R., acknowledging congratulations. ½ page
- 4 Apr 1898 F. H. Jeune to F. R. re joining legal profession. 1 page
- 4 June 1901 Francis Stockwood (?) (Board of Trade) to F. R., acknowledging good wishes. 1 page
- 17 Nov 1905 Francis Stockwood (?) (Board of Trade) to F. R. re evidence for motor car commission. 2 pages
- 18 July (1901) Hamar Greenwood to F. R. — sympathising at trial result and disagreeing with Lord Chancellor Halsbury's decision. 2 pages
- 21 Dec 1902 Ribblesdale to F. R., acknowledging promise of help. ½ page
- 20 Dec 1903 Tweedmouth to F. R. re LCC March Election Fund. 1 page
- 26 June 1905 Balfour of Burleigh to F. R. re answer to notice. 3 pages
- 17 June 1928 Balfour of Burleigh to F. R. re Liquor Bill debate. 1½ pages
- 2 Apr 1906 Norfolk to F. R. — cannot help because of his county connections. 2 pages
- 9 Mar 1907 Ripon to F. R. with thanks. ½ page
- 2 May 1907 Charles W. Mathews to F. R., acknowledging letter. 1 page
- 5 Oct 1913 C. W. Mathews to F. R. re prosecution of engine driver. 2 pages
- 9 Oct 1913 from F. R. to C. W. Mathews re prosecution of Aisgill engine driver. 1 page typed copy
- 13 Oct 1913 Charles W. Mathews to F. R. re Aisgill case. 1 page typed
- 11 Oct 1907 Coleridge to F. R., acknowledging congratulations. 1 postcard
- 18 Aug 1910 Coleridge to F. R., acknowledging congratulatory letter re case. 4 pages
- 6 Nov 1907 Disart to F. R., asking F. R. to call at Treasury. 1½ pages
- 16 Mar 1908 Montagu to F. R. re R.A.C. meeting. 4 pages
- 22 June 1926 Montagu to F. R. re postponing Bill. 2 pages
- 24 May 1908 Reginald McKenna to F. R., acknowledging kind letter. 1 page
- 3 Dec 1909 Reginald McKenna to F. R. re visit to wireless installation. 1 page typed

8 Aug 1908 Beauchamp to F. R. re F. R.'s request for H.O. references in letter. 2 pages

8 Aug 1908 H. H. Asquith to F. R. — not in London for 2 months. 1 page

11 Mar 1909 H. H. Asquith to F. R. — unable to say whether wishes possible. 1½ pages

30 Nov 1909 H. H. Asquith to F. R. re serving on Royal Commission on Divorce. 1 page typed

7 Aug 1911 H. H. Asquith to F. R., acknowledging letter. ¼ page typed and handwritten

7 Dec 1908 J. Cathcart Walter to F. R., acknowledging article. 1 page

21 Dec 1909 Pentland (?) (Secretary for Scotland), acknowledging letter of sympathy. 1 page

15 Apr 1910 Gladstone to F. R. — appreciation of letter. 1 page

1 Apr 1911 Eversley to F. R., acknowledging letter. 1 page

11 May 1911 Gorell to F. R. re case for attention of Royal Commission on Divorce and Matrimonial Causes. 1 page typed

12 Mar 1912 Liverpool to F. R. re House of Lords division. 1 page

22 Oct 1913 Haldane to F. R. re letter to Seely. 1 page

9 Nov 1913 Haldane to F. R. re reply from Seely. 1 page

Undated Haldane to F. R. — invitation to dinner. 1½ pages

31 Aug 1920 Curzon to F. R. re definition and derivation of a word. 3 pages

26 Oct 1922 Curzon to F. R., acknowledging letter. 1 page

9 Nov 1920 Lincolnshire to F. R., acknowledging support. 1 page

14 Jan 1921 From F. R. to Reading, expressing regret at his leaving the Bar to become Viceroy of India. 1 page typed copy

15 Jan 1921 Reading to F. R. — reply. 1 page typed and handwritten

6 Feb 1930 Reading to F. R., acknowledging condolences. ½ page typed

22 Feb 1922 Humphrey Paul to F. R. re perversity of judges. 1 page

29 Oct 1922 Douglas M. Hogg to F. R., acknowledging congratulations. 1 page

27 Oct 1922 Salisbury to F. R., acknowledging congratulations. 1 page typed

30 Oct 1922 Cave to F. R., acknowledging congratulations. ½ page typed and handwritten

17 Sep 1926 Cave to F. R., acknowledging newscuttings and commenting on magistrate. 1 page typed

17 Nov 1922 Nancy Astor to F. R., acknowledging letter and inviting F. R. to lunch. 1 page

19 Nov 1922 Stanley Baldwin to F. R., acknowledging congratulatory letter. 1 page

27 Mar 1923 Astor to F. R. re motion on Housing. 3 pages

25 May 1927 Astor to F. R. re Liquor Bill. 1 page typed

19 Dec 1924 W. Joynson Hicks to F. R., acknowledging congratulations. 1 page typed

11 May 1926 W. Joynson Hicks to F. R. re F. R. and an interview with a policeman in Park Lane. 1 page typed

2 July 1929 Jix (W. Joynson Hicks) to F. R., acknowledging letter, with comments. 1 page typed

30 July 1924 Donayhmore to F. R., acknowledging notes. ½ page typed

13 May 1927 Donayhmore to F. R. re postponing St. Catherine's Bill. 1 page typed

19 Nov 1924 Thomson to F. R., accepting invitation if in England. 2 pages

25 Nov 1924 Thomson to F. R., thanking him for visit. 2 pages

7 Mar 1926 Thomson to F. R. re lunch and absence of Brancker. 2 pages

19 June 1926 Thomson to F. R., acknowledging letter, commenting on various matters. 3 pages

18 May 1924 Darling to F. R. re debate and statement of Chief Justice. 3 pages

15 July 1927 Darling to F. R., acknowledging letter re Mlle. Davesnes. 2 pages

28 June 1928 poem (note in pencil: 'Written by Lord Darling — Royal Commission on Transport'). 1 page

13 Mar 1929 Darling to F. R., inviting him to serve on Select Committee on the Age of Marriage Bill. 2 pages

28 Dec 1929 Darling to F. R. re entry into England of Mlle. Davesnes. 4 pages

Undated 'On an excellent appointment' — a poem by Darling. 1 page

20 Dec 1924 J. Ramsay MacDonald to F. R. re attending meetings of Labour Party. 1 page typed

6 Aug 1925 J. Ramsay MacDonald to F. R., apologising for unanswered letter. 1 page typed

13 Aug 1925 J. Ramsay MacDonald to F. R., commenting on boycott of people 'taking Labour views'. 3½ pages

17 Oct 1924 Ishbel A. MacDonald to F. R., acknowledging offer of help in election campaign. 1½ pages

2 Nov 1924 Ishbel A. MacDonald to F. R., acknowledging help during election campaign at Bassetlaw. 1½ pages

1 Apr 1925 Ishbel A. MacDonald to F. R., acknowledging Easter invitation, unable to accept. 2 pages

25 Sep 1929 Ishbel A. MacDonald to F. R., regretting absence when F. R. called. 1 page

23 Nov 1925 Arnold to F. R. re lunch at House of Lords. 1½ pages

5 Apr 1926 Randall Cantaur to F. R. re Medical Officers' information on subject raised by Buckmaster. 1 page typed

28 July 1926 N. Chamberlain to F. R., acknowledging services to Royal Commission on Lunacy. 1 page typed

22 Nov 1926 Lucan to F. R. re question as to advertisements on letters. 2 pages

2 June 1927 Balfour to F. R. re internal affairs in Venezuela. ½ page typed

14 June 1927 Balfour to F. R. re Captain Brining. ½ page typed

17 May 1927 Buckmaster to F. R. — no more amendments to Bill 'For heaven's sake'. 2 pages

21 July 1928 Buckmaster to F. R. — unable to attend House of Lords on health grounds. 1½ pages

4 Aug 1928 Buckmaster to F. R. — in Norway for health reasons, asks for *Hansard* on Savidge debate. 2 pages

25 Nov 1927 Monkswell to F. R., thanking him for participation in debate. 2 pages

17 July 1928 Chelmsford to F. R., asking F. R. to speak on Railway Bills. 1 page

13 Aug 1928 Jas. Maxton to F. R., acknowledging letter. ½ page

Thursday (? July 1928) Parmoor to F. R., regretting absence from House of Lords. 1 page

Saturday (? July 1928) Parmoor to F. R. re names of Peers to replace Lord Chancellor when absent. 2 pages

19 July 1928 Parmoor to F. R. re position on Norfolk bench of J.P.'s. 1½ pages

24 Dec 1928 Parmoor to F. R. re meeting on return from vacation. 1 page

Jan 1930 Parmoor to F. R. re 'bug-bear of Modern political life'. 1 page

2 Apr 1929 Ellen C. Wilkinson to F. R. re weekend at Methwold. 1 page typed

Undated Ellen Wilkinson to F. R. re weekend. 2 pages

Undated Ellen Wilkinson to F. R. — will try to meet on 'Terrace'. 1 card

27 Apr 1929 Menzie O'Gorman to F. R. — invitation to dinner discussion on Pedestrians and the Road Traffic'. 1 page

11 June 1929 Onslow to F. R. — congratulations. 1 page

20 Nov 1929 J. H. Thomas to F. R., acknowledging letter, refusing invitation. 1 page

21 Nov 1929 Sandhurst to F. R. re House of Lords business. 2 pages

3 Dec 1929 Ashfield to F. R. re promotion. 2 pages

9 Dec 1929 J. R. Clynes (Home Secretary) to F. R. re Road Traffic Bill. 1 page typed

13 Dec 1929 Hunsdon to F. R. re Road Traffic Bill. 3½ pages

8 Jan 1930 Arthur G. Boscawen to F. R. re Road Traffic Bill. 4 pages  
 10 Mar 1930 Rayleigh to F. R., acknowledging letter re damage to property.  
 2 pages  
 12 Apr 1930 Cottenham to F. R. re mobile police patrols. 2 pages  
 17 Apr 1930 Askwith to F. R. re Silicosis Committee Bill. 2 pages  
 25 Apr 1930 Peel to F. R. re 'disturbances and illegal activities in India'.  
 2 pages  
 5 Sep 1930 Sanky to F. R., acknowledging letter re Bridgwater. 2 pages  
 Undated A. Susan Lawrence to F. R., acknowledging congratulations. 1 page  
 12 June (?) Dawson to F. R. — congratulations. 1 card

## II 3/6 FRANK RUSSELL'S DEATH

B. R.'s letters in this section are all typed carbon copies

3 Mar 1931 telegram to (B) Russell, Telegraph House, Petersfield, from Mrs South (F. R.'s secretary), Hotel Noailles, Marseilles, telling of F. R.'s death

### Vandercom, Stanton & Company

6 Mar 1931 W. B. Buckland to B. R. re F. R.'s death in Marseilles, asking B. R. to call. 1 page typed  
 9 Mar 1931 Reply. 1 page typed  
 8 Mar 1931 B. R. to Buckland re F. R.'s will and other details. 1½ pages typed carbon  
 9 Mar 1931 Buckland to B. R., acknowledging above with comments. 2 pages typed and handwritten  
 11 Mar 1931 B. R. to Buckland re date for scattering ashes. 1 page typed carbon  
 16 Mar 1931 Buckland to B. R. re Miss Otter's wishes. 1 page typed  
 16 Mar 1931 B. R. to Buckland — further re ashes ceremony. 1 typed carbon with pencil notes  
 17 Mar 1931 Buckland to B. R. — reply to above enclosing draft announcement for newspapers. 1 page typed and 1 page typed carbon enclosed  
 25 Mar 1931 B. R. to Buckland re time of ceremony, enclosing list of relatives and friends. 2 pages typed carbon

### W. J. Sullivan (British Consulate General, Marseilles)

6 Mar 1931 Sullivan to B. R. re F. R.'s cremation. 1 page typed  
 9 Mar 1931 B. R. to Sullivan — reply with thanks for kindness. ½ page typed carbon  
 20 Mar 1931 Sullivan to B. R. re despatch of casket. 1½ pages hand

### Amy E. Otter (to whom F. R. left his property)

8 Mar 1931 B. R. to Miss Otter re secular ceremony and scattering of F. R.'s ashes. 1 page typed carbon  
 11 Mar 1931 B. R. to Miss Otter re date for ceremony. 1 page typed carbon  
 11 Mar 1931 Miss Otter to B. R., agreeing on ashes ceremony and on arrangements. 4 pages handwritten  
 16 Mar 1931 B. R. to Miss Otter — reply. 1 page typed carbon  
 25 Mar 1931 Miss Otter to Lady Russell re F. R.'s ashes. 2 pages handwritten  
 27 Mar 1931 Lady Russell to Miss Otter — reply. 1 page typed carbon  
 25 Mar 1931 Miss Otter to B. R. — invitation to talk and to dinner. 2 pages handwritten  
 26 Mar 1931 2 telegrams to B. R., one from Buckland, the other a copy  
 31 Mar 1931 B. R. to Miss Otter, acknowledging kind suggestions re school — will consider them. 1 page typed carbon

### Letters of Condolence to B. R.

Almost all have typed carbon copies of B. R.'s replies attached

3 Mar 1931 telegrams from Wedgwood Benn and Ramsay MacDonald

5 Mar 1931 Louis Anderson Fenn, for Association of Scientific Workers. 1 page handwritten  
 5 Mar 1931 Atul C. Chaterjee (India House). 1 page typed  
 5 Mar 1931 Miss Anne Young. 1½ pages handwritten  
 5 Mar 1931 Gilbert Murray, expressing hope that B. R. will take seat in House of Lords. 1 page typed  
 5 Mar 1931 James Aird (servant of F. R.). 1 page handwritten  
 5 Mar 1931 Edwin Greenwood. 2 pages handwritten  
 5 Mar 1931 for Lord Irwin (Viceroy of India) via Secretary of State. ½ page typed  
 5 Mar 1931 Stanley Unwin. 1 page typed  
 5 Mar 1931 Herbert Morrison. 1½ pages typed  
 6 Mar 1931 B. Malinowski. 1 page typed  
 6 Mar 1931 Wm. H. Massey. 1 page handwritten  
 7 Mar 1931 Rationalist Press Association (Charles A. Watts). 1 page typed  
 7 Mar 1931 Bishop Russell Wakefield. 4 pages handwritten  
 7 Mar 1931 Hilda Russell. 2 pages handwritten  
 8 Mar 1931 Ursula Grant Duff (cousin). 2½ pages handwritten  
 8 Mar 1931 Rationalist Press Association, Glasgow (H. A. Kerr). 1 page typed  
 8 Mar 1931 Reply to 'Tiny' (Mrs A. Huth Jackson) from B. R. Carbon copy  
 9 Mar 1931 Robert O. Moon. 1½ pages handwritten  
 9 Mar 1931 H. A. F. Rumbold (India Office) on behalf of Burma Round Table Conference delegates. 1 page typed  
 10 Mar 1931 'Council of India'. 1 page typed  
 10 Mar 1931 E. S. P. Haynes. 1 page typed  
 10 Mar 1931 G. C. Simpson (Air Ministry, Meteorological Office). 1 page typed  
 11 Mar 1931 D. M. Thomson. 1 card, handwritten  
 11 Mar 1931 Sir Akbar Hydari (through Wedgwood Benn). 1 page typed  
 12 Mar 1931 Gertrude Russell (aunt). 2 pages handwritten  
 14 Mar 1931 Sawbwas of Mongmit & Yawnghwe (through Wedgwood Benn, India Office). 1 page typed  
 15 Mar 1931 Dora Sanger. 4 pages handwritten  
 16 Mar 1931 E. I. Horniman. 1 page handwritten  
 17 Mar 1931 Lionel Fox Pitt (cousin). 2 pages handwritten  
 21 Mar 1931 Reform Club (G. Hope Johnstone, Secretary). 1 page typed  
 22 Mar 1931 Dorothy Randolph (cousin). 4 pages handwritten  
 25 Mar 1931 Dr John R. Haynes. 1 page typed  
 26 Mar 1931 Mrs Sidney Webb. 1 page typed  
 30 Mar 1931 Bulgarian Government (enclosed with note on behalf of Arthur Henderson). 3 pages typed  
 21 Apr 1931 Rationalist Press Association (E. R. Pike, Secretary). 1 page typed

## II 4 FRANK RUSSELL'S WIVES: THEIR CORRESPONDENCE WITH B. R.

Frank Russell married three times, but in no case did the union endure. His first marriage, to Mabel Edith Scott, in 1890 lasted, in effect, three months (see Section II 3/1), though it was not until 1899 that he obtained an American divorce in order to marry his second wife at Reno, Nevada. She was Mrs Marion (Mollie) Somerville, a political colleague and Suffragist, the daughter of Mr George Cooke. In 1901, back in England, Russell was arrested for bigamy, the divorce not being recognised in English law, and he served three months imprisonment.

In 1916, Mollie Russell having obtained a divorce, Russell married Mary Annette (known as Elizabeth), widow of Count von Arnim. The new Countess Russell was well known for her series of novels, including *Elizabeth and her German Garden*, which portrayed the Germany of before the First World War. Later, however, the couple separated.

**II 4/1 Mollie (second wife)**

24 July 1911 - 5 June 1913 2 letters to B. R., both handwritten. With two typed copies of each

**II 4/2 Elizabeth (third wife)**

3 Sep 1915 - 20 Nov 194(?) 35 letters and 1 card to B. R., all but one handwritten. Most have typed copies attached

21 Aug 1918 - 11 Mar 1931 3 letters from B. R. — the first a holograph original from prison with two Chinese poems, the two others typed carbons

1 Jan 1919 1 letter from 'Ellen Wemyss' to 'L. H. Arbuthnot'; 1 reply from 'L. H. Arbuthnot' to 'Ellen Wemyss'. ('Two opening letters in an intended imaginary exchange to be written by Elizabeth and me'.) With typed copies and a holograph note by B. R.

28 Oct 1954 - 2 Apr 1958 4 letters to B. R. from Mrs Corwin Butterworth, daughter of Elizabeth

9 Apr 1958 1 reply from B. R.

**II 5 RUSSELL COUSINS**

Replies from B. R. are typed carbons

**Diana Russell**

21 Sep 1953 - 23 Nov 1957 2 letters to B. R., handwritten

**Flora Russell (her sister)**

A cousin and contemporary of B. R. She and her sister Diana used to visit Pembroke Lodge as children

4 Sep 1909 - 28 June 1964 81 letters, postcards and telegrams to B. R., and/or Edith, Lady Russell. There are also typed carbons of a few replies; also typescript copy of 'A Dissertation on War' by Lord G. William Russell (Flora's grandfather)

4 Sep 1962 letter to Edith, Lady Russell from Elizabeth Plunket Greene containing a dictated message from Flora

**Sir Guy Russell, Admiral Hon.**

21 Jan 1964 - 16 Feb 1964 3 letters to B. R.

24 Jan 1964 - 8 Feb 1964 2 replies

**Claud Russell**

Diplomat, grandson of Lord Arthur Russell, who was Amberley's cousin

23 Apr 1921 - 9 Aug 1952 7 letters to B. R., all handwritten, with a typed copy of one. Also *The Times* obituary (10 Dec 1959) of Claud Russell

**Harold Russell**

10 May 1916 1 letter to B. R., handwritten

**Maud Russell (Mrs Gilbert Russell)**

20 Nov 1952 - 7 Oct 1953 4 letters to B. R., handwritten

20 Aug 1963 1 letter from B. R.

**Cosmo Russell**

Grandson of Odo Russell (Lord Ampthill), who was Amberley's cousin

19 May 1962 1 letter to B. R., handwritten, on B. R.'s 90th birthday

29 May 1962 1 reply from B. R.

**George W. E. Russell**

2 July 1893 - 11 Oct 1895 2 letters to B. R., handwritten

**John W. Russell**

Diplomat, great-grandson of Lord Charles Russell, who was half-brother to Lord

**John Russell**

22 Apr 1954 - 23 Dec 1963 7 letters to B. R., typed and handwritten. Encl. copy of *Ethiopian Herald* (23 May 1963)

29 May 1962 - 2 Jan 1964 7 letters from B. R.

**Martin Russell**

16 June 1963 - 28 Jan 1964 3 letters to B. R., handwritten

19 June 1963 - 25 Jan 1964 2 replies

**Raymond Russell**

19 Nov 1952 - 19 June 1963 2 letters to B. R.

13 Sep 1961 1 letter to B. R. and Edith, Lady Russell in prison, enclosed in a letter to the Governor of Wormwood Scrubs prison; both handwritten

4 Oct 1961 1 reply from B. R.

**Anthony Russell**

9 Sep 1958 1 card to B. R.

**Alicia ?**

Niece of Flora Russell?

21 Nov 1963 1 letter to B. R., handwritten, enclosing a Henry Sotheran catalogue of letters for sale

26 Nov 1963 1 reply

**Elizabeth Cobb**

2 Apr 1933 1 letter to B. R., handwritten, with poem by Lady John Russell

**Leonora Russell de Mello**

6 May 1957 1 letter to B. R., handwritten, enclosing photograph of her father (Leon Lionel Russell) and an early Latin American magazine article on herself

**Gwendoline Villiers**

(1895) - undated 2 letters to B. R., handwritten

**Rollo Villiers**

Grandson of Lady Victoria Russell, daughter of Lord John Russell by his first wife

5 & 12 Nov 1959 2 letters to B. R., handwritten

9 Nov 1959 1 reply

**Margaret Elliot**

13 Oct 189(?) 1 letter to B. R., handwritten

**Rachel Elliot**

Daughter of Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, maternal uncle of Amberley

27 Apr 1955 - 3 May 1955 2 letters to B. R., handwritten

**Hugh Elliot**

Brother of 4th Earl of Minto, Amberley's cousin

21 Mar 1909 - 31 May 1910 2 letters to B. R., handwritten

**Arthur D. Elliot**

Brother of above

Dec 1903 - 6 Feb 1907 4 letters to B. R., handwritten; three have typed copies

**Rupert Strong**

10 Apr 1953 - 6 Feb 1962 6 letters to B. R., 1 letter to Edith, Lady Russell, typed and handwritten

30 Nov 1957 - 17 July 1961 5 replies (one a holograph draft by Lady Russell)

**II 6 STANLEY RELATIVES**

Replies from B. R. are typed carbons

**Lyulph Stanley (Baron Sheffield)**

Brother of B. R.'s mother. 'My Uncle Lyulph . . . gave my mother her first lesson in freethinking. He stood by me all through the war. . . .'

3 Oct 1916 - 17 July 1920 2 letters to B. R., handwritten, with typed copies annotated by B. R.

**Maude Stanley (Aunt Maude)**

Sister of B. R.'s mother and foregoing

25 Dec 1889 - undated 6 letters, handwritten, and 1 telegram to B. R., with typed copy of one of the letters. Also an unidentified handwritten leaf mentioning Aunt Maude's illness

**Fabia, Baroness Stanley of Alderley**

Wife of Henry, eldest brother of B. R.'s mother (the legality of their marriage was disputed)

26 Jan 1905 legal statement for Henry's next of kin after Fabia's death; handwritten foolscap, 5 pages

**Alice, Lady Avebury**

Daughter of B. R.'s Aunt Alice and General Lane-Fox Pitt-Rivers. The 1st Lord Avebury, her husband, was formerly Sir John Lubbock, author of entomological works

22 Mar 1937 - 7 Apr 1937 2 letters to B. R., handwritten

**St. G. L. Fox Pitt**

Brother of foregoing. '... invented electric light, then went to Tibet and became a Buddhist, then went bankrupt fighting the Swan-Edison Co. for infringement of patents, then became a company promoter and married a sister of Lord Alfred Douglas. Finally his marriage was annulled and he took to philosophy. He had contested Wimbledon as a Liberal in 1906'

17 May 1907 1 letter to B. R., handwritten, with two typed copies annotated as above by B. R.

**Agnes, Lady Grove**

Sister of foregoing. '... my cousin Lady Grove — very beautiful and very vain.'

16 Nov 1909 - 6 Feb 1912 6 letters to B. R., handwritten. The last has two typed copies with a long holograph note by B. R.

**Elsbeth Fox Pitt**

28 June 1956 - 14 Dec 1961 10 letters to B. R., handwritten. Also 2 letters from Duke of Bedford (27 July 1962, 3 Aug 1961)

6 July 1961 - 2 Oct 1961 3 replies from B. R.

**Dorothy, Lady Henley**

Daughter of B. R.'s Aunt Rosalind, who married George Howard, 9th Earl of Carlisle

21 Feb 1955 - 6 Apr 1960 9 letters to B. R., handwritten. Most deal with her request for an introduction by B. R. to her memoir of her mother, Lady Carlisle. Encl. printed copy of the memoir, copies of 1907 correspondence between B. R. and Aunt Rosalind (Lady Carlisle), and similar items

19 & 28 Nov 1957 2 replies from B. R.

**Cecilia Roberts**

Sister of foregoing

20 Aug 1893 1 letter to B. R., handwritten and marked 'dictated'

**Geoffrey Howard**

21 May 1907 1 letter to B. R., handwritten

**Aurea Howard**

14 Oct 1903 1 letter to B. R., handwritten

**Andrew Cunyngham**

Grandson of Lady Stanley of Alderley

Undated 1 letter to B. R., handwritten

**Nancy Mitford**

Christmas 1952 (?) 1 card with 1 page message inside

31 Oct 1957 - 11 Nov 1957 2 letters from B. R.

6 Nov 1957 1 letter to B. R.

**II 7 Alys Russell, née Pearsall Smith (B. R.'s first wife)**

Alys Pearsall Smith was the daughter of American Quaker evangelists; sister of the essayist Logan Pearsall Smith and of Mary who was the wife, first of

Frank Costelloe, then of Bernard Berenson. She was seven years B. R.'s senior and already much involved in work for Women's Rights when B. R. first met her in 1889. B. R.'s family strenuously opposed their intention to marry and induced them to agree to a three-months separation beginning 17 Aug 1894. At the same time, B. R. was persuaded to sample the attraction of a public career by appointment as an honorary attaché to the British Embassy in Paris, where the ambassador, Lord Dufferin, was a friend of the family. Nevertheless, B. R. returned to Alys precisely when the three months were up. They were married on 13 Dec 1894. Less than seven years later B. R. fell out of love with Alys. They separated in 1911 and were divorced in 1921. Alys never remarried and continued her work for various social causes. She died a few years after a reconciliation with B. R. in 1949.

During their 1894 separation, they exchanged an estimated 250 letters. Most of B. R.'s are extant. They express his love for Alys as well as comment on his work and ambitions and the people with whom he then associated.

NOTE: There are letters from Alys to her mother about the 1907 Wimbledon by-election. These are filed under 'Women's Suffrage' in Section IX 11.

**II 7/1 Correspondence with B. R.**

22 Dec 1893 B. R. to Mr Pearsall Smith (Alys's father), on her visit to B. R.'s grandmother, his feelings for Alys, and asking for a letter giving his approval of their intended marriage

20-21 July [1894] (midnight) B. R.'s reflections on '... the anniversary of my dream about Alys, and also of her birth.'; included in Vol. I of his *Autobiography*

Undated copy in Alys's hand of a letter from 'S. Smith to Lord Russell'

31 July 1894 - 9 Dec 1894 75 letters from B. R. to Alys, mainly written in Paris during their engagement (in original envelopes)

1 Sep 1894 1 telegram

29 May 1895 - 6 Nov 1901 40 letters from B. R. to Alys (in original envelopes)

6 Dec 1899 - 19 Nov 1901 22 letters from B. R. to Alys (not in envelopes)

16 Jan 1896 - 1 Feb 1896 5 letters from Alys to B. R. (in original envelopes)

31 May 1903 - 13 Nov 1905 4 letters from Alys to B. R. from various addresses

24 June 1911 - 29 Sep 1918 9 letters from Alys to B. R.

31 July 1894 - 9 Dec 1894 44 typed letters (2 copies of each in the majority of cases) of letters from B. R. to Alys, selected from the originals

1 Mar 1896 from B. R. to Alys — enclosing letter on card from his grandmother to Alys, 27 Feb (1896) in her own handwriting, from Pembroke Lodge, Richmond

15 or 16 Nov 1894 (probably) 'A Psychological Explanation' of a temporary change in B. R.'s attitude to Alys due to Mary Costelloe's visit to Paris. It ends with 'Finally, forgive me — this is an explanation, not an excuse.' 8 closely written pages in an unstamped envelope addressed from France

17 May 1904 - 29 Sep 1918 typed copies of 4 letters from Alys to B. R.

9 June 1949 - 14 Nov 1950 10 letters from Alys to B. R. — the first congratulates him on his O.M., beginning 'I feel I must break the silence of all these years'

**II 7/2 Correspondence, etc., relating to B. R.'s marriage settlement**

2 Oct 1912 Hon. Bertrand A. W. Russell's Marriage Settlement Trust — Extract from Settlement dated 12 Dec 1894. Withers, Bensons Birkett & Davies

4 Feb 1895 R. Du Cane (the Russell family lawyer) to B. R. — re correspondence with Monro Stock & Co. on marriage settlement. 6 pages handwritten

21 Oct 1912 John J. Withers of Withers, Bensons, Currie, Williams & Co., to B. R. — re life insurance with London Assurance Corporation, and advance of money upon security under Marriage Settlement. 2 pages typed copy

**II 7/3 Correspondence relating to divorce and remarriage**

5 May 1921 - 28 Sep 1921 John J. Withers of Withers, Bensons, Currie, Williams and Co., to B. R. — 6 letters and telegram re divorce from Alys and shortening the time before Absolute. Congratulations on marriage — typed.

5 Oct 1921 - 30 Jan 1922 John J. Withers to B. R. — 9 letters re purchase of 31 Sydney Street — as to inventory and insurance, also list of securities; typed

## AUTOBIOGRAPHY

### Classification III

Among B. R's papers are several different versions of his Autobiography. Sections of it were written at widely separated periods, and in the intervals many corrections, additions and deletions were made. Thus the complicated history of the final version, of which the first volume was published in March 1967, can be traced in full, or almost so, in these papers. As it is not at once evident which of the several but not clearly distinct typescripts (all annotated by B. R.) should supersede which, an outline of the Autobiography's history follows.

The first version, 'My First Fifty Years', was dictated in May and June 1931. Eighteen years later B. R. brought it up to date. He inserted new material, altered the existing text, and appended letters to each chapter. The new chapters, in his handwriting, and copies of unabridged letters are to be found here. At this time, or soon after, he gave the then final version to Sir Stanley Unwin, for publication only after his death. But almost every year since, alterations and additions were made. Some of these are the dedicatory poem, emended in B. R's handwriting, the prologue (dated 1956), and a preface and postscript (both 1959). In 1966, it was decided to publish the Autobiography in at least two volumes: both the printer's copy of Volume I and a proof of it are here.

A concise list of the several versions follows.

'My First Fifty Years', 2 copies, total of 420 pages, some in B. R's handwriting

1949 version, annotated by B. R., ts c. 700 pages

Printer's copy of Volume I, ts 376 pages

Proof of Volume I

Volume II, annotated by B. R., ts c. 300 pages

Photocopy of Volume II (does not have all of the annotations to Vol. II),  
c. 300 pages

PART TWO

OSBORNE,  
FERNHURST,  
SUSSEX.

Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1884

My dear Frank

Granny told me  
I'd better write to you  
whilst I was here at Osborne  
I came here on Monday &  
I'm going again to-day

What do you think of Auntie's  
engagement? I can't  
bear it of course. Auntie  
says one ought to think of  
it as one more person to love,  
but then Auntie will go away.

BERTHOLD RUSSELL

ARCHIVES

Last Saturday Uncle Rollo & the skeletons of a Roman & a  
M. Rochat & I went to the horse found in an old well  
Isle of Wight; it was very near there, & supposed to have  
nice indeed there. We started been thrown in by the Britons  
by the 10. 49. from Haslemere, when the Romans were leaving,  
& got to Ryde, from there we at the same time that they  
went to Bembridge, which is burnt the villa. Uncle Rollo  
very pretty. We went to the has had all his potatoes dug  
sea-shore, where the tide was up; there are a frightful lot.  
coming in very fast. Then we He's only going to keep two pigeons  
went to see the Roman Wall, for the future, which is a great pity  
which was very interesting, there were big nails & beauti-  
ful mosaics & broken vases, your loving brother  
Bertie.



On Pleasure

Its definition, its causes & conditions, & the possibility of making it the end of rational action.

I.

Definition of Pleasure

In popular usage, a pleasure denotes an <sup>desirable</sup> agreeable feeling: & abstracting from this, pleasure may be used to denote the quality of agreeableness in such feeling, or more loosely ~~to denote~~ the agreeable feeling in general. For quantitative purposes pain may be considered as negative pleasure: in this case we may define pleasure more generally as the (positive or negative) quantity of <sup>sensibility</sup> agreeableness in feeling. But this use of the word does not accord at all with that in common use & should therefore only be used where it is necessary to balance pleasures & pains quantitatively considered, as it may then ~~be used~~ take the place of the longer phrase "excess of pleasure over pain". Except for the purposes of such discussion pleasure may then be defined as agreeable or desirable feeling: that is feeling which when present we (implicitly or explicitly) wish to prolong or, when absent, to produce.

Causes & Conditions of Pleasure

The ordinarily recognized sources of pleasure & the means to its attainment by normal people are largely formulated by proverbs & common maxims, whose original purpose would seem to be usually to embody <sup>an</sup> the experience of worldly wisdom in a fitly sentence. But such maxims belong in their origin to a state of society much less highly organized than the present, & it would therefore be erroneous to expect them to yield even approximately true results in any of the more complex of the relations of modern life. Some few maxims, such as that health is essential to happiness, are no doubt always at all times true in the majority of cases; but where mental activity is very great this may be by no means true. Perhaps the <sup>most obvious</sup> best feeling principal in a classification of pleasures would be to take them in the order of their evolutionary development: thus the satisfaction of the purely bodily appetites would come

Classification IV

SECTIONS	IV 1	Books
	IV 1/1	Books of which there are substantial mss or tss
	IV 1/2	Books of which there are small portions of the final ms or ts
	IV 1/3	Volumes of collected essays, mss and tss
	IV 2	Articles, Speeches, etc
	IV 3	Letters to Editors

INTRODUCTION TO CLASSIFICATIONS IV AND V

SOME 1,100 PUBLISHED and unpublished writings by B. R. are listed in this section and the next (Mss relating to *The Principles of Mathematics* and *Principia Mathematica*). Half are in his own hand. The earliest is a child's notebook dating from 1878 or 1879 of questions and answers on European history; the latest, the preface to this catalogue. Since 1888 scarcely a year is not represented by a manuscript or typescript. Thus B. R.'s work on a variety of subjects can be studied in these archives in their original form, and especially his contributions to logic, philosophy, politics, sociology, and literature.

As is well-known, B. R. was responsible for much of the development of symbolic logic and many advances in the principles of mathematics in the decade preceding the first world war. Most of his important articles of that period are here, for example 'The Theory of Logical Types' (1909). There are also a number of unpublished essays, such as 'The Regressive Method of Discovering the Premises of Mathematics' (1907). Perhaps of greatest interest to scholars is the large collection, dating from 1898, of attempts at and drafts of *The Principles of Mathematics*. Although the original ms of *Principia Mathematica* (3 vols., 1910, 1912, 1913), on which B. R. collaborated with A. N. Whitehead (for their correspondence, see Section VI 3), was destroyed,<sup>1</sup> much of the preliminary work and some rejected sections of it are in this collection, as well as the introduction and appendices to the second edition (1925 and 1927).

B. R. was also the most important philosopher of the first quarter of this century. Most of his mss from this period have been preserved. But of greatest fascination are some 20 philosophical papers written in B. R.'s senior year at Cambridge. There is also a large, incomplete ms of a book on epistemology thought to have been written just before the first world war. Mss of published books include those of *The Philosophy of Leibniz*, *An Inquiry into Meaning and Truth*, *A History of Western Philosophy*, and *Human Knowledge* (including the notes for it). Of *The Analysis of Mind* there are the notes made in Brixton Prison in 1918.

Little remains of B. R.'s political writings before the advent of Hitler, except for some interesting juvenilia (such as essays on 'State-Socialism' and 'The Advantages and Disadvantages of Party Government') and a few speeches from the first world war. But from the early thirties to the present his political opinions can be traced in detail in published and unpublished articles and in mss of books such as *Which Way to Peace?* and *Unarmed Victory*.

B. R.'s writings on society are in great abundance here, particularly on aspects like education, sexual morals, and the effect of science on culture. There are parts of the ms of *Principles of Social Reconstruction* and full mss of *On Education* and *Human Society in Ethics and Politics*. Of interest is the collection of little-known and never reprinted short essays on social topics

<sup>1</sup> Letter to Continuum Limited from Lord Russell's secretary, 25 Apr 1967.

written for the Hearst press in 1931-34. B. R. has written histories of other times (the relevant mss are those of *German Social Democracy* and *Freedom and Organization*) but for the history of his own period one must go to his letters.

B. R. was awarded the Nobel Prize for Literature not for writing poetry or novels but for his prose style as it appears in all his books, from logic through morals to politics. However, he has written works of an imaginative sort, of which the best known is 'The Free Man's Worship'. Also in these archives is an unpublished novelette called 'The Perplexities of John Forstice', thought to have been written in 1912 (or perhaps earlier). The short stories written since B. R. was 80 are here, too: *Satan in the Suburbs*, *Nightmares of Eminent Persons*, and the relevant part of *Fact and Fiction*. Many of the stories B. R. recorded on tapes, which are listed in Classification XII. The various drafts of his *Autobiography* are listed in Classification III. It is expected that, if and when B. R's letters are collected, they too will be hailed for their literary merit.

#### Notes

The method of cataloguing Part II was to sort out the mss and typescripts of each book and article and arrange them in three sections in chronological order. Classification IV contains first the mss, typescripts and proofs of B. R's books; secondly, the articles, published and unpublished, in chronological order; third, letters to editors of periodicals. Classification V has all the mss of or relating directly to *The Principles of Mathematics* and *Principia Mathematica*. (But articles on logic during this period are to be found in Section IV 2.) The dates of composition of articles, as far as could be determined, are on the left-hand side of each page. Then the title as it appears on the ms or typescript (with minor changes of capitalisation), and details of to what group, in the case of a speech, it was delivered, and where it was published. Finally, the physical description of the item: whether a ms or typescript (henceforth abbreviated as 'ts') and the number of sides of pages on which the article was written. Handwriting is denoted as follows: 'BRms' for Bertrand Russell's hand; 'Ems' for Edith, Lady Russell's hand; 'ms' means that the hand is neither Bertrand's nor Edith's. '2 ts 100', for example, means that there are two typescripts consisting of 100 pages each. 'trans' means transcript. 'PM', 'FF', and 'MPD', mean B. R's books *Portraits from Memory*, *Fact and Fiction*, and *My Philosophical Development*.

## IV 1 MANUSCRIPTS OF BOOKS

### IV 1/1 BOOKS OF WHICH THERE ARE SUBSTANTIAL MSS OR TSS

- 1896 *German Social Democracy*. A large notebook (made in Berlin) contains several of the lectures B. R. gave at the London School of Economics in 1896 and notes on relevant books BRms c.120 pages
- 1900 *A Critical Examination of the Philosophy of Leibniz* BRms c.500 pages
- 1903 *The Principles of Mathematics*. See Classification V
- 1925 *The A.B.C. of Relativity* BRms 148 pages
- 1926 *On Education* BRms 167 pages
- 1934 *Freedom and Organization, 1814 - 1914*. A few pages are not in B. R's handwriting. Most of the typed pages are notes on relevant books BRms c.800 pages, ts c.50 pages
- 1935 *Religion and Science* BRms c.190 pages
- 1936 *Which Way to Peace?* BRms c.150 pages
- 1940 *An Inquiry into Meaning and Truth*. Some chapters are missing BRms 370 pages
- 1945 *A History of Western Philosophy*. Included is a large quantity of notes on philosophers' writings and background books BRms c.1,100 pages
- 1948 *Human Knowledge: Its Scope and Limits*. The substantial notes made during the preparation of this book are included BRms c.900 pages, plus c.275 pages notes
- 1949 *Authority and the Individual*. Some lectures are missing BRms c.45 pages
- 1951 *New Hopes for a Changing World* ts 280 pages
- 1953 *Satan in the Suburbs* ts c.300 pages, Ems c.100 pages
- 1954 *Nightmares of Eminent Persons* BRms 10 pages, ts c.270 pages, Ems c.50 pages, proofs
- 1954 *Human Society in Ethics and Politics* BRms 160 pages, ts 252 pages, Ems c.120 pages, proofs
- 1957 *Why I am Not a Christian* (edited by Paul Edwards) 2 ts 125 pages, proofs
- 1959 *Common Sense and Nuclear Warfare*. Attached are lists of those to whom signed copies were sent 3 ts 70 pages, Ems c.50 pages
- 1959 *My Philosophical Development*. Includes rejected section on B. R's notes for *Human Knowledge* BRms 10 pages, 2 ts 320 pages, Ems c.100 pages, proof
- 1961 *Has Man a Future?* BRms 22 pages, 2 ts 80 pages, proof
- 1963 *Unarmed Victory* 4 ts 125 pages
- 1967 *The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell*. See Classification III

### IV 1/2 BOOKS OF WHICH THERE ARE SMALL PORTIONS OF THE FINAL MS OR TS

- 1910 *Principia Mathematica*. See Classification V
- 1910 *Philosophical Essays*
- 1916 *Principles of Social Reconstruction*
- 1917 *Political Ideals*
- 1918 *Roads to Freedom*
- 1921 *The Analysis of Mind*
- 1927 *The Analysis of Matter*
- 1931 *The Scientific Outlook*
- 1952 *The Impact of Science on Society*
- 1956 *Logic and Knowledge* (edited by Robert C. Marsh)
- 1959 *Wisdom of the West*

### IV 1/3 VOLUMES OF COLLECTED ESSAYS, MSS AND TSS

*Sceptical Essays* (1928)

'On the value of scepticism.' Delivered to the Emerson Club, Oct 1923  
BRms 22 pages

- 'The Need for Political Scepticism.' Presidential address to the Students' Union of the London School of Economics and Political Science, 10 Oct 1923 BRms 20 pages
- + 'Behaviourism and Values' ts 11 pages
- 'The Recrudescence of Puritanism' 9 pages
- 'Free Thought and Official Propaganda.' The Moncure D. Conway Memorial Lecture, delivered 24 Mar 1922 31 pages
- 'Philosophy in the Twentieth Century' 33 pages
- 'Psychology and Politics' 16 pages
- 'The Danger of Creed Wars' 16 pages
- 'On Good Men.' *Harper's*, Oct 1926 ts 14 pages
- 'Dreams and Facts.' *Dial*, Feb 1920 10 pages
- 'Freedom in Society.' Abstract of essay only ts 2 pages

#### *In Praise of Idleness* (1935)

- 'In Praise of Idleness.' *Review of Reviews*, Oct 1932 18 pages
- "'Useless" Knowledge' 16 pages, ts 17 pages
- 'Architecture and Social Questions' 15 pages
- 'The Modern Midas.' *Harper's*, Feb 1933 18 pages
- 'The Revolt against Reason.' *Political Quarterly*, Jan 1935; *Atlantic Monthly*, Feb 1935 31 pages, ts 27 pages
- 'Scylla and Charybdis, or Communism and Fascism.' This article was composed from a previous article, 'Why I am Neither a Communist Nor a Fascist' in *New Britain*, 31 Jan 1934, part of which was published as 'Why I am Not a Communist' in *Modern Monthly*, Apr 1934; the former was revised and 3 different mss were added to it. All the parts are here 15 pages, ts 2 pages, copies of periodicals
- 'The Case for Socialism' 33 pages
- 'Why is Modern Youth Cynical?' *Harper's*, May 1930 ts 12 pages
- 'Education and Civilisation.' *New Statesman*, 5 May 1934 11 pages, tearsheets
- 'Stoicism and Mental Health' 13 pages
- 'On Comets.' *New York American*, 14 Sep 1934 (?) 3 pages, clipping

#### *Unpopular Essays* (1950)

This file contains the complete ts from which the print was set and many of the original mss and tss. Also a provisional Table of Contents, in B. R.'s hand, which lists 8 essays later rejected; 2 copies of the final Table of Contents; and a draft of the preface

- 'Philosophy and Politics.' The National Book League Lecture, delivered 23 Oct 1946. Attached to mimeographed 'advance copy' is a reading list (ts 3) BRms 34 pages, mimeo 22 pages, ts 20 pages
- 'Philosophy for Laymen.' *Universities Quarterly*, Nov 1946 ts 16 pages
- 'The Future of Mankind' 18 pages, 2 ts 13 pages
- 'Philosophy's Ulterior Motives.' *Atlantic Monthly*, Feb 1937 14 pages, ts 15 pages, tearsheets
- 'The Superior Virtue of the Oppressed.' *Nation*, 26 June 1937 7 pages, tearsheet
- 'On Being Modern-Minded.' *Nation*, 9 Jan 1937 5 pages, tearsheet
- 'An Outline of Intellectual Rubbish.' Haldeman-Julius Publications, 1943 tearsheets
- 'The Functions of a Teacher.' *Harper's*, June 1940 ts 13 pages
- 'Ideas That Have Helped Mankind.' Haldeman-Julius Publications, 1946 ts 25 pages
- 'Ideas That Have Harmed Mankind.' Haldeman-Julius Publications, 1946 ts 24 pages
- 'Eminent Men I Have Known.' The first draft appears to have been written while B. R. was in America during the second world war; the original title was 'The most unforgettable character I ever met' 11 pages, ts 8 pages
- 'Obituary.' *Listener*, 12 Aug 1936 3 pages, 2 ts 3 pages, tearsheet

#### *Portraits from Memory* (1956)

- (1952) 'Adaptation: an autobiographical epitome.' Original title was 'Changing Beliefs & Unchanging Hopes' ts 17 pages, Ems 11 pages (in 1952 file)
- 21 Sep 1954 'Why I Took to Philosophy' ts 6 pages
- 22 Sep 1954 'Some Philosophical Contacts.' Incorporates article 'My Debt to German Learning' of 6 Sep 1955 ts 12 pages

- 29 Sep 1954 'Experiences of a Pacifist in the First World War' ts 6 pages
- 30 Sep 1954 'From Logic to Politics' ts 6 pages
- 2 Oct 1954 'Beliefs Discarded and Retained' ts 6 pages
- 5 Oct 1954 'Hopes: Realized and Disappointed' ts 6 pages
- 13 Aug 1953 'The First War to End War.' Omitted by page proof stage ts 7 pages, galley proof
- 4 Mar 1951 'How to Grow Old' ts 4 pages
- 'Reflections on My Eightieth Birthday' trans 6 pages
- 'Some Cambridge Dons of the 'Ninties' ts 7 pages
- 'Some of My Contemporaries at Cambridge' ts 8 pages
- 'George Bernard Shaw' ts 6 pages
- 'H. G. Wells.' First 2 paragraphs also in 'First War to End War' (stricken from it for *Portraits from Memory*) ts 6 pages
- 'Joseph Conrad' trans 6 pages
- 'George Santayana' ts 9 pages
- 'Alfred North Whitehead' ts 5 pages
- 'Lord John Russell' ts 6 pages
- 22-23 Dec 1954, 6 Jan 1955 'John Stuart Mill' ts 25 pages
- 'Mind and Matter.' Original title was 'The Physical Conditions of Thinking' ts 25 pages
- 'The Cult of "Common Usage"' ts 8 pages
- 13 Aug 1954 'Knowledge and Wisdom' ts 5 pages
- 'A Philosophy for Our Time.' *London Calling*, 17 Dec 1953 clipping
- 'A Plea for Clear Thinking.' *Listener*, 3 Apr 1947 clipping
- 'Man's Peril.' Friends Peace Committee pamphlet, 1955 pamphlet
- 'History as an Art' ts 24 pages
- 'How I Write' trans 24 pages
- 'The Road to Happiness' trans 6 pages
- 17 July 1954 'Symptoms of Orwell's 1984' ts 9 pages
- 30 Apr 1954 'Why I am Not a Communist' ts 4 pages
- 'Steps Towards Peace' ts 7 pages
- 'Sidney and Beatrice Webb' ts 7 pages
- 'D. H. Lawrence' ts 6 pages

Two sets of galley proofs, one the marked proof, corrected in B. R.'s handwriting.  
One set of page proofs, unmarked. One proof jacket

Table of Contents — 4 different versions 1 page, ts 4 pages

Blurb for jacket — dated 5 Feb 1956 Ems 1 page, 2 ts 1 page

#### *Fact and Fiction* (1961)

Revised Table of Contents and page proofs plus the following mss and tss, including the set from which the print was set

Part I Books that Influenced Me in Youth. *London Calling*, 7 Mar - 11 Apr 1957  
6 tearsheets

#### Part II Politics and Education

- 'What is Freedom?' ts 18 pages
- 'What is Democracy?' ts 22 pages
- 'A Scientist's Plea for Democracy.' *Vox Mundi*, 1947
- 30 May 1956 'The Story of Colonization' ts 6 pages
- 'Pros and Cons of Nationalism' ts 7 pages
- 'The Reasoning of Europeans.' *Listener*, 21 Nov 1957 tearsheet
- 'The World I Should Like to Live In' ts 9 pages
- 'Old and Young Cultures' ts 7 pages
- 'Education for a Difficult World' ts 7 pages

28 - 29 Oct 1959 'University Education' ts 7 pages

#### Part III Divertissements

- 9 Dec 1954 'Cranks' ts 5 pages
- 'The Right Will Prevail or The Road to Lhasa' ts 24 pages, Ems 27 pages
- 30 Aug 1959 'Newly Discovered Maxims of La Rochefoucauld.' Early drafts, including a letter to Stefan Themerson offering the maxims for publication by his Gaberbocchus Press 1 page, ts 3 pages, Ems 2 pages, ts 6 pages

- 14 Feb 1960 'Dreams' ts 6 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 — 'Planetary Effulgence' ts 3 pages  
 — 'The Misfortune of Being Out-of-Date' ts 5 pages  
 8 Nov 1960 'Murderers' Fatherland: A Fable' ts 1 page, Ems 1 page  
 — 'The Fisherman's Nightmare or *Magna Est Veritas*.' Written 12 Aug 1959  
 from notes made 7 May 1959 ts 4 pages, ts 2 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 22 Mar 1959 'The Theologian's Nightmare' 2 ts 4 pages, Ems 4 pages

#### Part IV Peace and War

- 'Psychology and East-West Tension' ts 9 pages  
 5 Mar 1959 'War and Peace in My Lifetime' ts 6 pages  
 — 'The Social Responsibilities of Scientists.' *Science*, 12 Feb 1960 tearsheet  
 — 'Three Essentials for a Stable World.' *New York Times Magazine*, 3 Aug 1952 tearsheets  
 23 Mar 1956 'Population Pressure and War' ts 9 pages  
 — 'Formal Address to the Congress of the Pugwash Movement at Vienna, September 20th, 1958' ts 4 pages  
 29 - 30 Apr 1959 'Address to the C.N.D. Meeting at Manchester, May 1st, 1959' ts 6 pages  
 14 Sep 1954 'What Neutrals can do to Save the World' ts 7 pages  
 — 'The Case for British Neutralism' ts 11 pages  
 — 'Can War be Abolished?' ts 6 pages  
 8 Nov 1960 'Human Life is in Danger' ts 2 pages

#### IV 2 ARTICLES, SPEECHES, ETC.

All items are holograph mss by B. R. unless otherwise indicated

##### Childhood

- 1878 - 9 Questions and answers on European history, in B. R.'s handwriting. A small black notebook c.100 pages

##### Adolescence

- 1888 'Greek Exercises', a black notebook containing in diary form B. R.'s thoughts on the existence of God. Written in pencil in Greek letters with an ink transliteration above each line  
 1889 'B. Russell/Essay' a green notebook containing the following essays in B. R.'s handwriting: 'How far does a country's prosperity depend on Natural Resources' 5 pages; 'Evolution as affecting modern Political Science' 9 pages, 2 ts 6 pages; 'State-Socialism' 6 pages, 2 ts 6 pages; 'The Advantages & Disadvantages of Party Government' 10 pages; 'The language of a Nation is a monument to which every forcible individual in the course of ages has contributed a stone' 8 pages; 'Contentment; its good and bad points' 4 pages; 'Destruction must precede Construction' 7 pages  
 1891 - 1902 'What Shall I Read?' A small black notebook containing a monthly listing of 750 books and major articles read and to be read from Feb 1891 to Mar 1902, in B. R.'s handwriting

##### Undergraduate Papers

- 1893  
 July 'On Pleasure' 5 pages  
 Oct 'The Relation of What Ought to be to What Is' 3 pages  
 Nov 'On the Definition of Virtue' 6 pages  
 Nov 'On Bacon' 15 pages  
 Nov 'The Relation of Rule and End in Ethics' 3 pages  
 18 Nov 'Can We be Statesmen?' Read to The Society (?) 8 pages  
 Nov 'Paper on Epistemology I' 4 pages, ts 4 pages  
 Nov 'Paper on Epistemology II' 11 pages, ts 9 pages  
 1893 - 4 Notes on lectures by Sidgwick, Ward, and Stout, in a large notebook with mottled covers  
 1893 - 4 Notes on 'Ward's Metaphysics' and Sidgwick's 'Ethics', and on lectures. A large notebook with mottled covers  
 1894  
 Jan 'The Ethical Bearings of Psychology' 5 pages, ts 4 pages  
 Feb 'Paper on Epistemology III' 9 pages, ts 6 pages  
 Feb 'On Descartes' 6 pages

- Feb 'Paper on History of Philosophy' 10 pages  
 Feb 'Ethical Axioms' 4 pages, ts 3 pages  
 3 Mar 'Lööberg or Hedda'. Read to The Society (?) 11 pages  
 12 - 13 Mar Trinity College, Cambridge, Moral Sciences Examination papers — printed questions only 3 pages  
 Apr 'On Bacon' 14 pages  
 Apr 'Essay on Methods of Bacon, Hobbes, and Descartes' 15 pages  
 May 'Paper on Descartes' 17 pages  
 May 'Paper on Descartes II' 13 pages  
 — Notes on Ball's Theory of The Content 2 pages  
 — Notes on Erdmann's Die Axiome der Geometrie 9 pages  
 — Notes on Lie's Continuous Groups 11 pages  
 — Notes on number and quantity from the *Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale* 3 pages  
 — Notes on Frischau's Absolute Geometrie, nach Bolyai 8 pages  
 — Notes on Mill's Logic 8 pages  
 — 'Descartes' (notes) 7 pages  
 — Notes on Edgeworth's Monetary Standards 1 page  
 — Notes on Kant's Grundlegung zur Metaphysik 2 pages  
 — Notes on Frege 8 pages  
 — Notes on Lange's Logische Studien 1 page  
 — Notes on Sigwart on Space 4 pages  
 — Notes on Lodge's Metaphysik 4 pages  
 — 'Dramatic and Utilitarian Ethics' 14 pages  
 — 'On Hobbes' 17 pages  
 — 'On the Democratic Ideal' 26 pages  
 — 'On the Distinction between the Psychological and Metaphysical Points of View' 7 pages, ts 5 pages  
 3 Nov 'Cleopatra or Maggie Tulliver'. Read to The Society 16 pages

##### 1895

- Jan Notes on Geometry and Economics made in Berlin. Chiefly in German, in B. R.'s handwriting. A black notebook  
 Mar - 6 June 'Observations on Space and Geometry' made in Berlin. A black notebook 120 pages  
 8 June 'The Free-Will Problem from an Idealist Standpoint' 29 pages  
 3 - 5 Oct Trinity College, Cambridge, Fellowship Examination papers — printed questions only 5 pages

- 1895 - 8 Notes on German Social Democracy and Mathematics. A large foolscap notebook with mottled covers c.200 pages

##### 1896

- 17 Feb 'The Uses of Luxury'. Read to (?) 12 pages  
 June 'On some difficulties of continuous quantity'. The date appears 5 pages before the end. Pages 2 - 4 are missing 27 pages  
 23 July 'Mechanical Morals and The Moral of Machinery'. Read to 'The Club' 11 pages

##### Notes probably made at this time

##### 1894 - 7 (?)

- Notes on 'De Morgan's Definition of a Limit' 1 page; 'Klein, Nicht Euklid I & II' 51 pages; Bradley's *Logic* 9 pages

##### 1897

- 6 Feb 'Is Ethics a Branch of Empirical Psychology?' Read to The Society (?) 11 pages

##### 1899

- Jan 'The Classification of Relations'. Written for the Moral Science Club, Cambridge 20 pages, ts 15 pages  
 11 Feb 'Was the World good before the sixth day?' Read to The Society 9 pages  
 — 'The Axioms of Geometry' a reply to M. Poincaré *Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale*, Nov 1899 42 pages  
 11 Dec 'Seems, Madam? Nay, it is'. Where read? In *Why I am Not a Christian*, 1957 14 pages, ts

##### 1900

- May 'Is Position in Time absolute or relative?' Read at Oxford. *Mind*, July 1901 (?) 33 pages  
 — 'Sur la logique des Relations avec des applications à la Théorie des

- séries'. *Revue de Mathématique*, 1901. The ms seems incomplete 22 pages  
 Oct 'On the Logic of Relations with applications to Arithmetic and The Theory of series'. Not identical to the above article in French 44 pages  
 Undated 'Necessity and Possibility.' Seems to have been written in 1900-01, and not before Summer 1900 c.34 pages  
 c.1901 'Non-Euclidean Geometry'. *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 10th edition (1902). Pages 1 and 2 are missing 49 pages  
 1901  
 July - Aug 'Théorie générale des séries bien-ordonnées' a translation from a ms in English 'On well-ordered series'. *Revue de Mathématique*, 1902 54 pages and 56 pages  
 1902  
 Feb 'Do Psychical States have Position in Space?' 13 pages, ts 9 pages  
 — 'The Free Man's Worship' attached is the article in its first published form. *The Independent Review*, Dec 1903 17 pages  
 — 'The Study of Mathematics'. *New Quarterly*, Nov 1907 23 pages  
 — 'Lecture II. Logic of Propositions'. Perhaps a lecture given in 1901 or 1902 at Trinity College, when B. R. was a temporary lecturer on logic and the principles of mathematics 12 pages  
 c.1902 'Recent Italian Work on the Foundations of Mathematics'. Written for an English (?) journal of philosophy. Attached is an outline of the article, headed 'Article on Peano & Co' 26 pages & 1 page  
 1905  
 June 'The Nature of Truth'. Pencil note reads 'Re write' 27 pages  
 — Review of Poincaré's *Science and Hypothesis*. *Mind*, July 1905 ts 9 pages  
 c.1905-6 None of the following is B. R.'s well-known article 'On Denoting', published in *Mind*, Oct 1905: 'Points about Denoting' 18 pages; 'On the Meaning and Denotation of Phrases' 22 pages; 'On Meaning and Denotation' 99 pages  
 1906  
 Mar (?) 'On the substitutional theory of Classes and Relations'. Read to the London Mathematical Society on 10 May 1906. It was not accepted for publication in the Society's *Proceedings* 42 pages. Attached is an abstract 2 pages  
 Apr - May 'On Substitution'. The following pages are missing from the sequence: 8, 9, 13-16, 39-42, 44-5, 49, 52, 62-3, 80-1, 92-3, 97-100, 121-2, 127-9, 137-42, 148-60, 165-6, 172-81, 184-5, 189-91, 193-4, 196-8, 201-10, 213, 223, 225-8, 230-2, 234-7, 239 146 pages. Attached is another paper on substitution 13 pages  
 — 'On "Insolubilia" and their solution by symbolic logic'. A reply to an article by Poincaré in the *Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale*, May 1906, which was not published. Another reply by B. R. was 42 pages  
 Sep 'The Paradox of the Liar' 108 pages. Attached is a note about p.89 12 pages  
 — 'On the Nature of Truth'. Read to the Aristotelian Society on 3 Dec 1906. Published in the *Proceedings*, 1906 - 7 33 pages  
 1907 'The Regressive Method of Discovering the Premises of Mathematics'. Read to the Cambridge Mathematical Club, 9 Mar 1907 20 pages, ts 14 pages  
 c.1907 'The Nature of Truth' 22 pages  
 — Review of F. C. S. Schiller's *Studies in Humanism*. Published anonymously in *The Nation*, 2 Mar 1907; tear-sheet has 'By Bertie Russell' written on it tearsheet only  
 1908 'Liberalism and Women's Suffrage'. *Contemporary Review*, July 1908 16 pages  
 c.1908-9 'A reply to Dr Schiller'. Schiller criticised an article by B. R. on William James's philosophy of pragmatism 6 pages  
 1909-10 'The Theory of Logical Types'. *Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale*, May 1910 57 pages  
 1910  
 — 'Arguments against Women's Suffrage'. Published as a pamphlet, *Anti-Suffragist Anxieties*, by the People's Suffrage Federation, June 1910 23 pages

- May 'Address to Bedford Liberal Association' by which B. R. was not accepted as a candidate 18 pages, 2 ts 16 pages  
 1911  
 Mar 'The Basis of Realism'. *Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods*, Mar 1911 ts 6 pages  
 Mar 'Sur les axiomes de l'infini et du transfini'. Printed by the Société Mathématique de France, 1911 14 pages, off-print  
 1912  
 — 'The Philosophy of Bergson'. *The Monist*, July 1912 19 pages  
 — 'On the Notion of Cause'. *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society*, 1912 - 13 43 pages  
 — 'Philosophy of Matter' 9 pages  
 — 'On Matter' 47 pages  
 — 'The Perplexities of John Forstice'. A long short story or short novel 2 pages, ts 46 pages  
 1913  
 — Review of George Trevelyan's *Clio, a Muse*. *Cambridge Review*, 4 Dec 1913 2 ts 3 pages  
 — 'Matter' 10 pages  
 Undated articles and notes probably written in these years:  
 'Axiome Proposé' a note in French on an axiom of M. Padoa's 1 page  
 'Theory of Knowledge' several outlines of lectures, etc. One page is dated Apr 1913. Two pages give outlines of a very large undated ms which is part of an unpublished book on the theory of knowledge. There are chapters 7-9 of Part I, a complete Part II headed 'Atomic Propositional Thought', and nothing of Part III although it is anticipated in Part II as 'Molecular Propositional Thought'. Pages numbered 143-350. Represents B. R.'s thought on epistemology between *The Problems of Philosophy* and *Our Knowledge of the External World* 208 pages  
 — 'Here and There in Sensation' 11 pages  
 — 'Matter. The Problem Stated' 5 pages  
 — 'Props.' 3 pages  
 — 'What is Logic?' 5 pages  
 — Notes on Reichstag debates of 1897 and 1900 on German cruiser quotas 5 pages  
 c.1915 'Principles and Practice in Foreign Policy' attached are 2 pages of notes on the origins of the War 27 pages  
 1915  
 — 'On Justice in War-Time'. *International Review*, 1915 23 pages  
 — Letter to *Cambridge Magazine*, 24 Feb 1915 8 pages  
 — 'How America can help to bring Peace'. Set up in type for the July 1915 issue of *Atlantic Monthly*, it was withdrawn at B. R.'s request because of the Lusitania massacre ts 19 pages  
 — 'The Nature of the State in view of its external relations'. *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society*, 1915 - 16 c.20 pages  
 1916  
 Aug 'Clifford Allen and Mr Lloyd George'. *The Tribunal*, 17 Aug 1916 7 pages, ts 6 pages  
 19 Aug 'N.C.F. Ideals' notes for a speech at Manchester 1 page  
 — 'Popular Responsibility for War' outline of a speech 1 page, ts 1 page  
 — 'To the President of the United States'. Smuggled across the Atlantic by Katherine Dudley in late 1916, it was published widely in American newspapers 6 ts 7 pages  
 — 'Bertrand Russell and the War Office: a personal statement' includes a ts entitled 'Mr Russell's Statement of Position'. *Open Court*, Dec 1916 ts 5 pages, proof 4 pages  
 1917  
 Apr 'The Russian Revolution'. *The Tribunal*, (?) 3 May 1917 ts 1 page  
 23 June 'An appeal on behalf of the C.O.'s'. *The Tribunal*, (?) 28 June 1917 3 pages  
 1918 'Professor Dewey's *Essays in Experimental Logic*' written in prison. *Journal of Philosophy*, 2 Jan 1919 ts 42 pages  
 1918-20 The following section lists notes and short essays on the research

which culminated in *The Analysis of Mind* (1921). The work was begun in prison and carried on in 1919 and 1920 in public and university lectures. The chronological order of some items is conjectural

1918

- 'Bertrand Russell's Notes on the new work which he intends to undertake'. Ts has corrections in B. R.'s handwriting 3 ts, 4 pages
- Bibliography of works on psychological topics 4 pages
- 31 July 'Propositions' notes 3 pages
- 10 Aug 'Thoughts on Language, leading to Language or Thought' 4 pages
- 29 Aug 'Morality and Oppressive Impulses'. *Cambridge Magazine*, 1 Feb 1919; clipping signed 'O.B.E.' 4 pages
- 'On Sensations and Ideas' 7 pages
- 'Belief and Judgment' notes 2 pages
- 'Analysis of Knowing' notes 2 pages
- 'Notes on Knowledge and Memory' 5 pages
- 'Philosophical Books read in prison. May 1918 ff.' Includes a list of what B. R. wrote there 14 pages

1918 - 19

- Notes on Ribot's *Evolution of General Ideas* 3 pages
- 'Introspection as a source of knowledge' notes 8 pages
- 'Sensations' notes 2 pages
- 'Analysis of Mind' notes 4 pages
- 'Behaviourism and Knowledge' 4 pages
- 'Views as to Judgment, discarding the Subject' 6 pages
- 'Three subjects are confusedly combined in what we call logic' 6 pages
- Notes on Richard Semon's *Die Mneme* and *Die Mnemischen Empfindungen* 15 pages

1919

- Mar 'General Ideas' notes 11 pages
- Aug 'Points on Memory' 4 pages
- 'The Analysis of Mind' syllabus of lectures including B. R.'s proof copy 4 pages, ts 6 pages, 2 printed copies
- 'On Propositions: what they are and how they mean'. *Supplementary Volume* (1919) of the Aristotelian Society reprint

1920 Leaflet advertising B. R.'s lectures on Analysis of Mind at Institut D'Estudis Catalans, Barcelona. The leaflet is in Catalan 1 copy

Undated essays and notes which may have been written in 1920 - 5, or earlier:

- 'Do Differences Differ?' 6 pages
- 'Truth-functions and meaning-functions?' 5 pages
- + 'Is There an absolute Good?' 3 pages
- + 'Measurement' 2 pages
- + 'Lecture XIII. What is Knowledge?' 5 pages
- + 'Prison Experiences' ts 2 pages
- + 'The Philosophical Analysis of Matter' 17 pages
- + Review of C. K. Ogden and I. A. Richard's *The Meaning of Meaning* 13 pages, ts 13 pages
- 'The Hierarchy of Propositions and Functions' c.65 pages
- Notes on Haristaux's *Politique de l'Equilibre* 2 pages
- + 'What a Labour Government could do with the Universities' 17 pages
- [Proposals for a new democratic machinery]. Pages numbered 21-24; on verso of p.23 are notes on some speeches 5 pages

1920

- + Feb 'Socialism and Liberal Ideals'. Lecture delivered to the National Guilds League at the Kingsway Hall, London, on 26 Feb 1920. *English Review*, May-June 1920 ts 26 pages
- + June 'To the Black Book/The Tsaritsin Junction'. Copy of article by Sverdlov in local press, June 1920. On back of p.3 are notes for 2 telegrams by Dr Haden Guest concerning Clifford Allen 3 pages

+ 1921 (?) Copy of a Shakespearian sonnet 'My love is sad and not as others gay' 2 pages

1922

- + 'Hopes and Fears as regards America'. *New Republic*, 15 - 22 Mar 1922 ts 21 pages
- + Nov 'To the Electors of Chelsea'. B. R.'s chief address as Labour candidate in the general election of 1922 3 pages, ts 3 pages, leaflet (1923) 4 pages

1923

- + Sep 'The Defeat of International Legality'. Written at the time of the Corfu incident 5 pages
- + 'Dogmatic and Scientific Ethics'. *Outlook*, 5 Jan 1924. Sent also to Watts & Co. (?) ts 10 pages

1924

- + 'Memorandum on the Boxer Indemnity'. Attached is a parliamentary paper, 'Memorandum respecting the Boxer Indemnity Bill', marked confidential and dated 2 Feb 1924 (2 pages) 3 pages
- + 'Socialism and Education' 3 pages, 2 ts 3 pages
- + 'Is America becoming Imperialistic?' ts 12 pages
- + Notes for speeches on behalf of Labour Party. Note added recently: 'These show my attitude to Labour at that time' 9 pages, ts 4 pages

1925

- + 'Life in the Middle Ages'. *Dial*, Apr 1925 6 pages
- + Introduction to Frederick A. Lange's *History of Materialism*. Published 1925 20 pages
- Notes on articles on the Sarajevo crime from the *Contemporary Review*, 1923 and 1925 1 page
- + Preface to a collection of documents that 'will contribute towards the promotion of friendly relations between the Soviet Government and the Governments of Western Powers'. Recently attached note: 'don't know what this is' 1 page, ts 1 page → *Contrib. to Letters from Russia, 1925*

c.1926 - 1930

- + 'Morality and Instinct' ts 9 pages
- + 'Children and the Truth' ts 2 pages
- + 'Why Pre-school Children ought to go to School' ts 15 pages
- + [A reply to Mrs Smith's article on Sex Education] 1927 or 1928 ts 6 pages
- + 'Science of Ethics'. Crossed-out title is 'Will Science Change Our Ethics?' ts 16 pages
- + 'Parental Affection' ts 2 pages *N.Y. Review, Mar 7, 1924*
- + 'My Vision of the Future'. Probably 1929 ts 5 pages
- + 'Einstein' ts 5 pages
- + Review of A. S. Eddington's *The Nature of the Physical World*. Seems written for English publication ts 6 pages

1927 'A Bold Experiment in Education'. *New York Times Magazine*, 2 Oct 1927 ts 7 pages

1928

- + 'Is There a New Morality?' Review of Durant Drake's *The New Morality* ts 3 pages *ibid.*
- + On the view of emotion held in Soviet Russia and in America. 'A rejected page of an article I was writing' 1 page, 2 ts 1 page
- + 'Why Mr Wood is Not a Freethinker'. A reply to H. G. Wood's pamphlet *Why Mr Bertrand Russell is Not a Christian* ts 7 pages *ibid.*
- + 'What Will the World be Like a Hundred Years Hence?' ts 5 pages
- + 'How Behaviourists Teach Behaviour'. *New York Sun*, 12 May 1928 ts 6 pages
- + 'The Ego, the Family and the Nation'. *Forward*, 13 May 1928 ts 6 pages
- + 'The Optimism of America'. *New York Herald Tribune Magazine*, 6 May 1928 ts 4 pages
- + 'Intelligence Tests'. *Forward*, 27 May 1928 ts 7 pages
- + 'Bringing Socialism Up to Date'. *Forward*, 15 July 1928 ts 8 pages
- + 'Effective Intolerance'. *Century*, Jan 1928 ts 10 pages
- + 'Revolution by Intelligence!'. *Forward*, 18 Nov 1928 ts 6 pages
- + 'Watson versus Freud in Education'. *Forward*, 23 Dec 1928 ts 9 pages, ts 2 pages
- + 'The Application of Science to Education'. *St Louis Post-Dispatch*, 9 Dec 1928 ts 9 pages

1929

- + 'The Cinema As a Moral Influence'. *Forward*, 24 Mar 1929 ts 5 pages
- + 'Wasted Idealism'. *Dial*, Apr 1929 ts 4 pages
- 'Do We Need a New God?' *Forward*, 19 May 1929 ts 5 pages
- + 28 May 'How I Came By My Creed'. *The Forum*, Sep 1929. *The Realist. Sunday Express*, 23 Nov 1930 ts 14 pages
- + 'On the Evils Due to Fear'. *Daily Telegraph*, 4 June 1929 ts 9 pages
- + 'The Twilight of Science'. *Century*, July 1929 ts 8 pages

- +17 Sep 'Morality and Religion'. *Forward*, 3 Nov 1929 ts 5 pages
- +23 Dec 'Is Modern Marriage a Failure?' *Forward*, 19 Jan 1930 ts 8 pages
- + "Sex in Civilisation". Review of American edition of book of that title edited by V. F. Calverton and S. D. Schmalhausen ts 4 pages
- + 'Are Insects Intelligent?' Review of English edition of Major R. W. G. Hingston's *Problems of Instinct and Intelligence* ts 8 pages
- + 'Physics and Theology'. Review of A. S. Eddington's *The Nature of the Physical World*. *Nation* (New York), 20 Feb 1929 ts 4 pages

1930

- +16 Jan 'How I Was Educated'. *Forward*, 9 Mar 1930. *John o' London's Weekly* ts 8 pages
- +4 Feb 'Probability and Fact'. *Atlantic Monthly*, Aug 1930 ts 20 pages
- +18 Mar 'Early Education and Child Welfare'. Sent to Maurice Bisgyer for publication ts 13 pages
- +19 Mar 'My Private Decalogue'. *Everyman*, 3 Apr 1930. *London General Press* (sent 17 Nov 1930) ts 9 pages, 3 ts 1 page
- + 'Politics and Theology'. *Political Quarterly*, Apr 1930 ts 10 pages
- +7 July 'Religion and Happiness'. *Spectator*, 15 Nov 1930. Sent to The Magda Kahn, 12 Dec 1930 ts 7 pages
- +14 Nov 'What I Believe'. *The Nation*, 29 Apr 1931 ts 12 pages
- +28 Nov 'The Mysterious Universe'. *Forward*, 28 Dec 1930 ts 6 pages
- +2 Dec 'Nice People'. *Harper's Magazine*, July 1931 ts 11 pages
- 20 Dec 'Modern Physics'. To be published in 2nd volume of B. R's *Autobiography* ts 2 pages
- + 'Has Religion Made Useful Contributions to Civilization?' *Rationalist Annual*, 1930 ts 27 pages
- + 'The Mental Health of the Child from the Standpoint of the Teacher'. A contribution to *The Healthy-Minded Child*, edited by N. A. Crawford and K. A. Menninger, New York 1930 ts 12 pages

c.1931 - 1935

- + The Philosophy of Communism' ts 22 pages
- + Outlines for essays or speeches under the following headings: 'Has Democracy a Future?' 'Can the League of Nations Prevent War?' 'Why I am neither a Communist nor a Fascist'. 'The Philosophy of Fascism'. 'Is Brutality Increasing?' ts 7 pages
- + 'Is Brutality Increasing?' 5 pages
- + 'The Future of State Education' 16 pages
- + 'The Nature of Fascism'. An outline only 1 page, ts 1 page
- + 'Freedom and Organization' 5 pages, ts 4 pages
- + 'That parents are unfitted by nature to bring up their own children' 10 pages
- + 'Points on films as propaganda' ts 1 page
- + 'Peace and the World' ts 6 pages
- + 'On Fascism' 4 pages, ts 3 pages
- + 'Education and the Public Schools' 5 pages, ts 4 pages
- + 'Education up to Fifteen' 7 pages, ts 5 pages
- + 'Science and Religion' 21 pages and 3 pages notes
- List of *Sunday Referee* articles from May 1933 3 pages in another hand

1931

- Notes on *Science and Religion: a symposium*. Attached is an outline of an article on 'Purpose in the Universe' 8 pages
- +25 Feb 'Modern Tendencies in Education'. *Spectator*, 13 June 1931. Sent also to Messrs. Curtis Brown ts 6 pages
- +13 May 'Free Speech in Childhood'. *New Statesman and Nation*, 30 May 1931. *Nation* (New York) ts 8 pages
- + Notes for speech on 'Science in Modern State' to the Oxford University Labour Club and the Political and Economic Society, in Rhodes House, 3 June 1931 4 pages

#### Hearst Articles

Next is a collection of 132 articles written in 1931 to 1934 for the Hearst Press in America. Some at least were also published in England, but only two have been reprinted in book form. Many of the tss have indicated on them that copies were sent to Mr Towne of the *New York American* and Miss N. R. Pearn of Curtis Brown Ltd. The date on the left-hand side indicates when the copies were sent, presumably within a day or two of composition. All are in B. R's hand, unless indicated otherwise

- 20 June 1931 'Should Children Be Happy?' ts 3 pages
- 20 June 1931 'The Menace of Old Age' ts 4 pages
- 22 June 1931 'Sex and Happiness' ts 2 pages
- 27 July 1931 'The Lessons of Experience' ts 3 pages
- 28 Sep 1931 'Are Criminals Worse than Other People?' ts 4 pages
- 8 & 12 Oct 1931 'On Being Edifying'. *Time and Tide*, 11 June 1932 ts 3 pages
- 12 Oct 1931 'The Advantages of Cowardice' ts 3 pages
- 25 Dec 1931 'Christmas at Sea' 6 pages (ms in file of B. R's *Autobiography*, Vol. II)
- 6 Jan 1932 'Is the World Going Mad?' ts 3 pages
- 25 Jan 1932 'Does Education do Harm?' ts 4 pages
- 2 Feb 1932 'Are Men of Science Scientific?' ts 4 pages
- 22 Feb 1932 'On Optimism' ts 3 pages
- 7 Mar 1932 'Taking Long Views' ts 3 pages
- 14 Mar 1932 'On Mental Differences between Boys and Girls' ts 3 pages
- 21 Mar 1932 'On the Fierceness of Vegetarians' ('not to be published in England') ts 3 pages
- 23 Mar 1932 'Furniture and the Ego' ts 3 pages
- 25 Oct 1932 'The Future of the Family' ts 5 pages *Wash's - Full Hall Magazine Jan. 1933*
- 28 Oct 1932 'A Sense of Humour' ts 3 pages
- 1 Nov 1932 'Love and Money' ts 3 pages
- 4 Nov 1932 'Interest in Crime' ts 3 pages
- 8 Nov 1932 'How to Become a Man of Genius' ts 3 pages
- 15 Nov 1932 'On Old Friends' ts 3 pages
- 29 Nov 1932 'On Feeling Ashamed' ts 3 pages
- 12 Dec 1932 'On Tact' ts 3 pages
- 16 Dec 1932 'Changing Fashions in Reserve' ts 3 pages
- 23 Dec 1932 'On Honour' ts 3 pages
- 2 Jan 1933 'The Consolations of History' ts 3 pages
- 3 Jan 1933 'Sport and Politics' ts 3 pages
- 17 Jan 1933 'On Conceit' ts 3 pages
- 25 Jan 1933 'On Bores' ts 3 pages
- 7 Feb 1933 'On Reticence' ts 3 pages
- 10 Feb 1933 'The Good Old Days' ts 3 pages
- 14 Feb 1933 'The Triumph of Stupidity' ts 3 pages
- 20 Feb 1933 'On Becoming Civilized' ts 3 pages
- 24 Feb 1933 'On the Art of Persuading' ts 3 pages
- 28 Feb 1933 'The Prospects of Democracy' ts 3 pages
- 7 Mar 1933 'The Admiration of Strength' ts 3 pages
- 21 Mar 1933 'On Utilitarianism' ts 3 pages
- 28 Mar 1933 'On Race Hatred' ts 3 pages
- 4 Apr 1933 'The Spirit of Adventure' ts 3 pages
- 11 Apr 1933 'What Makes People Likeable' ts 3 pages
- 18 Apr 1933 'On Self-Righteousness' ts 3 pages
- 2 May 1933 'The Origin of Victorian Virtue' ts 3 pages
- 22 June (?) 'On Jealousy' ts 3 pages

It is not known whether the dates of the next two refer to when the ts was dispatched to the publisher, or to the publication date

- 21 Feb 1934 'On States Rights' 3 pages, ts 2 pages
- 28 Feb 1934 'The Steel Age' 4 pages, ts 3 pages

All of the next 18 articles have attached to them clippings of the articles as they appeared in the *New York American* (abbreviated to NYA); in one case only the clipping exists

- + 'Benevolence and Love of Power.' In NYA, 13 July 1934 (?), as 'Possessiveness' 4 pages, ts 3 pages

- + 'Irrational Opinions.' In NYA, 20 July 1934 (?), as 'Superstitions' 3 pages, ts 2 pages
- + 'Science and Happiness.' In NYA, 27 July 1934 (?), as 'Science's Goal' 3 pages, ts 2 pages
- + 'Social Sciences in Schools.' In NYA, 3 Aug 1934 (?), as 'Social Sciences' 3 pages
- + 'Race and Nationality.' In NYA, 10 Aug 1934 (?), as 'Racial Bunk' 4 pages
- + 'Instinct in Human Beings.' In NYA, 31 Aug 1934, as 'Human Instincts' 3 pages
- + [There is no ms.] In NYA, 7 Sep 1934, as 'Virtue's Fashions' clipping only
- + 'On Comets.' In NYA, 14 Sep 1934 (?), as 'Comets.' Reprinted in *In Praise of Idleness* 3 pages (see Section IV 1/3 for ms)
- + 'Fear and Amusement.' In NYA, 20 Sep 1934 (?), as 'Duels' 3 pages
- + 'On Curious Learning.' In NYA, 27 Sep 1934 (?), as 'Useless Wisdom' 3 pages
- + 'On Being Important.' In NYA, 4 Oct 1934 (?), as 'Great Men' 3 pages
- + 'Censorship by Progressives.' In NYA, 11 Oct 1934 (?), as 'Whole Truth' 5 pages
- + 'Protecting the Ego.' In NYA, 18 Oct 1934 (?), as 'Childish Fears' 3 pages
- + 'Climate and Saintliness.' In NYA, 26 Oct 1934 (?), as 'Contemplation' 3 pages
- + 'Obscure Fame.' NYA, 9 Nov 1934 4 pages
- + 'On Ceremony.' In NYA, 23 Nov 1934 (?), as 'Stilted Manners' 3 pages
- + 'Love of Money.' In NYA, 30 Nov 1934 (?), as 'Materialism' 4 pages
- + 'On Being Insulting.' In NYA, 21 Dec 1934 (?), as 'How to be Insulting' 8 pages, ts 3 pages
- + 'On protecting children from reality' 2 pages 5.12.1932
- + 'On Astrologers' 2 pages 2.12.1932
- + 'On Insularity' 3 pages
- + 'On Corporal Punishment' 2 pages
- + 'If Animals could talk' 3 pages
- + 'Of Co-operation' 3 pages
- + 'Do Governments Desire War?' 2 pages
- + 'On Vicarious Asceticism' 3 pages
- + 'Pride in Illness' 4 pages
- + 'On Labelling People' 3 pages
- + 'On Charity' 4 pages
- + 'On modern uncertainty' 3 pages
- + 'On Sales Resistance' 2 pages
- + 'The Influence of Fathers' 3 pages
- + 'On Expected Emotions' 3 pages
- + 'On Smiling' 3 pages
- + 'The Decay of Intellectual Standards' 2 pages
- + 'On Snobbery' ts 3 pages
- + 'On Wife-Beating' 5 pages — not a Hearst article
- + 'On Curious Beliefs' 3 pages
- + 'The Decrease of Knowledge' 5 pages, ts 3 pages
- + 'Competitive Ethics' 3 pages
- + 'On Transferring one's anger' 2 pages
- + 'Vigorous and Feeble Epochs' 3 pages, ts 3 pages
- + 'Egoism' 4 pages
- + 'Is anybody normal?' 4 pages
- + 'Back to Nature?' 3 pages; in typescript as 'The Back to Nature Movement' 2 pages
- + 'Parental Affection' 4 pages
- + 'Expecting the Millenium' 3 pages
- + 'On Being ashamed of Virtue' 4 pages
- + 'The Decay of the Hereditary Principle' 6 pages, ts 5 pages
- + 'Right and Might' 7 pages, ts 4 pages
- + 'Insanity and Insight' 4 pages
- + 'How People Come by their Opinions' 3 pages
- + 'Why Travel?' 5 pages
- + 'On Marriage' 5 pages, 2 ts 3 pages
- + 'I Escape from Progress' 4 pages
- + 'On Orthodoxies' 5 pages
- + 'On Discipline' 6 pages
- + 'The Paralysis of Statesmanship' 3 pages

unpublished

- + 'Experts and Oligarchs' 5 pages
  - + 'Is Progress Assured?' 4 pages
  - + 'On Adult Education' 3 pages
  - + 'Individualist Ethics' 5 pages
  - + 'On Specializing' 5 pages, ts 3 pages
  - + 'Good Manners and Hypocrisy' 4 pages
  - + 'India and the West' 10 pages — not a Hearst article — Sunday Referee Aug. 1932, p. 12.
  - + 'Can we think quickly enough?' 3 pages
  - + 'On Medievalism' 4 pages
  - + 'In Praise of Dullness' 5 pages
  - + 'Means to Ends' 3 pages
  - + 'Economic Dependence in the Family' 4 pages
  - + 'The Problem of Leisure' 3 pages
  - + 'On Being Argumentative' 5 pages
  - + 'On the origins of common Customs' 5 pages
  - + 'The Root Causes of the Depression' 4 pages
  - + 'Prosperity and Public Expenditure' 4 pages
  - + 'Private and Public Interests' 3 pages — Public and Private Interests
  - + 'Can the President Succeed?' 3 pages
  - + 'On Equality' 4 pages
  - + 'On Euthanasia' 3 pages
  - + 'The End of Prohibition' 4 pages
  - + 'The Cult of the Individual' 4 pages
  - + 'On Propriety' 4 pages
  - + 'Fugitive and Cloistered Virtue' 3 pages
  - + 'On loving our neighbours' 4 pages
  - + 'On Self-Control' 3 pages
  - + 'The Churches and War' 4 pages
  - + Also: typed list of 105 Hearst articles 1 page
- 1932
- + 23 Feb 'A Manipulator's Paradise'. Review of Aldous Huxley's *Brave New World*. *New Leader*, 11 Mar 1932 ts 4 pages
  - + 5 Mar 'What is Wrong with Fathers' 14 pages
  - + 16 Mar 'Where the Police are Licensed Criminals'. *New Leader*, 15 Apr 1932 ts 6 pages
  - + 'The Uses of Adversity'. *Time and Tide*, 5 Nov 1932 3 pages
  - + 'In Praise of Artificiality'. *Time and Tide*, 10 Dec 1932 3 pages
- 1933
- [from 1933 to 1967 all mss in B. R's hand are so indicated by having 'BRms' prefixed before the number of pages]
- + 'The Governmental Mentality'. *Sunday Referee*, 26 Feb 1933 ts 5 pages
  - + 28 Feb 'The Far East and the League of Nations'. Sent to *Co-operation* and Miss Pearn ts 7 pages
  - + 3 Mar 'The Expanding Universe'. Review of Eddington's book of that title. *Philosophy*, Apr 1933 ts 5 pages
  - + 10 Mar 'This Way to Chaos'. *Sunday Referee*, 12 Mar 1933 ts 6 pages
  - + 14 Mar 'Psychology of Sex'. Review of Havelock Ellis's book. *New Statesman*, 18 Mar 1933 ts 4 pages
  - + 'The Freedom of the Press'. *Sunday Referee*, 26 Mar 1933 ts 6 pages
  - + 3 Apr 'Moral Indignation and the Nazis'. *Sunday Referee*, 9 Apr 1933 ts 5 pages
  - + 18 Apr 'The Rights of Persons Accused of Crime'. *Sunday Referee*, 23 Apr 1933 BRms 5 pages, ts 5 pages
  - + 'The Harmfulness of Political Creeds'. *Sunday Referee*, 21 May 1933 BRms 7 pages
  - + 'On Imitating Heroes'. *Time and Tide*, 18 May 1933 BRms 3 pages
  - + 'The Limitations of Self-Help'. *Sunday Referee*, 18 June 1933. (?) *Esquire*, Oct 1934 BRms 6 pages, ts 5 pages
  - + 'Some Objections to Internationalism'. *Sunday Referee*, 16 July 1933 BRms 6 pages, ts 5 pages
  - + 'Revolution without Tears'. *Sunday Referee*, 30 July 1933 BRms 6 pages, ts 4 pages
  - + 'Architecture and Social Questions'. *Sunday Referee*, 13 Aug 1933 BRms 11 pages
  - + 'Is Parliamentary Government Moribund?' *Sunday Referee*, 27 Aug 1933 BRms 8 pages, ts 3 pages
  - + 'The Half-Way Emancipation of Women'. *Sunday Referee*, 10 Sep 1933 BRms 10 pages, ts 3 pages

unpublished



- + 'The Prevention of War'. *Sunday Referee*, 24 Sep 1933 BRms 6 pages, ts 4 pages
- + 'The Social Importance of Culture'. *Sunday Referee*, 8 Oct 1933 BRms 7 pages, ts 4 pages
- + 'On Locomotion'. *Everyman*, 10 Oct 1933 BRms 3 pages
- + 'The Ideals of Fascism'. *Sunday Referee*, 22 Oct 1933 BRms 6 pages, ts 4 pages
- + 'On Mending Old Shoes'. *Sunday Referee*, 5 Nov 1933 ts 4 pages, clipping
- + 19 Oct 'The War Mentality'. *Sunday Referee*, 19 Nov 1933 BRms 6 pages, ts 5 pages
- + 'The Place of Force in the Modern World'. *Sunday Referee*, 3 Dec 1933 BRms 6 pages, clipping
- + 'Safety in Numbers?'. *Sunday Referee*, 17 Dec 1933 BRms 5 pages, ts 5 pages, clipping
- + 'The Balance of Power'. *Sunday Referee* BRms 7 pages, ts 4 pages, clipping
- + Preface to *The Condition of India* BRms 5 pages
- + 'What is happening to the world'. B. R.'s American agents were unable to place this article ts 7 pages

1934

- + 'Religious Persecution'. *Sunday Referee*, 4 Feb 1934 BRms 5 pages, ts 5 pages, clipping
- + 'The Influence of Technique on Politics'. *Esquire*, Mar 1934 2 ts 6 pages (one with B. R. additions), clipping
- + 'What to do with the Budget Surplus'. *Sunday Referee*, 15 Mar 1934 BRms 6 pages, ts 4 pages
- + 'Dangerous Thoughts'. *Sunday Referee*, 6 May 1934 BRms 6 pages, ts 5 pages, clipping
- + 'The Sphere of Liberty in the Modern World'. *Esquire*, July 1934 BRms 5 pages
- + 'Thomas Paine'. *Great Democrats*, ed. A. B. Brown, 1934 BRms 25 pages, ts 21 pages, proof
- + 'Was Europe a Success?'. *The Nation* (New York), 3 Oct 1934 BRms 6 pages
- + 'Europe and Africa'. *Heckmondwike Herald*, 6 Oct 1934 BRms 6 pages, ts 2 pages, clipping
- + 'The Rule of Steel'. Review of Ernst Henri's *Hitler Over Europe?* BRms 4 pages, ts 2 pages
- + 'The School and the World'. Review of W. B. Curry's *The School and a Changing Civilisation* BRms 6 pages
- + 'Japan and China'. *No More War*, June 1934 copy of issue

1935

- + 'Intolerance, Past and Present'. *Sunday Referee*, 24 Nov 1935 BRms 5 pages
- + 'The Uses of Abyssinia'. *Sunday Referee*, 13 Jan 1935 BRms 5 pages, ts 2 pages
- + 'Profits and War'. *Sunday Referee*, 28 Apr 1935 BRms 5 pages, ts 3 pages
- + 'Fear of Freedom'. *Berrick Mercury*, 11 May 1935 clipping
- + 'Weekly Diary'. *New Statesman*, 25 May - 22 June 1935. Two articles in this series are missing BRms 22 pages (3 articles)
- + 'Pitfalls in Security Pacts'. *Sunday Referee*, 23 June 1935 BRms 5 pages
- + Letter to *New Statesman*, 10 Aug 1935. On air raid precautions BRms 2 pages (with notes on verso)
- + 'The Future of Japan'. *Sunday Referee*, 27 Jan 1935 BRms 6 pages, ts 5 pages
- + 'How not to Fight Fascism'. *Sunday Referee*, 14 Aug 1935 BRms 5 pages
- + 'On Isolationism'. *Sunday Referee*, 14 Apr 1935 BRms 6 pages
- + 'Some Psychological Difficulties of Pacifism in War-Time'. *We Did Not Fight*, ed. Julian Bell, 1935 BRms 8 pages, ts 6 pages
- + 'Your Liberty is in Danger' BRms 5 pages
- + 'The Prospects of Great Britain: Plan or No Plan'. A lecture for the Fabian Society delivered BRms 20 pages, 2 ts 17 pages
- + 'Munitions and War'. *Sunday Referee*, 10 Feb 1935 BRms 6 pages, ts 5 pages
- + 'Individual and Social Morality'. *Sunday Referee*, 29 Dec 1935 BRms 5 pages

c.1936 - 1938

- + 'On Divorce' BRms 7 pages, ts 10 pages
- + 'The Causes of Happiness' BRms 12 pages - *Are we happy? Why? What is the Matter? Why?*
- + 'Pacifism or Collective Security? A Reply [to Miss Rathbone]' BRms 5 pages
- + 'On Violence in Thought and Feeling' BRms 5 pages
- + 'Church and State' BRms 5 pages, 2 ts 5 pages
- + 'A Turning-Point in Foreign Policy' BRms 5 pages, ts 6 pages
- + 'Education and Industry' BRms 2 pages
- + On science and government efficiency. Page 8 only. The verso has an outline of 'Education and Industry' BRms 2 pages
- + 'Law and Conscience'. *Birmingham Post* BRms 4 pages, ts 5 pages, clipping
- + 'The Paralysis of England' BRms 10 pages, ts 10 pages
- + 'Can an objective moral standard be set up?' Notes BRms 1 page

1936

- + 'Storms and Tempests'. *Sunday Referee*, 9 Feb 1936 BRms 6 pages
- + 'The Established Church and the report of the Archbishop's Commission'. *Bolton Standard*, 14 Feb 1936 clipping
- + 'Why Radicals are apt to be unpopular'. *Common Sense*, Mar 1936 BRms 7 pages
- + 'Is human life considered more sacred than formerly?' *Sunday Referee*, 19 Apr 1936 BRms 4 pages
- + 'Rational Sexual Ethics'. *American Mercury*, May 1936 BRms 16 pages
- + 'An Obituary of Liberalism'. *New Statesman*, 23 May 1936 BRms 4 pages
- + 'Life begins at Two'. Written just before the Dionne quintuplets reached their second birthday on 28 May 1936 BRms 8 pages
- + 'Philosophy in the Twentieth Century'. *Listener*, 14 Oct 1936 BRms 6 pages
- + 'Determinism and Physics'. *Proceedings of the University of Durham Philosophical Society*, Mar 1936 BRms 27 pages
- + 'On Order in Time'. *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*, 1936 BRms 21 pages
- + 'The Limits of Empiricism'. *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society*, 1935 - 6 BRms 31 pages. Attached are notes on and early drafts of topics dealt with in the paper: 'Memory and analogy' BRms 1 page; 'On the Limits of Empiricism' BRms 5 pages; 'The Concept of Experience' BRms 1 page; 'The Limits of Empiricism' BRms 23 pages; 'On the concept of "Experience"' BRms 4 pages; 'Truth' BRms 2 pages; 'The limits of empiricism or The Concept of "Experience"' BRms 7 pages
- + 'Do We Survive Death?' *The Mysteries of Life and Death*, 1936 BRms 6 pages
- + 'Is Reason Cold?' *Sunday Referee*, 19 Jan 1936 BRms 13 pages

Probably 1936

- + 'Chemistry's Power of Life and Death'. An address to an audience of chemists BRms 14 pages, notes in BRms 2 pages

1937

- + 'Power, Ancient and Modern'. *Political Quarterly*, Apr 1937 BRms 11 pages, ts 14 pages
- + 'Political Democracy'. *New Republic*, 5 May 1937 BRms 3 pages, clipping
- + 'Two Prophets'. *New Statesman* BR corrected proof
- + 'Mr Joad has recently said'. An extract from an article by Joad in the *New Statesman* of 2 Oct 1937 BRms 1 page
- + 'Examinations' BRms 6 pages
- + Speech on armaments spending in debate on Foreign Affairs Motion. *Hansard, House of Lords*, for 24 Feb 1937 BRms 5 pages

c.1938 - 1944 (in America)

- + 'Democracy and Economics'. Written before WW II BRms 16 pages, ts 13 pages
- + 'Has Democracy a Future?' Written before WW II BRms 14 pages
- + 'The American Mind' ts 2 pages
- + 'Respect for Law'. B. R. wrote in 1958, in a letter to Roy H. Miller, that he thought this essay was written in 1939 - 40. In 1958 Miller found the ms in the Rare Book Department of the University of California. *San Francisco Review*, No. 1, 1958 photo copy of BRms
- + 'Problems of Democracy'. A series of lectures B. R. gave at the Rand School of Social Science in 1942 or 1943. A loose page lists six lectures under the above title: I International Government. 26 Jan; II Democracy and the Economic System. 2 Feb; III Education. 9 Feb; IV Minorities: of race and

opinion. 16 Feb; V The Individual and Society. 23 Feb; VI Marriage and the Family. 2 Mar

Another loose page, not in B. R.'s handwriting, outlines a book of which several of the above titles would be chapters. The mss and tss which appear to belong to the book are: 'Lecture II Democracy and the Economic System' BRms 12 pages, ts 3 pages. Notes: BRms 2 pages; 'Education and Democracy' BRms 17 pages, ts 5 pages. Notes: BRms 3 pages; 'The Problem of Minorities' BRms 23 pages, ts 2 pages. Notes for this essay: BRms 2 pages, ms 3 pages, ts 14 pages. The 2nd page of notes has *verso* an account of B. R.'s gross income for 1941

An essay which perhaps belongs here: 'Lecture III Democracy and a Planned Economy' BRms 19 pages, ts 2 pages. Notes and rejected pages BRms 6 pages, ts 1 page

Other groups of Notes: 'Problems of Democracy I. International Government' BRms 1 page; 'Rand School I. Democracy and International Government' BRms 2 pages; 'The World Government and Education' BRms 7 pages; Notes on books BRms 2 pages, 2 clippings

These titles, although listed elsewhere, are contemporaneous and may belong to this group: 'Proposals for an International University' & 'The Role of Intellectuals in a Democracy'

'Common Sense in Early Education' BRms 3 pages, ms 26 pages

'C. D.' [Crompton Llewlyn Davies] or 'The most unforgettable character I ever met'. A revised version was included in B. R.'s *Autobiography, 1872-1914* (1967) BRms 11 pages, ms 1 page, ts 10 pages

(The evidence for placing the above two mss in this period is only that the paper size coincides with that of other essays written in the United States at this time.)

'Outline of a Political Philosophy' BRms 22 pages

'The Role of Intellectuals in a Democracy' BRms 19 pages

'Why I am not a Pacifist in This War' BRms 10 pages

'Are we going to give Queen Wilhelmina back her Empire? Is the British Empire through?' BRms 3 pages

'The Decline of the British Empire'. Written before WW II BRms 15 pages

'America the next world centre'. Written before WW II ts 6 pages

'Individual Freedom in England and America'. Written before 1940 ts 4 pages

'Marriage and the Family' BRms 21 pages

1938

'Philosophy and Common Sense' and letters. *New Statesman*, 12 Feb - 12 Mar 1938 BRms 4 pages, letter of 12 Mar, 5 clippings

'Aristocratic Rebels'. *Saturday Review*, 12 Feb 1938 copy of issue

'The Taming of Power'. *Atlantic Monthly*, Oct 1938 BRms 3 pages, ts 6 pages, ts 10 pages, ts 6 pages

'The Philosophy of Injustice'. Review of *Equal Pay and the Teaching Profession* BRms 4 pages, 2 ts 4 pages

'My Religious Reminiscences'. *Rationalist Annual*, 1938 BRms 12 pages, proof

1940

'Problems of Academic Freedom'. *American Mercury*, May 1940 ts 10 pages

'Do I preach Adultery?' *Liberty*, May 1940 BRms 10 pages

'The Philosophy of Santayana'. *The Philosophy of George Santayana*, ed. Paul A. Schilpp, 1940. Attached is a letter of 4 Sep 1940 from Schilpp BRms 27 pages

'American University Education' BRms 19 pages

1941

'Suggestions for a Possible Peace Treaty'. *American Mercury*, June 1941 ts 15 pages

1942

'Proposals for an International University'. *Fortnightly*, July 1942. *American Mercury*, Aug 1943. The 4-page ms in the 1st draft was, before it was incorporated, an article entitled 'Education in Enemy Countries'. Revised draft: BRms 1 page, ts 17 pages first draft: BRms 4 pages, ts 15 pages  
'Freedom in a Time of Stress'. (?) *Rotarian*, Sep 1942 ts 8 pages

1943

'The International Significance of the Indian Problem'. *Free World*, Jan 1943 ts 17 pages

'How to Read and Understand History'. Published as small booklet by Haldeman-Julius, Girard, Kansas, 1943 BRms 60 pages  
Feb 'Project of Future Work' ts 3 pages

c.1944 - 1949

'Philosophy' ts 19 pages, BRms 11 pages & ts 10 pages

'Supra-National Loyalty' BRms 10 pages

'Survival in the Atomic Age' ts 12 pages

'What is Democracy?' 2 ts 3 pages

'United Europe' BRms 3 pages, ts 3 pages

'The Origin of Language' ts 9 pages (incomplete)

'When is an opinion rational?' 2 ts 27 pages

'The Outlook for Mankind' BRms 16 pages

'Non-deductive Inference'. Apparently written in 1947 for delivery to an audience in France 2 ts 17 pages

'How I Would Win the Peace' ts 6 pages

'A Philosophy for Reconstruction' BRms 11 pages, ts 4 pages

'The Bomb: can disaster be avoided?' BRms 7 pages

'International Government' ts 13 pages

'Survival in the Atomic Age' ts 6 pages

'Is Mathematics Purely Linguistic?' BRms 23 pages

'The Principle of Individuation' BRms 26 pages, ts 19 pages

'Mind and Matter' ts 22 pages

'Obstacles to Democracy in Liberated Countries' BRms 9 pages, ts 6 pages

'Is the Child the Father of the Man?' BRms 6 pages

'What America Could Do with the Atomic Bomb' BRms 11 pages, ts 4 pages

'Le Philosophe en temps de crise'. In English BRms 21 pages

1944

'Some Impressions of America'. Dated 1945 but obviously up-dated from before May 1944 ts 12 pages

'The Value of Free Thought'. Published by Haldeman-Julius, Girard, Kansas, 1944 ts 45 pages

'Can Americans and Britons be Friends?' *Saturday Evening Post*, 8 June 1944 clipping

'Britain-U.S.A.' *Leader*, 28 Oct 1944 clipping

1945

'British and American Nationalism'. *Horizon*, Jan 1945 BRms 22 pages

'The Future in China and Japan' BRms 8 pages, ts 5 pages

'Should Scientists be Public Servants?' *Listener*, 10 May 1945 clipping

'The Problem of Cruelty'. *Picture Post*, 16 June 1945 BRms 3 pages

'The Bomb and Civilisation'. *Forward*, 18 Aug 1945 clipping

'What is the Truth about Russia?' *Forward*, 22 Sep 1945 clipping

'How to Avoid the Atomic War'. *Common Sense*, Oct 1945 clipping

'Britain and Russia'. *Forward*, 29 Sep 1945. *Manchester Guardian*, 2 Oct 1945 clippings

'Peace or Atomisation?' *Cavalcade*, 6 Oct 1945 clipping

'Britain and the Atomic Bomb'. *Manchester Guardian*, 7 Nov 1945 clipping

'The German Disaster'. *Forward*, 17 Nov 1945. *New Leader*, 8 Dec 1945 BRms 7 pages, clippings

Speech on the atomic bomb and foreign policy. *Hansard*, House of Lords, of 28 Nov 1945 ts 5 pages (copied from *Hansard*)

'What the European Victory means to China' BRms 5 pages, ts 4 pages

'Hopes and Fears for Tomorrow' BRms 10 pages, ts 8 pages, ts 5 pages, ts 5 pages

'The Future in India' BRms 6 pages, ts 4 pages

Letter on Russian expansion and atrocities in Germany BRms 3 pages

'Democracy and Ability in Education'. *Observer*, 10 June 1945 BRms 6 pages, ts 4 pages

1946

'What is Democracy?' *Manchester Guardian*, 4 May 1946 clipping

'Should a Scientist Tell?' *Picture Post*, 15 June 1946 2 ts 4 pages, clipping

'My Own Philosophy'. Written for an essay collection to have been published by George Allen & Unwin Ltd. 2 ts 27 pages, BRms 5 pages & ts 21 pages

Preface to James Feibleman's *An Introduction to Pierce's Philosophy* BRms 4 pages, ts 3 pages

Preface to new edition of W. K. Clifford's *Common Sense of the Exact*

- Sciences BRms 11 pages  
 Introduction to a collection of Hume's writings, tentatively called *The Living Thoughts of David Hume Presented by Bertrand Russell*, to have been published by The David McKay Co., Philadelphia ts 17 pages, ts 15 pages  
 'Logical Positivism'. *Polemic*, No. 1, 1946 BRms 23 pages, ts 13 pages  
 'The Problem of Universals'. *Polemic*, No. 2, 1946 BRms 39 pages, ts 34 pages  
 'The Atomic Bomb and the Prevention of War'. *Polemic*, No. 4, 1946 BRms 21 pages, ts 14 pages
- 1947  
 'Empiricism and Democracy'. In *Listener*, 16 Jan 1947, as 'A Scientist's Plea for Democracy' BRms 4 pages & ts 6 pages, ts 8 pages, script 7 pages, 2 clippings  
 'Dangers of State Power'. *Listener*, 13 Feb 1947 clipping  
 'Logical Analysis'. In *Listener*, 3 Apr 1947, as 'A Plea for Clear Thinking' 2 ts 6 pages  
 Review of Rupert Crawshay-Williams' *The Comforts of Unreason* ts page 9 only  
 'What I Believe'. In *Listener*, 29 May 1947, as 'The Faith of a Rationalist' BRms 10 pages, ts 8 pages, clipping  
 'Atomic Energy: The Outlook for Mankind'. *Listener*, 13 Mar 1947. The clipping is marked for cuts, and a second article called 'The Outlook for Mankind' was typed from the clipping BRms 18 pages, clipping, ts 7 pages
- 1948  
 'The Victorian Age'. *Listener*, 5 Feb 1948 BRms 6 pages  
 'As I See It' on the relation of the artist to the state. The transcript, dated 9 Mar 1948, was revised, a title written in by B. R. ('Culture and the State') and in one corner is 'Upsala Students'. Attached is a BRms page of notes headed 'Culture and the State' BRms 1 page, trans 5 pages, clipping  
 'Rewards of Philosophy'. *Listener*, 18 Mar 1948 clipping  
 'Victorian Toleration'. *Listener*, 29 Apr 1948 BRms 14 pages  
 June Prefatory note to second edition of *The Practice and Theory of Bolshevism* BRms 1 page, ts 2 pages  
 'Democracy and Foreign Policy'. *American Perspective*, Sep 1948 BRms 11 pages, ts 9 pages  
 Oct An account of the seaplane incident in Trondheim, Norway. Attached is a copy of the first letter, presumably to his wife Patricia, which B. R. wrote after his rescue ts 3 pages  
 'Science and Civilization'. *United Nations World*, Oct 1948 BRms 13 pages, ts 11 pages  
 'Atomic Energy and the Problems of Europe'. An address given at the Westminster School under the auspices of the New Commonwealth, on 28 Nov 1948. *Nineteenth Century*, Jan 1949 ts 9 pages  
 'What Life has taught me'. A contribution to *What Life Has Taught Me*, Odham's Press, 1948 BRms 22 pages, ts 16 pages  
 Review of C. Delisle Burns' *The First Europe*. A broadcast review, made by 17 Feb 1948 BRms 12 pages  
 'The Postulates of Scientific Inference'. *Proceedings of the Tenth International Congress of Philosophy*, 1948-9 BRms 6 pages, 2 ts 33 pages  
 'A Turning Point'. *Saturday Book*, 1948 ts 4 pages  
 'World Government'. *New Leader*, 4 Sep 1948. *World Review*, Sep 1948 BRms 14 pages
- 1949  
 13 Nov 'Einstein'. The original obituary for the BBC, revised in 1953 and used in 1955 BRms 6 pages, trans 3 pages  
 'What I Would Say to Stalin'. *Leader Magazine*, 17 Sep 1949 ts 8 pages  
 'Values in the Atomic Age'. One of the Sir Halley Stewart Lectures for 1948, published in 1949 BRms 4 pages & ts 2 pages & BRms 20 pages & ts 4 pages; ts 25 pages  
 'Scientists in Slavery'. *News Review*, 17 Mar 1949 ts 9 pages, BRms notes 2 pages  
 Introduction to Freda Uteley's *Lost Illusion*, 1949 BRms 3 pages  
 'The Future of Europe'. *This Week*, *New York Herald Tribune*, 18 Dec 1949 ts 4 pages
- c.1950 - 1951  
 'Freedom and the Philosopher' ts 7 pages

- 'Ideas Which Have Become Obsolete' ts 15 pages  
 'Every Crisis an Opportunity' ts 6 pages  
 'Communism and Christian Socialism' ts 7 pages  
 'A Liberal Decalogue' 2 ts 8 pages  
 'The Use of Books' 4 ts 7 pages
- 1950  
 'Obstacles to World Government'. 3 parts: I. Food and Population; II. Racial Antagonisms; III. Creeds and Ideologies. Lectures delivered in Australia, 1950, and incorporated in *New Hopes for a Changing World* (1951) II: BRms 24 pages; I, II & III: ts 29 pages, ts 25 pages (incomplete), ts 29 pages  
 'What Desires are Politically Important'. A 2nd ts of this speech has the title 'Human Nature in Politics'. B. R.'s Nobel Prize for Literature acceptance speech, delivered in Stockholm, 11 Dec 1950. *Les Prix Nobel en 1950*, 1951 2 ts 21 pages  
 'L'Individu et l'Etat Moderne'. The text is in English, and seems a composite of two or three lectures. Delivered at the Sorbonne, 2 Feb 1950. *Bulletin de la Société française de Philosophie*, Apr - June 1949 [sic] BRms 36 pages  
 'Is Popular Democracy adapted to the problems of 1950?' Delivered 3 Feb 1950 to a conference organised by the Centre d'Etudes de Politiques Etrangères. *Politique Etrangère*, Feb - Mar 1950 BRms 19 pages  
 'Logical Positivism'. *Revue Internationale de Philosophie*, 1950 BRms 15 pages (pages 1-11, 24-7)  
 'Ferment in Asia'. Probably a lecture given on the 1950 Australian lecture tour ts 21 pages  
 '1900 - 1950'. *London Calling*, 9 Nov 1950 trans 6 pages  
 'My Impressions of Australia'. *Observer*, 22 Oct 1950 trans 5 pages  
 'On Nationalism'. *New York Times Magazine*, 29 Oct 1950 ts 11 pages  
 — Addition to article 'Can We Afford to Keep Open Minds?' *New York Times Magazine*, 11 June 1950 ts 1 page
- 1951  
 'My Faith in the Future'. *John o' London's Weekly*, 9 Nov 1951 clipping  
 'The Road to Happiness'. Incorporated into *New Hopes for a Changing World* (1951). Given as a lecture on the 1951 American tour 2 ts 29 pages  
 'The Problem of Germany'. Written in 1951 for syndication by Julie Medlock of Public Interest, Inc., B. R.'s American agent ts 2 pages (incomplete)  
 'The Physical Conditions of Thinking'. Given as a lecture on the 1951 American tour. Included in *Portraits from Memory* (1956) as 'Mind and Matter' ts 25 pages, ts 20 pages  
 'Are Human Beings Necessary?' *Everybody's*, 15 Sep 1951 2 ts 7 pages, proof 3 Feb  
 'My Philosophy of Life' ts 7 pages, trans 5 pages  
 4 Mar 'How to Grow Old'. *Family Doctor*, June 1951. Partly incorporated into *New Hopes for a Changing World* (1951), pages 208-10 ts 4 pages  
 'Mill on Liberty'. For the American radio programme, 'Invitation to Learning', during the 1951 lecture tour ts 7 pages  
 'The Future of Happiness'. An address delivered for the Institute of Arts and Sciences of Columbia University, 24 Oct 1951 mimeo 12 pages  
 'Memories of My Childhood'. *Vogue*, 15 May 1951. Taken from B. R.'s then unpublished autobiography ts 13 pages, ts 38 pages (with cuts marked)  
 'How I Write'. A BBC talk, dated 16 Jan 1951. *London Calling*, 10 May 1951. Reprinted in *Portraits from Memory* trans 4 pages  
 10 Mar 'Soviet Humour — Does It Exist?' *New York Times Magazine*, 1 Apr 1951 2 ts 9 pages  
 'What's Wrong with Anglo-American Relations'. *Look*, 24 Apr 1951 ts 15 pages  
 'On Mass Hysteria'. *New York Times Magazine*, 21 Jan 1951 ts 11 pages  
 'Living in the Atomic Age': I. Institutions BRms 20 pages, ts 18 pages; II. Individuals BRms 19 pages, ts 19 pages. A shortened version of 'Individuals' seems to have been published in the *New York Times Magazine*, 6 May 1951  
 ['George Bernard Shaw']. *Virginia Quarterly Review*, Jan 1951 ts 8 pages, ts 3 pages  
 'Life without Fear'. A part of the original title is crossed out: 'a view of poetry'. An address delivered to the Young Men's Hebrew Association of New York. B. R. selected portions from the end of *New Hopes* for his 'literary' lecture. Ms and ts are from *New Hopes* file BRms 2 pages & ts 55 pages  
 'A Liberal Decalogue'. *New York Times Magazine*, 16 Dec 1951 2 ts 8 pages

1952

- 22 Jan BBC Asian Club transcript 7 pages  
 1 Feb Review of Eric Hoffer's *True Believer* and J. L. Talmon's *Origins of Totalitarian Democracy*. *Observer*, 23 Mar 1952 ts 6 pages, Ems 5 pages  
 1 Feb Preface to Lester E. Denonn's *Bertrand Russell's Dictionary of Mind, Matter and Morals*, and a letter to Denonn ts 3 pages, Ems 2 pages  
 13 Feb 'What is Freedom?' A Background Book published by the Batchworth Press, 1952. Handwritten corrections on ts for 1961 inclusion in *Fact and Fiction* ts 30 pages, Ems 30 pages, ts 18 pages  
 3 Mar 'Western Values'. For the BBC. Note at end: this 'is the Australian broadcast on Western Values from B. R.' For 'Calling Australia' series of BBC ts 5 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 5 Mar 'Is There a God?' For *Illustrated*. Series to start 1st week in April ts 12 pages, Ems 9 pages  
 28 Mar 'Advice to Those Who Want to Attain Eighty'. *New York Times Magazine*, 18 May 1952 Ems 3 pages  
 31 Mar 'Reflections on My Eightieth Birthday'. *Listener*, 22 May 1952 2 ts 6 pages, trans 5 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 2 May 'An Octogenarian's Retrospect and Prospect'. *Saturday Review*, 9 Aug 1952 Ems 8 pages  
 6 May 'Meanderings of an Octogenarian'. *Observer*, 18 May 1952 2 ts 1 page, Ems 4 pages  
 13 June 'Western Freedom'. For *Elsevier's Weekblad* (Amsterdam) ts 8 pages, Ems 8 pages  
 17 June 'Bertrand Russell Weighs the Chances of War'. *Look*, 17 June 1952 ts 3 pages  
 8 July 'Progressive Education'. *New York Times Magazine*, 7 Sep 1952 ts 9 pages, Ems 11 pages  
 22 July 'Reason and Passion'. *Listener*, 25 Sep 1952. Reprinted in Preface of *Human Society* Ems 9 pages, trans 5 pages  
 24 Aug 'Max Beerbohm'. *New York Times Magazine*, 24 Aug 1952 ts 7 pages, Ems 10 pages  
 4 Oct 'Lord John Russell' trans 6 pages, Ems 7 pages  
 14 Oct 'Educational Prospects'. *News Chronicle* ts 5 pages, Ems 2 pages (incomplete), clipping  
 2 Nov 'The End of a Revolution'. *Sunday Times*, 9 Nov 1952 ts 4 pages, Ems 4 pages, proof 1 page  
 5 Nov 'Possibilities of Happiness'. *United Nations World*, Jan 1953. *Sunday Graphic*, 28 Dec 1952 ts 7 pages, Ems 12 pages, copy attached  
 23 Nov '1953 in Retrospect'. *New York Times Magazine*, 26 Apr 1953 ts 8 pages, Ems 7 pages  
 30 Nov 'The Good Citizen's Alphabet'. Published by Gabberbochus Press, 1953 8 ts 1 page, Ems 1 page  
 28 Nov 'Religion and Morals'. Included in *Why I am Not a Christian* ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages  
 9 Dec 'Broadcast to India'. To be made 14 Jan 1953 ts 4 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 31 Dec BBC 'Press Conference' programme transcript 11 pages  
 'J. M. Keynes and Lytton Strachey' and letter from BBC on 1st draft. *Listener*, 17 July 1952 ts 5 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 'Alfred North Whitehead'. *Listener* (?) Ems 5 pages, ts 6 pages, ts 5 pages, Harper's tearsheets  
 'The Cult of Common Usage'. Broadcast over BBC, 22 (?) Oct 1952. *British Journal for the Philosophy of Science*, 1953 BRms 9 pages, ts 8 pages, proof, offprint  
 'D. H. Lawrence'. *Listener*, 24 July 1952 ts 7 pages, Ems 12 pages  
 'Changing Beliefs and Unchanging Hopes' Ems 11 pages (ts 17 pages in *Portraits from Memory*)  
 'Generation X'. *Picture Post*, 10 Jan 1953 ts 7 pages, Ems 9 pages  
 'The Road to Stability'. *New York Times Magazine*, 3 Aug 1952 ts 8 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 'Mahatma Gandhi'. *Atlantic Monthly*, Dec 1952 2 ts 16 pages  
 14 July 'Sidney and Beatrice Webb'. *Listener*, 31 July 1952 Ems 11 pages  
 'Why Americans are Unhappy'. *New York Times Magazine*, 15 June 1952 Ems 5 pages  
 Blurbs for broadcasts on Sidney and Beatrice Webb and D. H. Lawrence Ems 1 page

1953

- 17 Jan Preface for 'The Good Citizen's Alphabet' ts 1 page, Ems 2 pages  
 4 Feb 'Education for a Difficult World'. *Saturday Night*, 7 Mar 1953. *Il Politic* ts in FF, Ems 11 pages  
 4 Feb 'A Historian's Political Philosophy'. *Sunday Times*, 15 Feb 1953 ts 5 pages, Ems 5 pages  
 11 Feb Notes for 'The Influence of Fiction', a speech to the Author's Club, 11 Feb 1953 ts 1 page, Ems 1 page  
 27 Feb Notes for Foyle's Luncheon Speech on Fiction, 27 Feb 1953 BRms 1 page, ts 1 page  
 5 Mar 'The Idea of Progress'. *Manchester Guardian*, 14 Mar 1953 ts 4 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 Mar 'What is Democracy?' A Background Book published by the Batchworth Press, 1953 ts 34 pages, ts 22 pages  
 11 Apr 'The Prelate and the Commissar'. *The Humanist* (U.S.A.), Sep - Oct 1953 4 ts 2 pages, 2 pages (in unknown hand)  
 21 May 'The Tasks of Philosophy in our Time'. *London Calling*, 17 Dec 1953 ts 11 pages, Ems 16 pages  
 11 June 'Ideologies and Power Politics'. *Sunday Times*, 28 June 1953 ts 4 pages, Ems 9 pages, proof  
 16 June 'Albert Einstein'. *Observer*, 24 Apr 1955 ts 5 pages, Ems 8 pages  
 9 July 'Are the World's Troubles due to Decay of Faith?' *Rationalist Annual*, 1954 BRms 1 page (notes), Ems 18 pages  
 19 July 'Some Cambridge Dons of the 'Nineties'. *Listener*, 20 Aug 1953 ts 7 pages, Ems 13 pages, trans, proof  
 July 'Some of my Contemporaries at Cambridge'. *Listener*, 27 Aug 1953 ts 8 pages, trans  
 30 July 'What is an Agnostic?' *Look*, 3 Nov 1953 BRms 6 pages, ts 12 pages, Ems 15 pages, tearsheets  
 2 Aug Abstract of 'George Bernard Shaw' ts 1 page, Ems 1 page  
 8 Aug 'George Bernard Shaw' with a letter of 9 Aug to the BBC. *Listener*, 3 Sep 1953 ts 6 pages, Ems 12 pages  
 7 Aug 'This Spirit of Inquiry'. Written for the *Reader's Digest*, but not published ts 12 pages, Ems 20 pages, ts of questions 2 pages  
 13 Aug 'The War to End War'. Tape-recorded 4 Aug 1953 on Tape II B ts 7 pages (galley proof in PM ts, but omitted at page proof stage), Ems 11 pages  
 13 Aug 'H. G. Wells'. *Listener*, 10 Sep 1953 ts 6 pages, Ems 9 pages, 2 trans  
 15 Aug 'The Kinsey Report on Women'. Written for the *Evening Standard* ts 7 pages, Ems 11 pages  
 19 Aug 'George Santayana'. *Listener*, 25 Sep 1953 Ems 15 pages, trans, tearsheets  
 26 Aug 'Joseph Conrad'. *Listener*, 17 Sep 1953 Ems 11 pages, trans (in PM ts)  
 27 Aug 'The Greatest Present Service to Mankind'. *New York Times Magazine*, 27 Sep 1953 3 ts 8 pages, Ems 13 pages, ts 4 pages  
 30 Aug Preface to *Professor Mmaa's Lecture* by Stefan Themerson, with a letter to Themerson ts 2 pages, Ems 5 pages  
 16 Sep 'Can Totalitarian Regimes be Stable?' *Encounter*, Nov 1953 ts 7 pages, Ems 7 pages  
 6 Nov 'The Next Twenty-Five Years in Britain'. ts 7 pages, Ems 7 pages  
 24 Nov 'The Danger of Mankind'. *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Jan 1954 ts 4 pages, Ems 5 pages  
 4 Dec BBC Einstein obituary revision. *Listener*, 28 Apr 1955 Ems 3 pages, corrected 1949 trans, 1953 trans  
 17 Dec 'Can the Censor Promote Virtue?' *Encounter*, July 1954. Attached is introduction to the article to make it into a speech. See 11 Jan 1954 ts 8 pages, Ems 8 pages, ts 1 page  
 11 Dec 'What India Can Do' ts 1 page, Ems 1 page  
 Dec 'Do Science and Religion Conflict?' *Journal of the British Astro-nomical Association*, Jan 1954 ts 6 pages, Ems 5 pages  
 'Gobbledygook or The Alphabetical Atomiser'. *This Week*, *New York Herald Tribune*, 12 Apr 1953 3 ts 3 pages, Ems 2 pages  
 'In Town Tonight' script of B. R.'s interview on publication of his *Satan in the Suburbs* trans 3 pages  
 8 Mar 'A New Russian Policy?' with a letter to Gregory Macdonald of the BBC Ems 7 pages

26 July 'Have Liberal Ideals a Future?' For the *Melbourne Times Encyclopaedia* Ems 9 pages  
 6 Aug 'Hamilcar Barker'. An anecdote Ems 2 pages  
 21 Oct 'What India Can do for Mankind' Ems 3 pages  
 10 Oct Letter on British Guiana to the *Manchester Guardian* Ems 2 pages  
 8 Nov Tribute to Sir Stanley Unwin (to be included in B. R.'s Auto-biography), and a letter to Philip Unwin and one from him of 3 Nov. The tribute appeared in a privately printed booklet of tributes in 1954 Ems 3 pages  
 30 Nov 'Atomic Energy and the Future of the World'. For the *Asahi Shimbun*, Tokyo Ems 7 pages

1954

Jan Limerick composed just before going into hospital ts 2 pages, Ems 1 page  
 6 Jan 'Suspicion'. *New York Times Magazine*, 14 Feb 1954 ts 11 pages, Ems 8 pages  
 11-12 Jan Outline of a speech for Women's Press Club, 13 Jan. Introductory paragraphs to speech, with note to add *Encounter* article on 'Virtue and the Censor' BRms 1 page, ts 3 pages, ts 1 page, Ems 1 page  
 8 Mar 'Trotsky in the Ascendant'. *Observer*, 21 Mar 1954 ts 5 pages, Ems 3 pages, proof  
 24 Mar Outline of 'History as an Art'. Attached is leaflet advertising this as the Hermon Ould Memorial Lecture ts 1 page, Ems 1 page  
 1 Apr 'The Saint of Rationalism'. *Observer*, 4 Apr 1954 ts 5 pages, Ems 8 pages, proof  
 15-30 Apr 'History as an Art'. Published by the Hand & Flower Press, 1954. *New York Times* may have printed portions ts 24 pages, Ems 38 pages  
 13 Apr Television statement of 13 Apr 1954. Used for beginning 'The Hydrogen Bomb' for *Corriere della Sera* on 21 May 1954 ts 4 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 20 Apr Letter on American use of atomic weapons. *Manchester Guardian*, 22 Apr 1954 ts 1 page, Ems 2 pages  
 30 Apr 'Why I am an Anti-Communist'. Published in a Background Book, 1954 ts (in PM ts), Ems 7 pages  
 21 May 'The Hydrogen Bomb'. (See 13 April TV statement.) *Corriere della Sera*, 22 June 1954 ts 5 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 2 June 'You and Your Family'. *Everybody's*, 27 June 1954 ts 8 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 8 June 'You and Your Work'. *Everybody's*, 3 July 1954 ts 7 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 15 June 'You and Your Leisure'. *Everybody's*, 10 July 1954 ts 8 pages, Ems 7 pages  
 19 June 'You and The State'. *Everybody's*, 17 July 1954 ts 7 pages, Ems 9 pages  
 22 June 'How I Write'. *The Writer*, Sep 1954 ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 26 June 'The Hydrogen Bomb and World Government'. *Listener*, 22 July 1954 Ems 6 pages, trans, BBC French Service trans  
 28 June 'My Plan for the Most Hopeful Road to Peace'. *Picture Post*, 24 July 1954 2 ts 7 pages, Ems 7 pages  
 3 July 'Reflections on the Re-awakening East'. For *Pakistan Quarterly* ts 6 pages, Ems 5 pages  
 17 July 'Symptoms of George Orwell's 1984'. Written for the *New York Times Magazine*, but not published by it ts 9 pages (in PM ts), Ems 8 pages  
 30 July 'Light versus Heat'. *Observer*, 8 Aug 1954 ts 4 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 5 Aug 'The Road to World Government'. *Saturday Review*, 28 Aug 1954 ts 12 pages, ts 10 pages, Ems 11 pages  
 13 Aug 'Knowledge and Wisdom'. *Listener*, 9 Sep 1954 ts 5 pages (in PM ts), Ems 5 pages  
 14 Aug Reply to question on happiness by a Persian listener, to be translated and broadcast to Persia ts 4 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 3 Sep 'Shakespeare's Sonnets at the restaurant Le Vert Galant' and 'The Cynic's Nightmare' — notes for stories ts 1 page, Ems 1 page  
 14 Sep 'What Neutrals Can do to Save the World'. *Britain Today*, Nov 1954 ts 7 pages (in FF ts), Ems 10 pages  
 18 Sep Letter in answer to Dr Walter Marseille. *Saturday Review*, 16 Oct 1954 ts 3 pages  
 21 Sep 'Why I took to Philosophy'. *London Calling*, 3 Mar 1955 ts 6 pages

(in PM ts), Ems 8 pages, trans  
 22 Sep 'Some Philosophical Contacts'. *London Calling*, 10 Mar 1955 ts 6 pages (in PM ts), Ems 5 pages, 2 trans  
 29 Sep 'Experiences of a Pacifist in the First World War'. *London Calling*, 17 Mar 1955 ts 9 pages  
 30 Sep 'From Logic to Politics'. *London Calling*, 24 Mar 1955 ts 6 pages (in PM ts), Ems 7 pages, trans  
 2 Oct 'Beliefs: Discarded and Retained'. *London Calling*, 31 Mar 1955 ts 6 pages (in PM ts), Ems 6 pages, trans  
 5 Oct 'Hopes: Realised and Disappointed'. *London Calling*, 7 Apr 1955 ts 6 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 8 Oct 'What India Can do for the World'. For the BBC Indian Service ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 14 Oct 'Where will Britain Stand in 2,000 A.D.?'. *Everybody's*, 8 Jan 1955 ts 7 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 16 Oct 'Men and Women in 2,000 A.D.'. *Everybody's*, 25 Dec 1954 ts 7 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 19 Oct 'Education in 2,000 A.D.'. *Everybody's*, 15 Jan 1955 ts 7 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 22 Oct 'The State in 2,000 A.D.'. *Everybody's*, 1 Jan 1955 ts 7 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 29 Oct 'Whitehead in Partibus'. *Sunday Times*, 14 Nov 1954. One ts is revised from information given in attached letter of 16 Nov from John Kennair Peel 2 ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages, proof, clipping  
 9 & 11 Nov 'Can Religion Cure Our Troubles?' 2-part article. *Dagens Nyheter*, 31 Dec 1954, 2 Jan 1955 2 ts 13 pages, Ems 11 pages, clipping of 1st part  
 24 Nov 'New Year Message, 1955, to the Swiss People'. To be broadcast on Swiss radio 2 ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 24 Nov 'Statement for the New Year'. *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Jan 1955 ts 2 pages, ts 1 page, Ems 2 pages  
 1 Dec Limerick beginning 'There was an old man with no broly' 2 ts 1 page, Ems 1 page  
 3 Dec Abstract of H-bomb talk Ems 1 page  
 3 & 4 Dec 'The Implications of the H-Bomb'. Also a ts with B. R. handwritten revisions which were not incorporated in the final text. The BBC script has title 'The Hydrogen Bomb and the Peril to Mankind'. *Listener*, 30 Dec 1954. The title was changed to 'Man's Peril from the Hydrogen Bomb' for the Friends Peace Committee (London) pamphlet, which was shortened to 'Man's Peril' on the copy (slightly revised) used as the text for the version in PM 2 ts 7 pages, Ems 11 pages, ts 7 pages, trans  
 9 Dec 'Cranks'. Written for the *Evening Standard* but rejected. Published in *Saturday Review*, 11 Aug 1956 ts 5 pages (in FF ts)  
 (?) Dec Outline of lecture on J. S. Mill BRms 2 pages  
 20 Dec 'Summary of Lecture on J. S. Mill'. Sent to Sir Mortimer Wheeler, Secretary of the British Academy, for release to *The Times* ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages  
 22-23 Dec & 5-6 Jan 'J. S. Mill' one ts has many handwritten revisions by B. R. A lecture to the British Academy read 19 Jan 1955. Published in the Academy's *Proceedings*, 1956 2 ts 25 pages, Ems 23 pages  
 31 Dec 'Men of Genius'. For *Life* ts 3 pages, Ems 2 pages  
 16 Mar 'Birth Control and World Problems'. *Cruix* Ems 9 pages  
 2 July 'Morality of "Hydrogen" Politics'. *Saturday Night*, 14 Aug 1954 Ems 5 pages  
 10 Aug Abstract of 'Some Philosophical Contacts'. For the BBC Ems 1 page

1955

11 & 13 Jan 'Policy and the Hydrogen Bomb' ts 4 pages, ts 3 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 26 Jan 'War and the Hydrogen Bomb'. For the BBC German Service 2 ts 7 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 28 Jan Letter to *Manchester Guardian* on nuclear war over Formosa. Printed 29 Jan 1955 BRms 1 page, ts 2 pages  
 23 Feb 'India Can Save Mankind'. *The Statesman* 2 ts 4 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 24 Feb 'Strategy and the Hydrogen Bomb' a BBC transcript of 'London Forum' No. 400. To be broadcast 27 Feb 1955 trans  
 4 Mar 'Science and Human Life'. *What is Science*, ed. James R. Newman,

1955 ts 11 pages, Ems 12 pages  
 12-21 Mar 'The Road to Peace'. *The Bomb: Challenge and Answer*, ed. Gilbert McAllister, 1955 ts 26 pages, Ems 36 pages  
 17 Mar 'Can Permanent Peace be Achieved, and How?' For the BBC Arabic Service 2 ts 4 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 28 Mar 'Can Man Survive?' A review of Jules Moch's *Human Folly* for Reynolds News Agency ts 5 pages, Ems 5 pages  
 8 Apr Additions to 'Science and Human Life' (see 4 Mar) ts 4 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 24 Apr 'Soviet Russia in Historical Perspective'. *Observer*, 8 May 1955. Written in Paris ts 4 pages, Ems 3 pages, clipping  
 2 May Introduction to 'Atoms for Peace' special issue of *The Nation*: 18 June 1955 and possibly for *India & Pakistan* ts 7 pages, Ems 8 pages  
 13 July 'What Can be Hoped for from the Big-Four Conference'. For the *News Chronicle* ts 4 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 5-6, 31 July Speech for Conference of Scientists, London, 3-5 Aug, with additional first page. *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Feb 1956 ts 10 pages, Ems 12 pages, BRms 1 page  
 5 Aug 'Why Governments Should Renounce War'. Script for BBC press conference, 9 Aug, with a letter to the BBC ts 4 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 12 Aug 'How to Consolidate Peace'. Written for the *New York Times* ts 6 pages, Ems 8 pages  
 1 Sep Statement on Lancelot Hogben's *The Wonderful World of Mathematics* ts 1 page  
 6 Sep 'My Debt to German Learning'. For the BBC German Third Programme ts 5 pages, Ems 4 pages, 2 German trans  
 1 Nov 'The Scientist in Society'. *New Republic*, 21 Nov 1955 ts 5 pages, Ems 7 pages, clipping  
 9 Nov Notes for speech on Steps to World Government, made at Central Hall, Westminster, 9 Nov 1955 BRms 3 pages  
 6 Dec 'The Dilemma of the West'. ('not for publication') 2 ts 2 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 9 Dec 'How to Avoid Nuclear Warfare'. *Everybody's*, 21 Jan 1956 2 ts 5 pages, Ems 7 pages  
 14 Dec 'Nuclear Weapons and World Peace'. For *Sangyo Keizai Shimbun* (Japan) ts 4 pages, Ems 5 pages  
 'Steps Towards Peace'. Delivered in B. R.'s absence to the World Assembly for Peace, Helsinki, June 1955 ts 7 pages (in PM ts)  
 25 Jan 'Plan of Action' a 4-point memorandum, not for publication Ems 1 page  
 3 Feb Statement on film 'Children of Hiroshima', to be recorded for a Mr Rose Ems 1 page  
 15 Feb 'Memorandum, Signed by M. P.'s, sent to Mrs Pandit' Ems 2 pages  
 15 Feb 'Christianity and Morals'. *Observer*, 20 Feb 1955 Ems 4 pages  
 28 June Letter to David Astor of *The Observer* with the letter to Heads of State and the statement to be given to press at press conference Ems 3 pages  
 Programme for obtaining signatories to Russell-Einstein Manifesto Ems 1 page

1956  
 23 Jan 'Faith without Illusion'. *Sunday Times*, 29 Jan 1956 ts 5 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 2 Feb 'My Recollections of George Trevelyan'. *London Calling*, 3 May 1956 ts 5 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 21 Feb 'Philosophical Analysis'. *Hibbert Journal*, July 1956 ts 16 pages (in MPD ts), Ems 19 pages, proof  
 8 Mar 'Prospects for the Next Half Century'. Recorded 12 Mar for United States Information Service for the Voice of America ts 3 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 10 Mar 'Prospects of Disarmament'. *Pravda*, 29 Mar 1956 2 ts 3 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 14 Mar Draft letter to *Manchester Guardian* on Morton Sobell, with a letter to Margaret Sobell (his mother) ts 1 page, Ems 3 pages  
 23 Mar 'Population Pressure and War'. *The Human Sum*, ed. C. H. Rolph, 1957 ts 9 pages (in FF ts), Ems 13 pages  
 8 May Preface to *Einstein on Peace*, ed. Otto Nathan and Heinz Norden, 1960 ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 30 May 'The Story of Colonization'. *London Calling*, 6 Sep 1956 ts 6

pages (in FF ts), Ems 8 pages  
 19 June 'Nuclear Weapons'. *New Times* (Moscow), Sep 1956 ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 18 Sep 'Pros and Cons of Nationalism'. Written for the *New York Times*, but rejected (on 5 Oct) ts 7 pages, Ems 9 pages  
 9 Oct 'Poetry'. *London Calling*, 7 Mar 1957 2 ts 6 pages, BRms 1 page, Ems 6 pages  
 15 Oct 'Turgenev: The Romance of Revolt'. *London Calling*, 14 Mar 1957 2 ts 6 pages, BRms 1 page, Ems 8 pages  
 20 Oct 'Ibsen: Revolt in the Abstract'. *London Calling*, 21 Mar 1957 2 ts 5 pages, Ems 8 pages  
 22 Oct 'Disgust and its Antidote'. *London Calling*, 28 Mar 1957 2 ts 5 pages, Ems 8 pages  
 24 Oct 'History'. *London Calling*, 4 Apr 1957 2 ts 5 pages, BRms 1 page, Ems 9 pages  
 26 Oct 'Mathematics and the World'. *London Calling*, 11 Apr 1957 2 ts 6 pages, Ems 7 pages  
 27 Oct 'Do Human Beings Survive Death?' *Sunday Times*, 10 Nov 1957 ts 3 pages, Ems 5 pages  
 29 Nov 'British Opinion on Hungary'. Written for the Central Office of Information for publication in France 2 ts 3 pages, Ems 5 pages  
 10 Dec 'Justice or Injustice?' *University of Chicago Law Review*, Spring 1957 ts 7 pages, Ems 10 pages  
 13 Dec Message on role of India in international affairs. To the *Hindustan Times* 2 ts 1 page  
 26 June Introduction to Corliss Lamont's *Freedom is as Freedom Does*. Published in English Edition, 1956 Ems 6 pages  
 1 Nov Statement on the British and French attack on Suez. For Reynolds News, and for a meeting to be held 3 Nov at Penrhynudraeth and one at Guilford on 5 Nov Ems 3 pages  
 16 Nov Blurb for Victor Purcell's *The Sweeniad*, with a letter to Purcell Ems 1 page

1957  
 4 Jan 'Mr Strawson on Referring'. *Mind*, July 1957 BRms 2 pages, 2 ts 8 pages, Ems 2 pages  
 8 Jan 'Nations, Empires and the World'. *Maclean's Magazine*, 25 Mar 1957 ts 7 pages, Ems 9 pages  
 17, 19, 20, 26, 29 Jan 'Notes for History Book'. All tape-recorded 2 ts 7 pages, Ems 8 pages  
 19 Jan 'Perception'. Sent to A. J. Ayer ts 4 pages  
 24 Jan 'Logic and Ontology'. *Journal of Philosophy*, 25 Apr 1957 BRms 3 pages, ts 7 pages, Ems 11 pages  
 20 Feb 'Next Step' abstract of BBC talk 'The Next Step in International Relations' ts 1 page  
 26 Feb 'Some changes in my Lifetime: Good and Bad'. *Everybody's*, 18 May 1957 BRms 1 page, 2 ts 6 pages, Ems 9 pages  
 6 Mar 'Should H-bomb Tests be Continued?' *New Scientist*, 28 Mar 1957 ts 5 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 11 Mar 'The next Step in International Relations'. For the BBC ts 6 pages, ts 6 pages, 2 ts 5 pages, German trans 9 pages, Ems 10 pages  
 24 Apr 'Mathematical Infinity', with a letter to Gilbert Ryle. *Mind*, Oct 1958 4 ts 2 pages, Ems 4 pages, off-print  
 27 Apr Preface to *The World is Round* by Frank Debenham, 1958, with a letter to Mr Foges BRms 1 page, ts 3 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 20 May 'Gilbert Murray'. For the BBC ts 2 pages, Ems 1 page  
 28 May Preface to the Collection of Freethought Broadcasts by M. Jean Cotereau. Published in France ts 1 page, Ems 1 page  
 15 June 'Population Pressures and Family Planning'. A BBC script ts 3 pages, trans  
 12 Aug 'The Next Step in International Relations' (the BBC broadcast of 11 Mar with a new introduction). To be published in the Grotius Society Annual ts 2 pages (incomplete), Ems 1 page  
 Aug 'Anti-American Feeling in Britain'. *New York Times Magazine*, 8 Sep 1957 BRms 1 page, 2 ts 9 pages  
 Aug 'Indian Independence'. German programme BRms 3 pages, trans  
 4 Sep 'The Future of International Politics'. *News Chronicle*, 11 Oct 1957 2 ts 3 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 19 Sep Aphorism — 'it doesn't matter what you believe...' ts 1 page

24 Sep 'What is Distinctive in European Culture'. FF BRms 1 page, 2 ts 6 pages, Ems 6 pages, German trans  
 30 Oct 'Law and Ethics'. *Stanford Law Review*, Mar 1958 ts 5 pages, Ems 5 pages  
 2 Nov Note to *The Times*' obituary of Alan Wood. *The Times*, 5 Nov 1957 ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages, clipping  
 6 Nov 'Scientific Power: To What End?' *Sunday Times*, 10 Nov 1957. Reprint by Menninger School of Psychiatry, Mar 1958 2 ts 4 pages, Ems 6 pages, mimeo 3 pages  
 13, 19 Nov 'Lady Carlisle's Ancestry'. In *Rosalind Howard, Countess of Carlisle* by Dorothy Henley 2 ts 9 pages, Ems 3 pages, ts 8 pages, BRms 4 pages (notes)  
 18 Nov 'Open letter to Mr Krushchev and Mr Eisenhower' with a letter to Kingsley Martin. *New Statesman*, 23 Nov 1957 ts 6 pages, Ems 7 pages  
 27 Nov 'Voltaire's Influence on Me'. *La Table Ronde*, Feb 1958 2 ts 5 pages, 2 ts 2 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 28, 29 Nov 'What is Mind?' with a letter to the editors of the *Journal of Philosophy*, 2 Jan 1958 BRms 6 pages, 2 ts 11 pages, ts 13 pages, Ems 13 pages  
 6 Dec 'The World and the Observer'. Chapter 2 of MPD (written Dec 1951) plus an introductory paragraph. *Listener*, 6 Feb 1958 BRms 1 page, 2 ts 13 pages  
 30 Dec 'A Postscript to *Portraits from Memory*'. *Readers News*, Mar 1958 2 ts 3 pages, Ems 2 pages  
 31 Dec Telegram on the ideological contest. Sent to *Newsweek* ts 1 page  
 12 Jan 'An Open Letter to Mr Norman Thomas'. *New Leader*, 18 Feb 1957 Ems 6 pages  
 23 Dec 'Reducing the Perils of the Nuclear Age' with a letter to the editor of *The Observer*, 5 Jan 1958 2 ts 7 pages, Ems 8 pages

1958

2 Jan Opinion on Commander Sir Stephen King-Hall's *Defence in the Nuclear Age*. To have been printed in a brochure advertising the book ts 1 page  
 4 Jan Message to British-Soviet Friendship Society Ems 1 page  
 10 Jan Letter to editor of *New Republic* Ems 1 page  
 11 Jan 'Address of Acceptance of the Kalunga Prize'. *School and Society* 2 ts 3 pages, ts 3 pages, proof  
 5 Feb 'Steps to Nuclear Disarmament' a synopsis of speech delivered at Central Hall on 17 Feb 1958 for the Council for the Abolition of Nuclear Weapons Test. Attached is letter to Mrs Peggy Duff from B. R. 2 ts 4 pages Ems 5 pages  
 10 Feb 'Mr Marseille on Pugwash'. *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*. Attached is a paper by Walter W. Marseille, 'The Case Against Pugwash' ts 18 pages, ts 7 pages, Ems 11 pages  
 14 Mar 'Inconsistency?' incorporates part of 'Mr Marseille on Pugwash'. *News Chronicle* ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 Mar (probably) 'My address to Congress in Canada' ts 4 pages  
 5 Apr 'Mankind versus the H-bomb'. *International Affairs* ts 5 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 10 Apr 'Basis of Reasoned Statement of Aims of Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament'. For meeting of 5 May 1958 ts 4 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 14 Apr 'First Steps in Preventing Nuclear War'. *Maclean's Magazine* Ems 8 pages  
 16 Apr 'How to Diminish the Risk of Nuclear War'. *Maclean's Magazine* 2 ts 7 pages, Ems 6 pages  
 29 Apr 'Nuclear Disarmament'. *United Nations News* 2 ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 8 May 'Why Bomb Tests Should be Stopped'. For the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation ts 3 pages  
 29 May 'Appeal to European Intellectuals'. For the Congress of European Intellectuals, Basle, 5 & 6 July 1958 ts 2 pages, 3 ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 7 June Preface to Emrys Hughes' *Labour and the H-bomb*. A pamphlet ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages  
 19, 23 - 5 June 'The Expanding Mental Universe'. *Saturday Evening Post*. Synopsis dated 21 May 1958 BRms 4 pages, 2 ts 13 pages, Ems 13 pages  
 28 (?) June 'Should Men Go to the Moon?'. *Maclean's Magazine* ts 7 pages, Ems 8 pages  
 30 June 'Intended Address to Congress at Basel' 5 & 6 July 1958 ts 8

pages, Ems 10 pages, mimeo 6 pages  
 23 July 'The Personal History of the Atomic Scientists'. *Toronto Star* ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages  
 6 Aug 'The Dangers of Nuclear Warfare'. *Fifteen Nations & Yomiuri Shinbun* ts 6 pages, Ems 7 pages  
 13 Aug 'A Fifty-Six Year Friendship'. *Gilbert Murray: An Unfinished Autobiography* BRms 1 page, 3 ts 6 pages, Ems 5 pages  
 13 Sep 'Programme of Steps towards Peace' Ems 4 pages  
 16 Sep 'Formal Address at Vienna' BRms 1 page, 3 ts 4 pages, ts 6 pages, Ems 2 pages  
 19 Oct 'Small World' transcript of B. R.'s discussion with Edward R. Murrow, Dr Willard Libby, and Dr H. J. Bhabha 17 pages  
 25 Oct 'G. E. Moore'. *The Times*, 28 Oct 1958. Attached are clippings of the original obituary article and B. R.'s note ts 1 page, Ems 1 page  
 18 Apr Reply to Sidney Hook. *New Leader* Ems 4 pages  
 5 June Reply to Sidney Hook. *New Leader* Ems 6 pages

1959

8 Jan 'Steps Towards Peace'. Opening address for the Nuclear Disarmament Congress, 17 Jan 1959. Sent for publication in Germany, 1 Sep 1959. Attached is *Observer* clipping BRms 1 page, ts 7 pages, mimeo 4 pages, Ems 6 pages.  
 10 Jan 'A Reply to Mr Charles Davy'. Attached are letters from and to *Encounter*, and a proof of Davy's article BRms 1 page, 2 ts 2 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 28 Feb 'G. E. Moore'. *Listener* 2 ts 4 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 5 Mar 'War and Peace in My Lifetime'. For the BBC; included in FF 2 ts 6 pages, Ems 7 pages  
 25 Apr Introduction to Ernest Gellner's *Words and Things*. Attached is a letter to Gellner BRms 3 pages, ts 4 pages, Ems 3 pages  
 28 Apr 'Address at Manchester, 1 May 1959'. Included in FF BRms 2 pages, ts 5 pages, ts 6 pages, Ems 8 pages  
 30 Apr 'Catastrophe: its derivation' 2 ts 1 page, Ems 1 page  
 20 May 'Lord Simon and the Nuclear Disarmament Campaign'. Attached are several letters between B. R. and Lady Simon. Published privately ts 2 pages, Ems 2, tearsheets  
 9 June On nuclear weapons. Attached is a letter from B. R. to BBC. For the BBC German Service. Sent to Harrogate News Bulletin of CND 3 ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages  
 13 July 'Mr Nehru's Foreign Policy'. For *The Times* of India ts 4 pages Ems 4 pages  
 22 July Stories told to his children when they were young: 'The Post Office of Pinky-Ponk-Tong', 'The Great God Zump', and 'Sir Theophilus Thwackum and Capt. Niminy Piminy'. Tape recorded 2 ts 4 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 12 Aug 'Planetary Effulgence'. *New Statesman* Ems 2 pages  
 20 Aug '5-Minute broadcast for the Scientific Symposium of the Seagrams Committee' ts 3 pages, Ems 2 pages  
 4 Sep 'Speech for Trafalgar Square — 20 Sep 1959'. B. R.'s first speech in Trafalgar Square. Attached is *Manchester Guardian* clipping ts 3 pages, 3 ts 4 pages, Ems 5 pages  
 6 Sep 'Heroism?' 2 ts 1 page, Ems 1 page  
 23 Sep 'Speech to meeting of Scientists, 24 Sep 1959'. Sent to *Ogonyek*, Moscow ts 6 pages, Ems 5 pages  
 25 Sep 'Mr Krushchev's Proposal'. *New Times*, Moscow ts 2 pages  
 28 Oct 'University Education'. Syndicated in America alumni magazines BRms 1 page, Ems 9 pages  
 31 Oct & 3 Nov 'Disarmament: is it Practicable?'. *John Bull* ts 9 pages, Ems 10 pages  
 4 Nov 'Comments on the Open Letter to me from Professor Tetsuzo Tanigawa'. For *Iwanami Shotem*, Tokyo 2 ts 4 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 6, 15 Nov 'The Misfortune of being Out-of-Date'. Attached is a letter to the *New Statesman*. *Harper's Bazaar* ts 2 pages, Ems 8 pages  
 9 Dec 'Peaceful Coexistence'. *Literaturnaya Gazeta*, Moscow. Attached is a translation from the Russian ts 3 pages, Ems 4 pages  
 11 Dec 'New Year Thoughts'. *New Times* ts 1 page, Ems 1 page  
 25 Feb Preface to *The Basic Writings of Bertrand Russell*. Attached is a letter to Prof. Robert E. Egner Ems 3 pages  
 20 Mar Note on induction Ems 2 pages

17 Oct Plot for story 'My Brother's Keeper' (notes) Ems 1 page

1960

25 Jan 'Message to National Disarmament Conference, 13-14 Feb' Ems 1 page

25 Jan 'Message to East-West Round Table Conference, 2-4 Feb', with a letter to Konni Zilliacus Ems 1 page

Jan Statement on unilateral renunciation of the H-bomb, from a letter to Miss Lord, C.N.D., Manchester ts 1 page

13 Feb 'Speech for C.N.D., Central Hall, 15 Feb 1960'. Cut, sent as message of greeting to Norman Thomas meeting in New York, 19 May 1960 ts 5 pages, Ems 4 pages

14 Feb 'The Catalogue'. Dreamt the night of 12 Feb by B. R. Ems 1 page

25 Feb 'Four Minute Madness'. *Sunday Dispatch* ts 7 pages

28 Feb 'Small World' transcript of discussion between Edward Teller and B. R., moderated by Edward R. Murrow mimeo, 2 ts 10 pages

4 Mar 'After the Four Minutes?' *Sunday Dispatch*. Attached are clippings of the 2 articles ts 6 pages, Ems 6 pages

9 Mar 'Speech for C.N.D., St Pancras Town Hall, 10 Mar 1960' BRms 2 pages 2 ts 7 pages, Ems 6 pages

17 Mar 'Civil Defence' adapted from 'After Four Minutes?' for *Coronet Magazine* 2 ts 5 pages

27 Mar 'Civil Defence'. For W.D.E.T. (U.S.A.), BBC, and *Los Gatos Times* (10 Nov 1960) ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages

2 Apr Foreword to Frank Allaun's *New Moves in the H-bomb Struggle* ts 1 page

5 Apr 'Old and Young Cultures'. Sonning Prize Speech, 19 Apr 1960 BRms 1 page, ts 7 pages, Ems 7 pages

11 Apr 'Peace? and Freedom?' *New Leader* Ems 7 pages

15 Apr Reply to telegram from *Ogonyek*, Moscow Ems 2 pages

16 Apr Message for Trafalgar Square demonstration by British Peace Committee on 15 May Ems 1 page

Apr Complete text of *History of the World in epitome* ts 1 page

3 May 'Can War be Abolished?' *Science and Religion* (a Russian journal). Taken from Central Hall and St Pancras speeches, with some additions ts 6 pages, Ems 2 pages

19 May 'A Suggestion for the Avoidance of War'. *Radical Humanist*. Sent also to Mr Nehru, Mme Pandit, P. Noel-Baker, and Dr Nkrumah 2 ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

2 June 'Speech for Federal Union — Central Hall, 2 June 1960'. Sent to a Portuguese paper 2 ts 7 pages, Ems 6 pages

10 June 'The case for British Neutralism' including answers to objections. *New York Times Magazine*. Attached is 'The Case Against Neutralism' by Hugh Gaitskell Ems 6 pages, 2 ts 8 pages

16 June Reply to *New York Times* telegram Ems 1 page

20 July 'The Case for Neutralism'. Shortened version of *New York Times* article. For Central Press Features Ltd ts 4 pages

31 July Reply to Gaitskell's criticism in *New York Times* ts 6 pages, Ems 4 pages

6 Aug 'A Recently Discovered Papyrus in the Handwriting of Euclid as an Old Man' Ems 1 page

6 Aug Autobiographical sketch of B. R.'s activities and opinions in regard to this century's wars. Ems 5 pages

21 Sep Speech in Trafalgar Square, 24 Sep 1960 BRms 4 pages, 3 ts 4 pages, Ems 4 pages

28 September 'A Reply to Mr Strachey'. Attached is an *Observer* clipping 2 ts 2 pages

8 Oct 'Act or Perish' — the Russell-Scott statement which announced the formation of the Committee of 100 Ems 5 pages

18 Oct 'The British Labour Party and Unilateralism'. *I. F. Stone's Weekly* 2 ts 4 pages, Ems 7 pages

22 Oct Outline of speech to private Committee of 100 meeting BRms 1 page

31 Oct Statement on conflict between C.N.D. and C of 100. For *Observer* Ems 2 pages

3 Nov 'Any liberal Glasgow paper?' a letter for an editor Ems 1 page

8 Nov 'Human Life is in Danger'. Included in *Fact and Fiction* 3 ts 2 pages, Ems 3 pages

12 Nov 'Polaris' Ems 3 pages

23 Nov 'Should Britain become Neutral?'. Written for *Daily Mail* but rejected ts 7 pages, Ems 4 pages

24 Nov 'The Importance of Disarmament'. *International Affairs*, Moscow 2 ts 5 pages, Ems 7 pages

29 Nov 'Psychology and East-West Tension'. For a book edited by William M. Evan Ems 15 pages

8-14 Dec 'Is Communism a Menace?'. *New York Times Magazine* BRms 1 page, 2 ts 6 pages, Ems 11 pages

18 Dec 'Scapegoats and Bombs'. *Encounter* ts 2 pages

— Addition to Central Hall Speech, for Norman Thomas meeting of 19 May 1960, and the complete text (see 13 Feb 1960) Ems 1 page, ts 4 pages

— On Philip Noel-Baker's work for peace. *Journal of the David Davies Memorial Institute of International Studies*, Apr 1960 ts 2 pages, Ems 1 page

1961

1 Jan 'Approaches to Disarmament'. For Norman Thomas's Post-War World Council Newsletter 2 ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages

17 Jan 'Two Armaments Experts — American and Russian'. Sent to German student magazine, *Konkret* and to *New Republic* 4 ts 5 pages, Ems 6 pages

31 Jan 'Civil Disobedience'. *New Statesman*, 17 Feb 1961 ts 4 pages, ts 5 pages, reprint, Ems 5 pages

4 Feb Preface to Jean Nicod's *Induction* BRms 1 page, 2 ts 2 pages, Ems 3 pages

12 Feb 'What British Unilateralists Want'. *New Republic* ts 4 pages, Ems 6 pages

18 Feb Outline of Trafalgar Square speech of 18 Feb 1961 BRms 1 page

8 & 9 Mar 'The Uses of British Unilateralism'. A speech delivered 11 Mar 1961 at Birmingham. Printed as a pamphlet. Shortened version sent to German magazine on 29 Mar. Attached is a letter from Robert Williams ts 14 pages, 2 ts 7 pages, ts 18 pages, Ems 12 pages

18 Mar 'On General Disarmament'. For a St Andrews University student journal ts 1 page

19 Mar Letter in reply to Christopher Mayhew. *Encounter* Ems 2 pages

2 Apr Speech for Trafalgar Square rally at end of Aldermaston March, Easter Monday, 3 April 1961 2 ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

13 Apr Speech to Birmingham Youth C.N.D. BRms 1 page, ts 10 pages, ts 11 pages, Ems 11 pages

29 Apr Message for demonstration in Parliament Square, 29 Apr Ems 1 page

1 June Message to U.S. Non-Violent Action Marches meeting held in Trafalgar Square, 4 June 1961. Attached is letter from Janet White Ems 1 page

25 June Speech for C of 100 on 2 July (tape recorded) ts 2 pages, Ems 3 pages

22 July Ms beginning 'Most people in this country . . .' Ems 2 pages

31 July 'The Two K's versus Mankind'. Sent to I. F. Stone on 11 Sep 1961 ts 1 page, Ems 1 page

3 Aug 'No War over Berlin'. Suggested proclamation to be presented 17 Sep to the Government of each nation by participants in the international movement against nuclear war ts 1 page, Ems 2 pages

4 Aug Speech for Hyde Park (or Trafalgar Square) 6 Aug 1961 3 ts 2 pages, Ems 3 pages

9 Aug 'The Berlin Question' Ems 2 pages

11 Aug Preface to Anthony Weaver's *Schools for Non-Violence* ts 1 page, Ems 1 page

16 Aug Preface for *Our Generation Against Nuclear War* Ems 2 pages

23 Aug 'To the Conference of Uncommitted Nations at Belgrade 1961'. Signed by B. R. and Michael Scott 2 ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

23 Aug 'Notes on the Berlin Crisis' ts 1 page, Ems 2 pages

24 Aug 'The Requirements of World Leadership today' Ems 6 pages

26 Aug Statement in reply to questions from Vanguard Feature News 2 ts 3 pages, Ems 2 pages

6 Sep Letter to the U.S. Ambassador BRms 1 page, Ems 2 pages

6 Sep C of 100 leaflet on the resumption of H-bomb tests 2 ts 1 page, Ems 2 page

Sep Statement in court BRms 3 pages, 4 ts 2 pages, ts 1 page, Ems 2 pages

Sep 'To all, in whatever country, who are still capable of sane thinking or humane feeling' BRms 1 page, 2 ts 1 page



18 Oct Speech for Nonesuch Records, 25 Oct BRms 1 page, 5 ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages

19 Oct 'Mr Etzioni on Mr Kahn'. Columbia University Forum Ems 3 pages

Oct Speech for Trafalgar Square meeting, 29 Oct. Attached is *Daily Telegraph* clipping ts 5 pages, 6 ts 3 pages, 3 mimeo pages

Oct Speech for Cardiff meeting, 1 Nov 5 ts 9 pages, ts 2 pages, Ems 4 pages, 2 mimeo

31 Oct 'Thoughts on the 50-Megaton Bomb'. *New Statesman* 2 ts 3 pages, Ems 6 pages

11 Nov 'The Role of Neutrals in Dissolving the East-West Deadlock'. For Michael Scott to present to the United Nations 2 ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

23 Nov Speech to Foyle's Literary Luncheon on the publication of *Has Man a Future?* Attached are speeches by Michael Foot, M.P., and The Lord Bishop of Southwark ts 6 pages, 3 mimeo

Dec 'To my Japanese Readers'. Foreword to Japanese translation of *Has Man a Future?* ts 2 pages

9 Dec 'Nuclear Tests'. For Mainichi newspaper. Attached to ms are letters to persons not connected with this article Ems 2 pages

10 Dec 'Whose Victory?' ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

11 Dec 'Prison Sentences'. *Peace News* BRms 1 page, Ems 4 pages

14 Dec Press statement on Pat Pottle's evasion of arrest BRms 1 page, ts 1 page

15 Dec Memorandum to C to 100 ('not for publication') mimeo 2 pages

17 Dec 'On Civil Disobedience'. For a book edited by Clara Urquhart 3 ts 6 pages, Ems 8 pages

19 Dec 'The Movement for British Nuclear Disarmament'. *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists* ts 12 pages, Ems 10 pages

— Notes on Air Force Association 1961 Policy Statement BRms 2 pages

1962

1 Feb Statement on trial of six members of C of 100 Ems 3 pages

Feb Notes for speech in Trafalgar Square, 25 Feb. Attached is letter to Prime Minister Macmillan BRms 3 pages

Mar Notes for speech at Royal Docks. Attached is speech by Linus Pauling BRms 1 page, ts 3 pages

Apr Article on nuclear warfare for *Labour Monthly* ts 2 pages

26 Apr May Day message to industrial Sub-committee of C of 100 ts 3 pages

29, 30 Apr 'Pros and Cons of Reaching Ninety'. *Observer* BRms 2 pages, ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages

May Speech on Russell's possible expulsion from the Labour Party BRms 1 page, ts 1 page

3 May Replies to BBC programme of excerpts from past B. R. recordings Ems 10 pages, ts 4 pages

6 May Note on The Psalmist. Note on B. R.'s connections with Germany until W W I Ems 2 pages

12 May Preface to Fred J. Cook's *The Warfare State* Ems 3 pages

14 May 'Is General Disarmament Possible Now or in the Future?' *Literaturnaya Gazeta* ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

17 & 18 June 'The early History of the Pugwash Movement'. For *Daedalus* ts 9 pages, 2 ts 15 pages, Ems 9 pages, reprint

9 July Message to the Conference on Disarmament in Moscow, July 1962 ts 4 pages, Ems 5 pages

1 Aug 'Nuclear War: An American Expert's Forecast'. Sent to *Reader's Digest* but rejected. Sent 1 Jan 1963 to *Science and Humanity* yearbook, Moscow. Attached are notes on Richard Frykland's *100 Million Lives* BRms 4 pages, ts 6 pages, Ems 8 pages

8 Aug 'Can Nuclear War Be Prevented?' *Atlantic Monthly*, Nov 1962. *New Statesman*, 26 Oct 1962 BRms 1 page, Ems 8 pages

24 Aug Speech for Tenth Pugwash Conference, London, 2 Sep 1962 ts 6 pages, ts 5 pages, Ems 4 pages

14 Sep 'The Problem for Nuclear Disarmers'. *Peace News*. Attached is a letter to Ralph Schoenman ts 2 pages, 3 ts 1 page, Ems 1 page

26 Sep Statement intended as millenary tribute to al'Kindi and the City of Baghdad ts 2 pages

26 Sep Statement for Zengakuren (Japan) ts 1 page

26 Sep Statement for University of Texas 2 ts 2 pages

28 Sep Preface to *Children of the A-bomb* ts 1 page, Ems 2 pages

18 Oct Article on nuclear warfare for Pakistan *Morning News* ts 4

19 Oct Statement on nuclear warfare 2 ts 1 page

26 Oct Article for Grotius Society ts 4 pages, 2 ts 2 pages

16 Nov Statement on thalidomide trial decision in Holland ts 2 pages

16 Nov 'Statement to My Colleagues in Italy' ts 5 pages

8 Dec 'International Politics in 1962' and 'International Prospects for 1963'. For *Ogonyek Magazine*, Moscow. Latter statement also sent to Polish Radio, Warsaw ts 2 pages, Ems 3 pages

1963

25 Feb 'Question to be asked' notes for an article 'The Philosopher in his more Serious Moments'. A joke Ems 1 page

9 Mar 'The Conflict of the Communist and the Capitalist Ideologies' *Playboy* BRms 1 page, ts 4 pages, Ems 3 pages

20 Mar Changes made in article for *Time Magazine* ts 1

20 Mar 'The Myth of American "Freedom"'. Recorded, 20 Mar ts 9 pages

21 Mar Message to Continental Congress of Solidarity with Cuba, and to President of Brazil Ems 1 page

23 Mar 'A Decent Way to Live'. *Toronto Star Weekly*, 23 Mar 1963 ts 4 pages

11 Apr 'Warsaw Ghetto Uprising' ts 4 pages

8 May 'Pacem in Terris'. Sent to a Catholic weekly in Amsterdam 2 ts 2 pages, Ems 3 pages

1 June Statement for Conference of World Freethinkers 2 ts 1 page, Ems 1 page

22 July 'Is the Cold War Immoral?' *Toronto Star Weekly* BRms 1 page, 2 ts 5 pages, Ems 7 pages

13 Aug Answers to questions from *At-Tarik Review* (Lebanon) ts 4 pages

15 Aug On the test-ban treaty ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages

24 Aug Statement to accompany leaflet *War by Accident* by Adam Roberts. Attached is the leaflet and a letter from Ralph Schoenman to his parents 3 ts 1 page, RSms 1 page

Aug (end) 'Sequel to the Test-ban Treaty?' *The Minority of One* BRms 21 pages, 2 ts 25 pages, ts 8 pages

18 Sep Statement for the *Radical Humanist* ts 2 pages

19 Sep 'India and World Peace' ts 5 pages

19 Sep 'Will Man Survive?' ts 4 pages

21 Sep 'The Drive to Nuclear War'. For *Union Voice* 3 ts 2 pages

21 Sep 'As Citizens of the West' ts 4 pages

22 Sep 'The Imminent Danger of Nuclear War' ts 6 pages

1 Oct 'The Menace to Human Survival' ts 3 pages

6 Oct Blurb for Edmund Wilson's *The Cold War and the Income Tax: A Protest*. Sent to A. J. Muste ts 1 page, Ems 3 pages

10 Oct 'My Idea of a Good Newspaper'. Written for *New York Times Magazine* BRms 2 pages, ts 2 pages, ts 7 pages, ts 20 pages, Ems 20 pages

31 Oct 'Scientists and World Peace' 2 ts 4 pages

4-5 Dec 'Post-Kennedy World Outlook'. *The Minority of One* BRms 1 page, ts 6 pages, Ems 8 pages

12 Dec 'My View of the Cold War'. *The Minority of One*, Apr 1964 ts 4 pages, ts 6 pages, issue attached

12 Dec 'New Tyranny, New Deceit' 2 ts 3 pages

12 Dec 'On the Avoidance of World War III' ts 3 pages, 3 ts 4 pages

27 Dec 'War and Peace in the Nuclear Era'. *Paesa Sera* BRms 1 page, ts 5 pages, Ems 8 pages

Undated 'Draft of Talk for W.N.I.B.' ts 6 pages

— 'Statement by Bertrand Russell at Television Interview and Press Conference on Launching of Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation and Atlantic Peace Foundation, 29 Sep 1963' ts 3 pages

1964

1 Jan 'Notes for Propaganda' Ems 3 pages

2 Feb 'Semantics and the Cold War'. *Playboy* 2 ts 8 pages, Ems 7 pages

6 Feb 'The Dream of Genghis Khan, or the Divided Mind' Notes for a story Ems 1 page

17 Feb 'The American Empire'. *The Minority of One* ts 4 pages, Ems 4 pages

27 Feb Broadcast on South Vietnam. Sent to Stanford University BRms 1 page, 2 ts 5 pages, ts 5 pages, Ems 3 pages

17-19 Mar 'A New Policy for Friends of Peace'. A speech delivered in

- Manchester, 28 Apr 1964 BRms 3 pages, 6 ts 11 pages, ts 25 pages, Ems 20 pages
- Apr Statement on prospects for ending Cold War BRms 4 pages
- 7 May 'Anomalies of the Cold War' mimeo 3 pages
- 14 June Speech for Anti-Apartheid meeting, Trafalgar Square, 14 June ts 2 pages
- 28 July 'Africa and the Movement for Peace'. *Africa and the World* ts 6 pages, mimeo
- 3 Aug 'The Duty of a Philosopher in This Age'. A contribution to a *Festschrift* in honour of Professor Paul A. Schilpp BRms 2 pages, 3 ts 11 pages, Ems 7 pages
- 5 Aug Statement on the Cold War ts 3 pages
- 7 Aug Statement on the attacks on North Vietnam ts 2 pages, 2 ts 1 page
- 15 Aug 'Colonialism, Oppression and South Arabia'. Sent to Al Abram, Cairo 2 ts 6 pages
- 18 Aug 'The Increase of American Violence'. Written for *Playboy* 2 ts 13 pages, Ems 16 pages
- 23 Aug Statement on Goldwater for *American Dialogue* radio symposium 2 ts 2 pages
- 30 Nov & 6 Dec 'The Cold War: A New Phase?' *The Minority of One* ts 6 pages, Ems 8 pages
- 18 Nov 'Prospects for Peace in 1965'. Sent to British-Soviet Friendship Society 2 ts 4 pages
- Undated 'Oppression in South Arabia' ts 5 pages, mimeo 4 pages
- '16 Questions on the Assassination'. *The Minority of One* ts 14 pages
- 8 Oct On The Report of the Warren Commission. *Daily Worker* ts 6 pages
- 5 Aug Statement on David Horowitz's *The Free World Colossus* ts 3 pages
- 28 May Introduction to Russell Dearnly Stetler's article 'Vietnam: The Whole Brutal Business'. Attached is a letter to Stetler from B. R. ts 1 page
- 1965
- Feb 'The Labour Party's Foreign Policy'. A speech delivered at the London School of Economics, 10 Feb 1965. *The Minority of One* BRms 1 page, 2 ts 7 pages, ts 23 pages, ts 34 pages, ms 19 pages, 2 mimeo pages, 1 leaflet
- 16 Mar 'Prospects of Escalation in South-East Asia'. *The Minority of One* ts 2 pages, Ems 3 pages
- 23 Mar 'Danger in South-East Asia'. Published as a Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation Leaflet 2 ts 3 pages, Ems 3 pages
- 7 Apr Statement for symposium on Vietnam in Florence 22-26 Apr 1965 ts 2 pages, Ems 3 pages
- 11 Apr Supplement to *The Philosophy of Bertrand Russell* in the Schilpp Library of Living Philosophers 2 ts 4 pages, Ems 5 pages
- 13 May Message to Jerry Rubin of Berkeley for meeting of 17 May 2 ts 7 pages
- 8 Aug On the American Negro revolution ts 4 pages
- 28 Sep Note on classes considered in intention (Ems 1 signed by B. R.) ts 1 page
- 7 Oct Speech on Labour Government's foreign policy. Delivered to Youth Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, 10 Oct 1965 BRms 2 pages, ts 28 pages, Ems 8 pages, ts 16 pages
- 16 Oct On Indo-Pakistani relations ts 6 pages
- 21 Oct BBC broadcast on Einstein ts 2 pages
- 8 Nov Review of Han Suyin's *The Crippled Tree*. *Observer*, 21 Nov 1965. Attached a letter of 9 Nov to Jonathan Cape BRms 1 page, Ems 1 page, ts 3 pages
- 9 Nov Foreword to 1966 edition of *The Problem of China* ts 1 page
- 17 Dec 'The Threat of Pakistan' 2 ts 9 pages
- Undated List of articles on international relations BRms 1 page
- Interview for *Scanteia* (Roumania) ts 5 pages
- Introductions to paperback edition of *Freedom versus Organization* BRms 2 pages, ts 2 pages, Ems 2 pages
- Statement on American foreign policy. Sent to *Rinascita*, Rome. Attached is letter from Ralph Schoenman to Luca Pavolini of *Rinascita* ts 3 pages
- 1966
- May Statement on C.N.D. ts 2 pages
- On the Tashkent Agreement. For *Morning News* (Dacca) ts 6 pages
- 29 Jan Preface for *Rush to Judgement* by Mark Lane. Not published 2 ts 6 pages

1967

- 16 Mar Preface to this *Catalogue*. Attached is an alternative introduction ts 2 pages

## Undated Articles

There are several dozen undated articles principally on political or social themes from the 1930's to the present day, and two dozen pages of notes on philosophical books made between 1890 and 1914, found in B. R.'s copies of the books in May 1967

## IV 3 LETTERS TO EDITORS

- Letters by B. R. to Editors of various newspapers. Attached are press cuttings from most of the newspapers in which B. R.'s letters appeared. There are some replies from the Editors
- 1955 - 1965 60 letters to the Editor of the *Guardian*
- 10 Nov 1921 One handwritten and typed copy to the Editor of *The Times* 'on the Russian famine praising N.E.P., which was rejected for publication'
- 19 Dec 1928 1 letter to the Editor of the *Literary Guide*
- 1958 - 1964 Approx 40 letters to the Editor of *The Times*
- 1957 - 1966 25 letters to the Editor of the *Observer*
- 8-22 June 1931 2 letters to the Editor of the *New Statesman & Nation*. One undated letter in B. R.'s handwriting to the Editor of the *New Statesman*, written during the 2nd World War
- 1957 - 1965 21 letters to the Editor of the *New Statesman*
- 1964 6 letters to the Editor of the *Daily Telegraph*
- 1964 - 1965 7 letters to the Editor of the *Sunday Telegraph*
- 1958 - 1963 5 letters to the Editor of *Peace News*
- 23 Dec 1929 1 letter to the Editor of *Time and Tide*
- 1958 - 1964 Letters to Editors of the *Manchester Evening News*; *New Society*; *The Beaver*; *Tribune*; *New Scientist*; *The Listener*; *Daily Mail*; *Scotsman*; *Daily Worker*
- 1961 1 letter to the Editor of *Encounter*
- 23 Jan 1941 1 letter to the Editor of *New York Times* about B. R.'s views on pacifism
- 1962 - 1965 10 letters to the Editor of *New York Times*
- 1964 - 1965 5 letters to the Editor of *New York Herald Tribune* from B. R. and Ralph Schoenman, secretary to B. R.
- 3 July 1935 1 letter in B. R.'s handwriting to the Editor of the *New Republic* on the British Labour Party and Hitler (attached is a cutting from the journal with B. R.'s letter)
- 1958 - 1964 4 letters to the Editor of the *New Republic*
- 4 Aug 1914 1 letter in B. R.'s handwriting on 'the First World War' to the Editor of *The Nation*
- 1959 2 letters to the Editor of *The Nation*
- 29 Dec 1936 1 letter in B. R.'s handwriting and typed copy to the Editor of the *United Services Review* regarding a review of B. R.'s book *Which Way to Peace?*
- 10 Nov 1960 A letter to the Editor of the *Los Gatos Times-Saratoga Observer*; a reply to Dr Edward Teller's 'assertions that it is nonsense to maintain that an all-out nuclear war might put an end to the human race'
- 20 Nov 1962 A letter to the Editor of the *Idaho State Journal*; a reply to an Editorial
- 11 Oct 1963 A letter to the Editor, *New York Review of Books* from Ralph Schoenman; a reply to the review by M. Muggeridge of B. R.'s book, *Unarmed Victory*
- 17 Feb 1963 A letter to the Editor of the *Saturday Review* criticising Lester Markel's article 'The "Management" of News'
- 24 Aug 1963 A letter to the Editor of *Reporter Magazine* on the Cuban Crisis
- 7 Jan 1965 A letter to the Editor of *St Louis Globe-Democrat*; a reply to an editorial referring to B. R. as 'The British pro-Communist'
- 18 Aug 1964 To the Editors of the *Washington Post*; *Los Angeles Times*; *The Nation* and *St Louis Post-Dispatch*; re: 'Sentence passed on a young Conscientious Objector, Mr Russell Goddard, by Judge Roy W. Harper'
- 27 Aug 1964 To the Editors of *Paesa Sera*; *Minority of One*; *L'Express*; *Chicago Tribune*; *Los Angeles Times*; *Toronto Star Weekly*; the *Vancouver Sun*; *Montreal Star*; *La Presse*; *Le Devoir*; *Frontier*; *Christian Science*

*Monitor*; the *York Gazette-Daily*; *National Guardian*; *New York Herald Tribune*; *Liberation*; *Progressive*; *Philadelphia Enquirer*; *St Louis Post-Dispatch*; *New Republic*; *Washington Post*; *San Francisco Chronicle*; *Frontier Magazine*; the *Reporter*, and *I. F. Stone's Weekly*. Re: War Crimes in Vietnam

27 Nov 1964 Letters to the Editors of the *Herald*; *Evening News of India*; *The Times of India*; *Blitz*; the *Hindu*; the *Statesman* and the *Hindustan Times*. Re: B. R. Peace Foundation

28 Aug 1964 To the Editors of the *Peking Review*. Re: American Atrocities in Vietnam

28 Aug 1964 To the Editors of *Izvestia*; *Pravda*; *Sovietish Heimland*. Re: American Atrocities in Vietnam; Banning of Nuclear Tests; and Anti-Semitism in the Soviet Union

2 Dec 1964 Letter to the Editor of the *New Zealand Listener* from Ralph Schoenman, Secretary to B. R., demanding an apology for libellous statements contained in a letter which appeared in the above

Undated 3 letters in B. R.'s own handwriting to Editors of newspapers during the First World War

## MANUSCRIPTS RELATING TO 'THE PRINCIPLES OF MATHEMATICS' AND 'PRINCIPIA MATHEMATICA'

### Classification V

- SECTIONS V 1 The foundations of physics  
V 2 Early drafts of *The Principles of Mathematics*  
V 3 *The Principles of Mathematics*  
V 4 Work on *Principia Mathematica*  
V 5 2nd edition of *Principia Mathematica*

All items are mss in B. R.'s handwriting unless otherwise indicated

## V 1 THE FOUNDATIONS OF PHYSICS

Russell completed his book *The Foundations of Geometry* in 1896 and proceeded to what he intended as a similar treatment of the foundations of physics. Several of the papers listed below record his efforts at that time

1897

- 'The Philosophy of Matter' 2 pages
- 'Why do we regard Time, but not Space, as necessarily a Plenum?' 12 pages
- 'Motion in a Plenum' 4 pages
- 'On the conception of Matter in mixed Mathematics' 4 pages

1898

- Mar 'On Causality as used in Dynamics' 6 pages
- 'Note on Order' 27 pages

1898(?) - 1904(?) Notes on mathematical articles by Larmor, Clifford, Natorp, Pierce, Peano, Cantor, de Morgan, Stolz, Burali-Forti, Hardy, Jourdain. Several loose pages contain a list of English periodical literature by these and other writers, and notes on Zermelo, Berry and Konig. At the other end of this large hard-covered notebook are notes on many of Leibniz's works. The fly-leaf is inscribed 'B. Russell/Trin. Coll. Cambridge/Jan.1898.' 87 pages

1899

- 'On the difference of metrical and projective Geometry' 9 pages
- 'On the Quadrilateral Construction' 19 pages
- 'Def. of the plane' 14 pages

1900

- 'On Identity' 1 page

c. 1897 - 1900 Undated mss which seem to belong to this period

- 'On the Principles of Arithmetic'
  - Chapter I Cardinal Numbers 6 pages
  - Chapter II Ordinal Numbers 16 pages
- 'On Quantity with distinction of sign' 18 pages
- 'On Pure Extensive (Scalar) Quantity' 11 pages
- 'On the Constituents of Space and their mutual relations' 20 pages
- 'Calculus of Extension' 1 page
- 'On Equality and Inequality' 1 page
- 'Positional Manifold' 2 pages

## V 2 EARLY DRAFTS OF 'THE PRINCIPLES OF MATHEMATICS'

Russell made what appears to be three attempts to write a book on the foundations of mathematics before he became acquainted with Peano and his work at the International Congress of Philosophy in Paris at the end of July 1900. The division of Russell's mss on this subject into the three attempts is a little uncertain and intended only as a guide

1898

- 'The Analysis of Mathematical Reasoning'. (Note at end of contents page: 'This Ms was finished, July 1898'.)

Contents	1 page
Introduction	6 pages
Book I The Manifold (5 chapters)	43 pages
Book II Number (4 chapters)	31 pages
Book III Quantity (4th chapter only)	16 pages
	—
	97 pages

1899

- 'The Fundamental Ideas and Axioms of Mathematics'
    - Contents: synoptic accounts of some 37 chapters 11 pages
    - Part I Number (1st chapter only) 33 pages
    - Part III Quantity (1st and 3rd chapters) 23 pages
- 67 pages

1899 - 1900

- 'Principles of Mathematics' reads a note on the first page of Book I, adding 'Draft of 1899 - 1900'

1899 - 1900 cont

There is no table of contents but the five parts seem to contribute to an integral ms

Book I Number, dated 1900 (6 chapters)	45 pages
Part II Whole and Part, with a critical note on the first page dated Oct 1900 (5 chapters)	43 pages
Part IV Order (6 chapters)	46 pages
	ts 22 pages
Part V Continuity and Infinity (9 chapters)	69 pages
	ts 10 pages
Part VI Space and Time (4 chapters)	41 pages

—  
276 pages

Also: a number of odd pages, some obviously parts of chapters, which it has been impossible to date or place

## V 3 'THE PRINCIPLES OF MATHEMATICS'

Begun in Oct 1900 the first draft was finished on 31 Dec 1900, and Parts III, IV, V, and VI were published as first written. Parts I, II and VII were re-written and finished by 23 May 1902. The appendices were received by the printer on 15 Nov 1902 and the preface on 11 Dec 1902

About 90% of what appears to be the final ms (c.925 pages) of *The Principles* is here. Missing portions are:

- Part IV Chapters 5, 6, and part of 7 c.35 pages
- Part VI Chapters 5, 6, 7, and part of 8 c.87 pages

There are also some rejected portions of the final draft, chiefly from Part I 20 pages

Notes on the works of Frege with a plan for the appendix on Frege 74 pages

Notes on the works of Peano 70 pages

Criticisms of *The Principles*, enclosed in a brown envelope stamped 31 July 1908 (see also William James in Section VI 1):

- (1) B. R.'s notes on James Ward's comments 11 pages
- (2) A. T. Shearman's review in *Mind*, Apr 1907 tearsheets
- (3) 'Rough Notes on some points in *Principles of Mathematics*' 5 pages
- (4) 'Critical Passages' 3 pages

## V 4 WORK ON 'PRINCIPIA MATHEMATICA'

In this section are rough drafts of some sections of the *Principia*, notes on connected topics and writers, and omitted portions of the final ms, which was destroyed

Dated Notes

1904

- Oct 'On Functions' with a 1-page letter to A. N. Whitehead dated 27 Oct 1904 30 pages
- Nov 'On the Nature of Functions' 16 pages
- Nov 'On the Functionality of Denoting Complexes' 5 pages
- 'Functions' 7 pages
- 'On Functions, Classes and Relations' 17 pages
- 'Plan for a general Introduction to Vol II'. The page numbering ranges from 42 to 888 c.100 pages

1905

- June 'On Fundamentals' 81 pages

1906

- Apr, May 'Logic in which propositions are not entities' 5 pages
- May 'On the fundamental theory of propositions, classes and relations' 8 pages
- 'Corrections required in present work' 3 pages
- 'Xve axiom' ('multiplicative axiom?') 31 pages

1907

- Jan 'Fundamentals' 68 pages

Undated notes and rough drafts

Notes on Schröder, Whitehead and Meinong 77 pages

'General Theory of Classes' 6 pages  
 'No greatest cardinal' 16 pages  
 'On Classes and Relations' 9 pages  
 'Outlines of Symbolic Logic' 9 pages  
 'Relations' 16 pages  
 'Continuous Series' 9 pages  
 'On Likeness' 23 pages

Notes on functions:

'FN' a ms numbered 544-744 c.200 pages  
 'Dependent variables and denotation' 13 pages  
 'Meaning and denotation' 2 pages  
 'Types' 32 pages  
 'Types' 11 pages  
 'Types' 8 pages

Miscellaneous notes by B. R. 140 pages

Miscellaneous notes by A. N. Whitehead on topics dealt with in the *Principia* 69 pages

Miscellaneous portions of drafts of the *Principia*, many of which are marked 'omitted'. Several pages are in A.N.W's handwriting c.900 pages

Index of Propositions of and where used in the *Principia*. (Not printed in it.) In a box file numbered 50 c.250 pages

c.1909

An explanation of the purposes of the *Principia*, its contents, and the financial aspects of its being printed by the Cambridge University Press. It seems to be a draft of an application to the Royal Society for a grant to help subsidise the publication. It is in Whitehead and B. R's handwriting. There is no date, but the time would seem to be 1909 12 pages

V 5 2nd EDITION OF 'PRINCIPIA MATHEMATICA' (Vol I 1925, Vols II & III 1927)

'Introduction to the Second Edition'. Seems to have been written in late 1923 or early 1924 66 pages

'Appendix A. The Theory of Deduction for Propositions containing apparent variables' 30 pages

'Appendix B. Mathematical Induction' 17 pages

'Appendix C. Truth-Functions and others' 16 pages

'Amended List of Props' 62 pages

For further draft mss of the *Principia*, and for correspondence between Whitehead and B. R. during the period of the *Principia's* writing, see Section VI/4 (Whitehead correspondence)

PUBLISHERS' CORRESPONDENCE  
 and requests to write, speak, sponsor, etc.

Classification VIII

This division contains the correspondence surrounding B. R's published works, articles, broadcasts and television appearances. There is also a section for the many hundreds of invitations to lecture, sponsor organizations, attend dinners and functions, etc., mainly since the year 1950.

SECTIONS	VIII	1	Principal publishers
		1/1	Allen & Unwin Ltd
		1/2	Rathbone Books/Macdonald & Co.
		1/3	W. W. Norton & Co. (U.S.A.)
		1/4	Simon and Schuster (U.S.A.)
		1/5	Publishers' contracts
	VIII	2	Other publishers, editors, requests for articles
	VIII	3	Radio and television requests
		3/1	BBC
		3/2	Other broadcasting, television and film companies
	VIII	4	Invitations to lecture, attend functions and dinners, sponsor organisations, etc. (mainly since 1950)

## VIII 1 PRINCIPAL PUBLISHERS

### VIII 1/1 ALLEN & UNWIN LTD.

Stanley Unwin acquired the publishing firm of George Allen and Unwin in 1914. The following year he wrote to B. R., and initiated what was to become a life-long association; his letter inquired whether B. R. intended his series of lectures on *Principles of Social Reconstruction* to be published in book form. The work was brought out despite opposition from Unwin's fellow directors, and most of B. R.'s many subsequent books have appeared in Great Britain under the Allen & Unwin imprint.

29 Nov 1915 - 28 Feb 1966 Approximately 450 letters to B. R., concerned with every aspect of publishing, editing and reprinting B. R.'s works. Most are from Stanley Unwin himself, but there are many enclosures and letters from figures such as Prof. J. H. Muirhead (editor of Unwin's Library of Philosophy) and other editors. With B. R. replies (typed carbons) attached

1921 - 1959 A collection of Allen & Unwin royalty statements

Various dates A number of publicity brochures, etc.

### VIII 1/2 RATHBONE BOOKS/MACDONALD & CO.

A number of associated firms were responsible for preparing and publishing *Wisdom of the West* in 1959. These included Rathbone Books, Adprint Ltd., and Macdonald & Co. (Publishers) Ltd. B. R. also wrote a small number of prefaces for other publications by the group

21 Dec 1956 - 23 Nov 1961 Approximately 50 letters from the various firms. The main correspondent is Wolfgang Foges. B. R.'s replies (typed carbons) are attached

24 Dec 1954 - 15 May 1964 Approximately 70 letters from Dr Paul Foulkes, who collaborated with B. R. on *Wisdom of the West*. Almost every letter encloses typescript pages of the book as Foulkes prepared them, and B. R.'s replies (typed carbons) give comments and suggest emendations

### VIII 1/3 W. W. NORTON & CO. INC.

W. W. Norton & Co. of New York were B. R.'s American publishers from 1927 until the 1940's, when B. R. gave *A History of Western Philosophy* to Simon & Schuster. W. W. Norton became a personal friend of B. R. during this time, so the correspondence covers a wider field than business matters; there are interesting sidelights on B. R.'s American sojourn during World War II, when he was facing the hostility aroused by the New York City College case (see Section VII 1)

30 May 1922 - 25 Feb 1942 Approximately 40 letters from W. W. Norton, and some from other members of the firm. With replies from B. R. (typed carbons and one holograph draft)

12 May 1954 - 31 Dec 1957 6 letters from H. P. Wilson and others of the firm

1938 - 1957 A collection of W. W. Norton royalty statements

### VIII 1/4 SIMON AND SCHUSTER INC.

With the appearance of *A History of Western Philosophy* in 1945, Simon and Schuster became B. R.'s principal U.S. publishers. Their correspondence is enthusiastic and prolific

29 Nov 1949 - 3 June 1965 Approximately 50 letters, most from M. Lincoln Schuster. There are many enclosures and reference copies of other correspondence. With replies from B. R. (typed copies)

### VIII 1/5 PUBLISHERS' CONTRACTS

Approximately 90 forms of agreement between B. R. and various publishers (mostly the firms listed above) from 1910 to 1963. Also, a few miscellaneous vouchers, financial documents, etc., including a list of gross earnings in the year 1950 - 51

## VIII 2 OTHER PUBLISHERS, EDITORS, REQUESTS FOR ARTICLES

This large section consists of correspondence falling into the following categories:

- Publishers other than those making up Section VIII 1
- Publications requesting articles and contributions
- Authors and others requesting permission to quote, reprint or translate B. R.'s writings, reminiscences, etc.
- Photographers and picture agencies requesting portrait sessions
- Recording companies requesting spoken contributions
- Correspondence with B. R.'s literary agents, editors of his collected essays, etc.

The sequence is in alphabetical order by name of publisher, author or publication, or by name of correspondent if no publication is mentioned. Many letters from well-known editors are to be found here.

There are separate files for each of the letters A-Z, containing several thousand letters, and individual files for the following headings, where the correspondence is more extended:

*Asahi Shimbun* (Japan), *Athenaeum* (J. Middleton Murry), *Atlantic Monthly*, *Britain Today*, *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Cambridge University Press, Central Office of Information, Central Press Features, Cosmopress (European agents), *Daily Herald*, *Daily Mail*, *Daily Worker*, *Dial*, Prof. Paul Edwards (editor, *Why I am Not a Christian*), Prof. Robert E. Egner (editor of *B. R.'s Best*, etc.), *Encounter* (Spender, Kristol, Lasky, etc.), *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, *Esquire*, *Everybody's*, Gaberbocchus Press (S. and F. Themerson), Victor Gollancz, (*Manchester Guardian*, Hand and Flower Press, *Harper's Magazine* (including controversy with Fischer, editor), Heinemann Ltd, *Hibbert Journal*, Hogarth Press (Leonard Woolf, etc.), *Izvestia*, *Jewish Daily Forward*, *Kaizo* (Japan), John Lane the Bodley Head Ltd., *Liberation* (A. J. Muste, etc.), *De Linie*, (Boni & Liveright, Longmans Green & Co., *Look*, *Maclean's* (Canada), Macmillan & Co. (G.B.), Macmillan Company (U.S.A.), Mainichi Newspapers (Japan), Robert C. Marsh (editor, *Logic & Knowledge*), Julie Medlock\*, *Mind* (Gilbert Ryle), *Minority of One* (M. S. Arnoni), *Nation* (G.B.), *Nation* (U.S.A.), *New Leader* (G.B.), *New Leader* (U.S.A.), *New Republic*, *New Statesman* (Kingsley Martin, etc.), *New York Times*, Nonesuch Records Ltd., *Observer* (David Astor, etc.), *Ogonyek* (U.S.S.R.), Oxford University Press, *Peace News*, Penguin Books Ltd., *Picture Post*, Rationalist Press Association (*Rationalist Annual*), *Reader's Digest*, Sarah Rollitts (U.S. literary agent), Routledge & Kegan Paul, *Saturday Evening Post*, *Saturday Review*, Heinz Saur, *Science*, *Scientia*, Secker and Warburg, *Sovetskaya Rossiya*, *Statesman* (India), I. F. Stone's *Weekly*, *Sunday Times*, T. Fisher Unwin (publisher), *Vanity Fair*, *Vogue*, Williams & Norgate (Home University Library), Colin Wintle and Stephen Watts (literary agents), *Yomiuri Shimbun*

Notes: Writings by B. R. in response to requests in this section are not filed here unless they are so short as to be contained in B. R.'s reply. Articles are listed in Classification IV.

There are many requests for reprints of B. R.'s broadcasts in the following section.

## VIII 3 RADIO AND TELEVISION REQUESTS

### VIII 3/1 BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION

1 June 1927 - 8 Jan 1963 Several hundred letters between B. R. and the BBC, mainly about broadcast talks and television appearances

#### BBC Television's 1964 birthday tribute

Correspondence, scripts, short lists, notes, relating to programme transmitted in May 1964 to mark B. R.'s 92nd birthday. Also B. R.'s letters (holograph drafts and typed copies) thanking participants, who included A. J. Ayer, Robert Bolt, Robert Boothby, Michael Foot, Julian Huxley, Miles Malleson and Leonard Woolf

\* B. R.'s literary agent in the U.S.A. The correspondence (1951-1964) numbers over a hundred letters, and also covers Julie Medlock's activities for international relations.

**BBC payment vouchers and contracts**

From 1951 onwards numbering several dozens

**VIII 3/2 OTHER BROADCASTING, TELEVISION AND FILM COMPANIES**

Alphabetically listed Over 100 items

Also, separate files for correspondence relating to:

Alistair Cooke — 1954 request for filmed interview; Kenneth Harris — 1958 T.V. interviews (Associated Rediffusion); Woodrow Wyatt — 1959 series of filmed T.V. interviews; Televised press conference (1959) on *Wisdom of the West*, by B. R.

**VIII 4 INVITATIONS TO LECTURE, ATTEND FUNCTIONS AND DINNERS, SPONSOR ORGANISATIONS, etc. (mainly since 1950)**

Several hundred letters, filed alphabetically by name of organisation, or by name of person where no organisation is mentioned

Also a box file containing invitation cards of all kinds to receptions, congresses, dinners, meetings, etc.

**PHOTOGRAPHS, etc.**

**Classification XI**

A collection of several hundred photographs, engravings and drawings.

Subjects include: Early engravings of Lord William Russell and Lord John Russell; childhood photographs of B. R.; B. R. at Cambridge; meetings with eminent personalities; presentations of awards and honours; trips abroad — U.S.A., Australia, etc.; political campaigns; news photographs and family photographs.

There are also original sketches of B. R. and many portrait studies by distinguished photographers, including Antony Armstrong-Jones, Baron, Lotte Meitner-Graf, and Karsh

## TAPE RECORDINGS

### Classification XII

A large collection of B. R's taped recordings including: interviews on a variety of subjects; political speeches, proclamations and messages; lectures and talks; short stories and plays; reminiscences; philosophical ideas.

*Note :* The tapes do not run in chronological order



*Tape Nos. 1 & 2*

Undated Victims of Hiroshima and Nagasaki and condemnation of U.S.A. and U.S.S.R. tests

*Tape No. 3*

Undated Ralph Schoenman and Bolt. St Pancras Town Hall

*Tape No. 4*

Undated Meeting of 17 Sep. Demonstration. Speakers: Ralph Schoenman, Rev Clifford Macquire, Douglas Breewood, Prof. Haldane

*Tape No. 5*

May 1962 90th birthday Concert. Tributes and Presentation (Ralph Schoenman). Christopher Ironsides, Victor Purcell, Jack Shapiro, Mrs Sonning, Ernest Willi, Vanessa Redgrave, Morley Nkosi, Duke of Bedford, Bertrand Russell, Ralph Schoenman

*Tape No. 6*

May 1962 Symphony in C, Stravinsky; Mozart, D Minor Piano Concerto. Collin Davis, conductor; Lili Kraus, soloist. London Symphony Orchestra

*Tape No. 7*

Undated Trafalgar Square meeting after imprisonment of Committee of 100 members for 18 months. Speaker: B. R.

*Tape No. 8*

May 1962 Birthday greetings from Germany, also Haydn Clock Symphony No. 101

*Tape No. 9*

Undated B. R. talking to Kenneth Harris of the *Observer* about B. R.'s resignation from C.N.D.

*Tape No. 10*

2 Sep 1961 Kaplan — Mitchell (?). Question period

5 Feb 1961 *Gen. Macklin*. Extracts only. Dr Leonard-Marsh U.B.C.

*Tape No. 11*

2 June 1962 B. R. Speech for Moscow Conference recorded at Plas Penrhyn

*Tape No. 12*

25 May 1962 Speeches at Luncheon arranged by Fenner Brockway, M.P., in honour of B. R. at the House of Commons

*Tape No. 13*

Undated The Joe Dolan Show. K.H.J. Radio Interview with Ralph Schoenman

*Tape No. 14*

14 Sep 1951 Breakfast, Friday morning: (a) Sartorial fussiness of U.S.A.; (b) About Corsican stories; (c) Persian situation; (d) About prize fight; (e) Hurricane; (f) Savoury B. Surat; (g) Bateyed formulas; (h) about 'indocination' and the (?) Committee; (i) Hiss Case

*Tape No. 15*

2 July 1961 St Pancras Town Hall meeting 'Against Polaris'. Speakers: Clifford Macquire, Robert Bolt, J. B. S. Haldane, Ralph Schoenman (Chair), Douglas Breewood, Michael Randle

*Tape No. 16*

6 & 8 Sep 1951 B. R. to Mrs Walker

*Tape No. 17*

13 Sep 1951 Queen Anne (?); Queen Victoria; Granadas; Prize Fight; Social impropriety and devotion to truth; My poor brother; Victoria (?)

*Tape No. 18*

Undated B. R. Redcoscope Speeches

*Tape No. 19*

20 July 1962 Title: Bertrand Russell's Secretary. Art Wadsworth and Ralph Schoenman

*Tape No. 20*

20 July 1962 Title: Bertrand Russell's Secretary. Art Wadsworth and Ralph Schoenman

*Tape No. 21*

Undated (Tape marked LEAR). B. R., Questions: (1) George Anthony; Bill Francis; Bus Driver

*Tape No. 22*

Undated Richard Headicar. B. R.

*Tape Nos. 23 & 24*

3, 4, 5, 6, 7 Oct 1960 B. R., Canon Collins, Michael Howard, Arthur Goss

*Tape No. 25*

Undated Ralph Schoenman, Crawshay-Williams, and others

*Tape No. 26*

25 Feb 1962 Trafalgar Square

*Tape No. 27*

Undated Ralph Schoenman. Poetry

*Tape No. 28*

Undated Tape of BBC Records; Short stories; Chairman of the United Nations

*Tape No. 29*

Undated B. R. reminiscences, etc

*Tape No. 30*

Undated Interview with Sir Robert Watson-Watt, Friday, 25 Feb

*Tape No. 31*

Undated 2½-minutes Message of B. R. to Tory Conference

*Tape No. 32*

May 1962 B. R. Message to Committee of 100, Industrial Sub-committee, May day meeting 1962

*Tape No. 33*

Undated Phone conversation. Alistair — B. R. and Nick or Jon Tinker. Also B. R. on Senica

*Tape No. 34*

Apr 1963 B. R. to Greek Committee of 100

*Tape No. 35*

Nov, Dec 1962 Bertrand Russell: Baghdad; Zengakuren; Zamindar; Master. (Al Kindi Conference, Nov/Dec 1962)

*Tape No. 36*

Nov, Dec 1962 Bertrand Russell: The Spread of Free Thought (reasons for); Good wishes for conference

*Tape No. 37*

Aug, Sep 1961 (1) Speech by B. R. at mass meeting of Committee of 100 at Hyde Park, Speakers' Corner, and in Trafalgar Square, 6 Aug 1961 — Hiroshima Day; (2) Suggested proclamation by B. R. to be presented on 17 Sep 1961 to the Govt. of each nation, by the participants in the international movement against Nuclear War; (3) The Two K's *versus* mankind, by Bertrand Russell (to be printed as a leaflet by the Committee of 100); (4) B. R. calls for vast movement of protest. (Printed by Committee as a leaflet, distributed on and before 6 Aug 1961)

*Tape No. 38*

1939 - 1955 Excerpts of past recordings: 1939 — Obit; 1937 — Education; 1959 — Face to Face (John Freeman); 1948 — Reith Lectures (excerpt 'No man is wholly free'); 1955 — On deciding to go to jail during the first World War; 1959 — Face to Face; 1947 — Reasons for Agnosticism; 1947 — The Outlook for Mankind; 1955 — The Outlook for Mankind; on writing books

Tape No. 39

- 4 July 1959 B. R., Rupert and E. R. talk and Alice shuts door 0-44. Recorded on 5 July 1959: 44-539; Julius Caesar 44-61; Winston 61-71; After bathing 71-84; Arithmetic by modern methods 84-102; Lady and Mexican Generals 102-110; Texan lady teacher 110-121; Chinese Pagoda 121-134; Oh! Lady Burdett 134-144; The Anarchist 144-154; The Halls of Colorado 154-172; The Eton Boy (2) 172-189; Browning; a plate with nothing on it; little dislikes and dislikes 189-212; Mongoose 212-227; O.B. 227-249; Cross and Uncle George 249-266; Stanton Coit and Ethical Creed 266-295; Victoria Woodhull Martin 295-325; Rossetti's Verse 325-344; Bevan and Gladstone 344-359; The Dangers of Book Learning 359-380; Aunt Lottie 380-397; Uncle Henry and Miss Coolidge 397; Grandmama 497; The King and the O.M. 497-515; Old-fashioned Courtesy; The Shah; Cousin Odo and Lord John 515-539
- 7 July 1959 Clerics at Exeter 539; Kingslake 570; Oh, The dreary moorland 570-583; Mother's doings in the U.S.A. 583-616; Little Trevy's wedding night 616-614
- 6 July 1959 Grandmother's reminiscences: Brydon O——, Vulgar Aunt —— 16; Scott 16-22; Minto Cook 22-28; Coffin Story 29-37; Maisie 39-48; Grandfather's Tact 48-56; Lord Mayor's Snuff-box 56-62; Glen Artney 62-70; Rollo's Explanations 70-78; Hidden Wisdom 78-85; Unprovoked Aggression 85-88; Per-centric Gentleman 88-90; Wisdom of Sisters-in-Law; Hotel Life; The Fatal Monosyllable 90-107; Man Who Bought a Hotel 107-116; Astonishments I Have Inflicted; Moustache; Notes for Nightmares 116-128; Bishop Creighton and Mrs Creighton; Smoked Herrings 128-142; Mrs Shaw and cut-throat lady 142-154
- 19 July 1959 Sidney Waterlow 154-201; Gladstone and The Heckler 201-213; Crawley Down; The Laws of Thought 213-231; Well-known Stories I like: The King Observes (Dickens); Please Sir It Wasn't me; Lady Betty; God's Dinner 231-250; Grandmama: Yuss'; Snails; Tortoise 250-284; Fisherman's Nightmare 284-308
- 21 July 1959 Flatland Man in Tram 308-319; Napoleonic Bus-driver 319-330; The Bloke Who Died Game 330-343; De Maupassant and Meredith 343-351 and H. James 351-363; George Eliot and Meyers 363-377; The River Rother 377-382; The Typical Englishman 383-390; So She Went into the Garden: Slow 390-402; in one breath 402-410
- 23 July 1959 Children's stories 410-537; The Tribulation of an Author (Sir Donald McKenzie Wallace) 537-550; Posthumous Fame: Rossetti and Colvin 550-561; The Dedicated Widow: Mrs Amos 561-568; Percival Elgood 568-576; When Professors Disagree; J. A. Smith 576-624; Uncle George and The Venus of Milo 624-638; Disraeli and the awfully pause (unfinished) 638-641

Tape No. 40

- 28 July 1959 The period that I am writing about; Introduction 0-19; The things that interest me in history 19-22; Buddhist and Greek philosophers resulting from Alexander's conquests 22-26; Justinian and the school of philosophy in Athens 26-37; First negotiations between the British and the Chinese 37-42; Hegel the ruling philosopher of my youth. What I discovered about him later 42-52; Differences between the 13th century as it was and as it appears in Christian apologetics: Friars and monks (Confessional, schools); cathedrals; preservation of learning in the Dark Ages 52-91; A marriage of Reason (Benn) 91-110; Apollinaris Sidonius and the Barbarian Invasion 110-124; Fanaticism of the Mahommedans; destruction of Library of Alexandria; Catholics, Nestorians and Monophysites; tributes paid by Christians, not Mahommedans 124-146; History of Japan; success of Christian missionaries, then closing of country to foreigners — Why? 146-190; Brutus, unlike Shakespeare's Brutus; Cicero and Brutus; after Caesar's assassination 190-210; The Crusades; matter of trade; Jews and Christians 210-225; Seneca; Christian; letters to St Paul; Nero's murder of his mother; great financier and Boadicea; suicide 225-252; Sir John Harrington and Queen Elizabeth W.C.; Canto of Ariosto; and Essex 252-278
- 3 Aug 1959 Julius Caesar and the Pirates 278-305; J. Gould's daughter 305-316; Wycliffe and John of Gaunt 316-334; Education of an Atheist 334-361; Shelley, The Tough 361-385; Gladstone and adultery 385-392; Why Napoleon allowed the Emigrés to come home 392-409; Empresses Regnant 409-425; Bishop Colenso's heresy 425-457; St Augustine and St Jerome 457-478; The Douglas Plan and the Webbs 478-496; Blake saves Tom Paine 496-524; The

Empress Josephine 524-598; Pericles, the Boss 598-631; Gregory VI and Simony 631-646; King of France and the Pope 646-681; Chinese examinations 681-696

- 3 Aug 1959 Chinese examinations 0-004; Sacks of Rome 004-025; Posthumous Fame: Epicurus 025-034; The First and Second Chinese Emperors 034-054; The Runners 054-069; Creon and Nikias — Athens 069-086; Bank of America 086-105; Agricultural and Pastoral Interests 105-117; 'Tiens! Il est mort?' 117-135; Dawes Hicks and his housekeeper 135-147; Lord Loch and Kruger's trousers 147-151; Odds and Ends about the War to end War 151-275
- 10 Aug 1959 The Boston Lady 275-354; Cranks, by one of the 354-457; The Danger of Homonyms: Disraeli and the pause; the Sucker 457-480; Superficial Sin 480-486; The Completed Picture 486-497; The Advantages of Monarchy 497-511; Infant Babblings; Macaulay, Carlyle 511-554; Thales and Jeremiah 554-562; High Life 562-568; Euclid Refuted 568-586; Morality without Dogma 586-608; Origin of the word 'catastrophe' 608-621

Tape No. 41

- 16 Aug 1959 Dreams: Jowett 10-12; God 12-28; Henry the Navigator 28-48; Shaw and Butler 48-58; The MacGillicuddy 58-85
- 30 Aug 1959 La Rochefoucauld's Maxims 85-115; L.P.S.'s gaieties (Verses and Play — Naughty little cross words, 115-126; Ah Love Love Love; Papa's afraidness 126-133; Alexander the Great and Scotland at Minto 133-142; Petersham School 142-148; Sins I have committed (Kansas Story) 148-163; (Human Nature — *The Times* and *Manchester Guardian*)

Tape No. 42

5 Aug 1959 Amabel, Clough, B. R. and E. R.

Tape No. 43

Undated Unidentified

Tape No. 44

Undated Unidentified

Tape No. 45

Undated Unidentified

Tape No. 46

Undated Juggernaut — A witty and wonderfully dramatised free-adaptation of Fred Cook's *Nation* article on the Warfare State: Big business mated to big Military

Undated 'The Power within Us' Cabeza De Vaca in 1520 describes his incredible journey across southern U.S. and his discovery that Indians were human too (Plus Lord Buckley!)

Tape No. 47

Undated Unidentified. Tape addressed to Ralph Schoenman

Tape No. 48

Undated BBC T.V. film: B. R. interview 'Wales Today'

Tape No. 49

Small tape marked 'Spare'

Tape No. 50

6 Oct 1958 Speech originally intended for Basle Congress on nuclear disarmament; and speech delivered at Central Hall, Westminster

## HONOURS, MEDALS AND PERSONAL DOCUMENTS

### Classification XIII

- |          |      |   |                                |
|----------|------|---|--------------------------------|
| SECTIONS | XIII | 1 | Honours and Medals             |
|          | XIII | 2 | 90th Birthday Mementoes        |
|          | XIII | 3 | Diaries                        |
|          | XIII | 4 | Passports and Travel documents |
|          | XIII | 5 | Greeting Cards                 |

**XIII 1 HONOURS, MEDALS, CITATIONS AND RELATED DOCUMENTS  
AWARDED TO B. R.**

- 6 Sep 1894 Handwritten letter from the Foreign Office to B. R. informing him of his appointment as Honorary Attaché in Her Majesty's Embassy at Paris, and B. R.'s Attaché Card
- 28 Jan 1895 A Scroll from the Berlin University conferring membership of the University in the name of Kaiser Wilhelm II (in Latin)
- 27 Mar 1947 - 23 June 1947 Letter from F. L. Rudston Brown, Secretary of the Royal Society of Literature inviting B. R. to join the Fellowship
- 24 Mar 1949 A certificate of an Honorary Doctorate of Université d'Aix-Marseille
- 25 Apr 1949 Letter from the Right Hon. Sir Alan Lascelles, Private Secretary to the King, giving the King's suggestion to confer the Order of Merit on B. R.
- 9 June 1949 The Grant of the Order of Merit, handwritten
- 10 Dec 1950 The Alfred Nobel Prize engraved on ivory in a leather folder
- 1950 A document of welcome by Conseil Municipal de Paris (Freedom of Paris)
- Sep 1954 2 sketches of B. R. made by Guazava at Le Vent Grolant
- 28 Aug 1957 1 certificate of Die Silberne Grotius-Medaille with programmes and pamphlets connected with the ceremony
- 5 Sep 1957 Letter from Hans Keller informing B. R. of the Grotius Medal and B. R.'s reply
- 20 Sep 1957 Letter of invitation from The Delphic Amphictriones, Greece, to B. R. and reply
- 25 Oct 1958 A certificate of Honorary membership of Istituto Internazionale per lo Studio e lo Sviluppo Della Relazioni Umane
- 4 Dec 1958 A certificate of Honorary Life Membership of The New York Academy of Sciences
- 19 Apr 1960 An invitation card by Undervisningsministeren to Lord and Lady Bertrand Russell (Sonning Prize)
- 20 & 21 Apr 1960 3 newspaper cuttings of the 'Sonning Prize' ceremony
- 19 Apr 1960 The Sonningprisen (Sonning Prize) bound in leather
- 10 May 1960 Letter from Vice Chancellor, Carl Iversen, regarding the Sonning Prize, enclosing address delivered by Louis Hjelmslev with details of the Sonning Foundation and 2 photographs of the ceremony
- 1 July 1960 A certificate of Diploma of Honour bestowed by Fundacion de la Ferriere
- 18 May 1962 Programme of Concert at Festival Hall — a Musical Tribute to Bertrand Russell on his 90th birthday
- 19 May 1962 A poster of the Musical Tribute to honour B. R.'s 90th birthday
- 28 Oct 1962 A scroll of honour by Le Conseil Suprême de l'Intellectualité Mondiale
- 7 Nov 1962 Letter from 'Czechoslovak Committee of the Defenders of Peace' enclosing photograph of the Frystak School children, and one red scarf with a badge of honour
- 22 Dec 1962 Programme of dedication of a record to B. R. plus photographs and press cuttings
- 29 Jan 1963 Letter from Hans Keller enclosing The Grotius Medal Diploma
- 28 Apr 1963 The Freedom of Man Prize written on a roll of leather
- 4 May 1963 The 'Carl Von Ossietzky Medaille' in cloth jacket
- 10 & 18 May 1963 Letters in German from Professor W. Friedrich to B. R. with English translation offering Carl Von Ossietzky medal 8 pages
- 1 Aug 1963 Letter from Union Mondiale des Libres Penseurs regarding presentation of commemorative medal, and B. R.'s reply
- Envelope containing Lady Russell's drawing of B. R. reading, also 4 visiting cards of Countess Russell

Also: quotations from B. R.'s *Portraits from Memory* 3 typed pages

**Medals Awarded to B.R.**

1915 Butler Gold Medal, Columbia University

- 1949 Order of Merit  
Envelope containing Insignia ( (?) country of origin)
- 1950 Nobel Prize
- 1961 Rabindranath Tagore, Birth Centenary medal  
Regia, Lynceorum, Academia Plaque  
The Silvester bronze medal of the Royal Society  
The G. B. Guiccia medal by Circolo Matematico Di Palermo  
The Augustus de Morgan bronze medal  
The Augustus de Morgan gold medal  
Médaille de Reconnaissance by Conseil Suprême de l'Intellectualité Mondiale  
The Grotius silver medal  
The Grotius gold medal
- May 1962 1 bronze medallion commemorating B. R.'s 90th Birthday Tribute
- Dec 1962 Special delegates medal, Al Kindi Celebrations
- Dec 1962 Honorary medal, Al Kindi Celebrations
- Dec 1962 The Iraqi Military Academy medal
- Jan 1963 The Libres Penseurs de Bruxelles medal  
Honorary membership card of the European Community of Writers (Comunità Europea Degli Scrittori)  
Card of Socialist Soviet Russia giving free access to B. R. to all Soviet Institutions  
2 ivory carved paper knives

**XIII 2 90th BIRTHDAY MEMENTOES**

B. R.'s 90th birthday on 18 May 1962, was celebrated at the Royal Festival Hall in London on Saturday 19 May 1962, with a musical tribute to B. R. from his friends

1. 2 copies of the musical tribute programme containing various biographical and bibliographical data and messages from many of the most distinguished personalities of our time
2. A large collection of letters and greeting cards from individuals and organisations all over the world congratulating B. R. on his 90th birthday. Attached to each letter and card are typed copies of B. R.'s replies

**XIII 3 DIARIES**

B. R.'s diaries consist mainly of handwritten notes of appointments, but they also contain names and addresses, quotation from books, notes about his earnings and other personal information. The total information which they give about the life of B. R. is very considerable

There are diaries for the following years:

- 1904 - 1905 inclusive  
1908 - 1952 inclusive

**XIII 4 PASSPORTS AND TRAVEL DOCUMENTS**

1. Passport issued 1919
2. Passport issued 1931, renewed 1936
3. Passport issued 10 Nov 1941, renewed 2 Oct 1946
4. Permit Book issued 1 Dec 1916 containing a Special Pass to attend a court martial
5. Black leather wallet inscribed 'Aktiebolaget Svenska Handelsbanken'
6. A travel permit for the Soviet Union dated 29 May 1920 in Russian language

**XIII 5 GREETING CARDS**

A large unsorted collection of Xmas cards, birthday cards, miscellaneous

greeting cards and letters from individuals and organisations all over the world

1. 2 packages marked 1961
2. 2 packages marked 1962
3. 2 packages marked miscellaneous
4. 1 package marked 89th Birthday
5. 1 package marked 80th and 85th Birthdays
6. 1 package marked Xmas 1966
7. 1 package marked 95th Birthday

## NEWSCLIPPINGS

### Classification XIV

A massive collection of newsclippings covering almost every aspect of B. R's career since the end of the 19th century. Drawn from newspapers and magazines of every type and country, they reflect the full range of contemporary opinion on the numerous academic, social and political issues with which B. R. has concerned himself. They include writings by B. R. himself, and a near-complete collection of reviews of his many books. A small collection of the clippings are contained in several bound volumes

## MATERIAL BY OTHERS THAN B. R.

### Classification XV

A collection of books, articles, pamphlets, typescripts and manuscripts, covering the whole spectrum of B. R.'s interests. Many are inscribed by the authors to B. R. and some have letters from the authors or publishers attached. A small selection of this material is detailed here.

Review of *Principia Mathematica* by B. A. Bernstein. Repr. *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society*, 1926

'Prolegomena to a Theory of Language' by Louis Hjelmslev; trans. by Francis Whitfield. Memoir of *International Journal of American Linguistics*. Jan 1953. 'With the translator's compliments'

'Forced Labour in Eastern Europe' a U.N. Report. Dec 1953

'The Constructive Second Number Class' by Alonzo Church. Repr. *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society*, Apr 1938

Letter to B. R. from F. C. Copleston on publishing a report of their BBC debate on the existence of God, 1 Apr 1948

'The Principle of Anomaly in Quantum Mechanics' by Hans Reichenbach. Repr. *Dialectica*, undated

'Soviet Science' from *Pravda. Society for Freedom in Science*, Occasional Pamphlet No. 8, Nov 1948

'War or Settlement in the Far East?' by Victor Purcell. A Peace Aims pamphlet. 1952. Inserted is letter from Purcell to B. R. commenting on his *The Problem of China* dated 31 Mar 1952

*Journal of Philosophy* 33(2), 16 Jan 1936. Contains review of Russell's *Religion and Science* by Harold A. Larrabee

'A Generalisation of Weyl's Theory of the Electromagnetic and Gravitational Fields' by A. S. Eddington. Repr. *Proceedings of the Royal Society*. v. 99, 1921

'The Flying Arrow: an Anachronism' by Philip E. B. Jourdain. Off-printed from *Mind*, V. 25. 'With Author's Compliments'

'A Note on Inverse Probability' by J. B. S. Haldane. Repr. *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*, 1932. 'With the author's compliments'. Inside is a letter to Russell on induction, dated 4 Mar 1932, and a proof of a letter to *Nature* on determinism

The following 3 items are portions of the *International Encyclopedia of Unified Science*:

'Principles of the Theory of Probability' by Ernest Nagel. 1(6) Jan 1939

'Foundations of Physics' by Philip Frank. 1(7), 1946

'The Development of Rationalism and Empiricism' by George de Santillana and Edgar Zilsel. 2(8), Aug 1941. 'To Bertrand Russell with compliments from the author E. Zilsel'

'The Place of John Stuart Mill and of Robert Owen in the History of English Neo-Malthusianism' by Norman E. Himes. Repr. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 1928

'The Discovery of Radioactivity, and its influence on the course of physical science' by Sir Oliver Lodge. From the *Transactions of the Chemical Society*, 1912. 'The Hon. Bertrand Russell from the author'

'Comments on Russell's *An Inquiry into Meaning and Truth*' by Andrew Ushenko. Repr. *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research*, Sep 1941

'Address on the Structure of Atomic Nuclei' by Lord Rutherford. *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, 1932

The following 17 items are by W. V. Quine:

'New Foundations for Mathematical Logic' from *American Mathematical Monthly*, Feb 1937

'A Reinterpretation of Schönfinkler's Logical Operators' Repr. *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society*, Feb 1936

- 'Definition by Substitution' *ibid.*, Aug 1936
- 'A Theory of Classes Presupposing No Canons of Type' Repr. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, May 1936
- 'Concepts of Negative Degree' Repr. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, Jan 1936
- 'Completeness of the Propositional Calculus' *Journal of Symbolic Logic*, Mar 1938
- 'Toward a Calculus of Concepts' *JSL*, Mar 1936
- 'The Problem of Interpreting Modal Logic' *JSL*, June 1947
- 'On Existence Conditions for Elements and Classes' *JSL*, Dec 1942
- 'On the Logic of Quantifications' *JSL*, Mar 1945
- 'Concatenation as a Basis for Arithmetic' *JSL*, Dec 1946
- Reviews, *JSL*, undated
- 'On Universals' *JSL*, Sep 1947. 'To Lord Russell with best regards W. V. Quine'
- 'Set-Theoretic Foundations for Logic' *JSL*, June 1936
- 'Logic Based on Inclusion and Abstraction' *JSL*, Dec 1937
- 'On Derivability' and 'On Cantor's Theorem' *JSL*, Sep 1937
- 'Steps toward a Constructive Nominalism' by Nelson Goodman and W. V. Quine *JSL*, Dec 1947
- 'Non-Aristotelian Logic' by Henry Bradford Smith. Repr. *Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods*, 15 Aug 1918
- 'A Complete Theory of Natural, Rational, and Real Numbers' by John R. Myhill. *JSL*, Sep 1950
- 'Bemerkungen zum Begriff der Inhaltlichen Widerspruchsfreiheit' by Andrzej Mostowski. *JSL*, Sep 1939
- 'Note on a recent set of postulates for the calculus of propositions' by E. V. Huntington. *JSL*, Mar 1939
- 'The Consistency of the Ramified Principia' by Frederic B. Fitch. *JSL*, Dec 1938. 'Compliments of F. B. Fitch'
- 'A Basic Logic' by Frederic B. Fitch. *JSL*, Sep 1942. 'Compliments of the author'
- The following issues of *Journal of Symbolic Logic* are in B. R.'s collection: Sep, Mar 1938; June, Dec 1939; Dec 1940; Mar, June, Sep 1941; June, Sep 1942; Mar 1943
- Also the following issues of *The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science*: May 1950; Feb 1951; Nov 1953; Aug 1954; Aug 1955; Feb 1956
- 'Natural Philosophy and Human Cultures' by Niels Bohr. Extrait, *Congrès International des Sciences Antropologiques et Ethnologiques*, 1938. 'With the kindest regards of the author'
- 'Does Consciousness Exist?' by William James. Repr. *Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Method*, Sep 1904
- 'The Reply of a Physiologist to Psychologists' by I. P. Pavlov. Off-printed from *Psychological Review*, 1932. 'With compliments of the author'
- 'An Attempt at a Physiological Interpretation of Obsessional Neurosis and Paranoia' by I. P. Pavlov. Repr. *Journal of Mental Science* Apr 1934. 'With compliments of author'
- 'Particulars, Universals and Verification' by Bruce Waters. Repr. *Philosophy of Science*, Jan 1940. 'To Prof. Bertrand Russell with the compliments of the author'
- 'Symbolic Logic and Embedding Language' by Edward O. Sisson. Repr. *Philosophy of Science*, Oct 1937. 'With the writer's respects'
- 'The Nature and Variety of the A Priori' by Donald C. Williams. *Analysis*, Sep 1938. 'With highest regard — Donald Williams'
- 'On the Theory of Deduction' by K. R. Popper. Repr. *Koninklijke Nederlandsche Akademie van Wetenschappen: Proceedings*, 1948. 'With kind regards K.R.P. 10 May 1948'
- 'The Celebrated Mrs Macaulay' by Lucy Martin Donnelly. Repr. *The William and Mary Quarterly*. 3rd Series, 6(2), April 1949
- 'Sextus Empiricus and Modern Empiricism' by Roderick M. Chisholm. Repr. *Philosophy of Science*. 8(3), July 1941

- 'Whitehead and the Rise of Modern Logic' by Willard V. Quine. Reprint of Chapter 2 of *The Philosophy of Alfred North Whitehead*. 'To Lord Russell with best regards W.V.Q.'
- 'Der Einfluss der Antinomien auf die Entwicklung der Logik im 20. Jahrhundert' by Kurt Grelling. Extrait des *Travaux du IX<sup>e</sup> Congrès International de Philosophie* *Journal of Philosophy*. 38(7), 27 Mar 1941. Contains John Dewey's 'Propositions, Warranted Assertibility, and Truth'. 'Regards —'
- Review of B. R.'s *An Inquiry into Meaning and Truth*, by A. P. Ushenko. Repr. *Philosophy of Science*. 8(3), July 1941
- Journal of Philosophy*. 38(10), 8 May 1941. Contains Ernest Nagel's 'Mr Russell on Meaning and Truth'
- 'The Theoretical Values of the Physical Constants' by Sir Arthur Eddington. Repr. *Proceedings of the Physical Society*. V. 54, 1942
- 'Berkeley's Argument about Material Substance' by C. D. Broad. From *Proceedings of the British Academy*. V. 28, 1942. 'From C.D.B.'
- 'On Some Characteristics of Symbolic Logic' by Christine Ladd Franklin. Repr. *American Journal of Psychology*, 1899. 'With the sincere regards of the Author'
- 'Present Day Sectarianism and Its Reactionary Role' by V. G. Sokolov. A translation of an article from *Nauka i Zhizn* ('Science and Life'), No. 9 Sep 1950
- 'Is Existence a Valid Philosophical Concept?' by John E. Smith. Repr. *Journal of Philosophy*. 47(9), 27 Apr 1950. 'To Bertrand Russell Esq. from the Author'
- 'Review of the Forces' a cartoon. *Manchester Guardian*, 2 Feb 1953
- Philosophy*. 28(105), April 1953
- Notes and Records of The Royal Society of London*. V. 5, No. 1, Oct 1947
- 'The Wider Aspects of the Discovery of Atomic Disintegration' by Frederick Soddy. A pamphlet, 1954
- 'Procedures of Empirical Science' by Victor F. Lenzen. *International Encyclopedia of Unified Science*. 1(5), 1938
- Causality in Natural Science* by Victor F. Lenzen. Springfield, Ill., 1954
- 'Has Russell Answered Hume?' by Hiram J. McLendon. From *Journal of Philosophy* 49(5), 28 Feb 1952. 'With cordial greetings to Lord Russell and with fondest hopes for suggestions for improvements of it as a chapter in my book on Russell's philosophy of justification, from Hiram J. McLendon'
- 'Ueber die Begriffsschrift des Herrn Peano und Meine eigene' by G. Frege. 1896
- Review of *Principia Mathematica* Vols. I and II by G. Peano. Estratto del *Bollettino di bibliografia e storia delle scienze matematiche*, Apr-May-June 1913. Back cover is addressed to B. R. and Whitehead
- The following 8 articles are reprinted from *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society*:
- 'Decomposition of an N-Space by a Polyhedron' by Oswald Veblen. Jan 1913
- 'The Square Root and the Relations of Order' by Oswald Veblen. Apr 1906 'With thanks for your paper on Transfinite Numbers, O.V.'
- 'A System of Axioms for Geometry'. 'With the compliments of Oswald Veblen'. July 1904
- 'Finite Projective Geometries' by Oswald Veblen and W. H. Bussey. Apr 1906
- 'The Relation of the Principles of Logic to the Foundations of Geometry' by Josiah Royce. July 1905. 'With the author's respect and esteem'
- 'Sets of Independent Postulates for the Algebra of Logic' by Edward V. Huntington. July 1904
- 'A Set of Postulates for Real Algebra, . . .' by Edward V. Huntington. Jan 1905
- 'A Set of Postulates for Ordinary Complex Algebra' by Edward V. Huntington. Apr 1905
- By Alessandro Padoa:
- 'Essai d'Une Théorie Algébrique des Nombres Entiers. . . .' *Bibliothèque du Congrès International de Philosophie*. LII: *Logique et Histoire des Sciences*. 1900. 'Remerciements et salutations'

'La Logique Deductive' *Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale*, 1912. 'Omaggio dell' Autore'

The next 2 items are by Hugh MacColl:

'Symbolic Reasoning' Parts II, III, IV, V. Off-printed from *Mind*, 1880-1903

'The Calculus of Equivalent Statements' Parts I, II, V, VII. Extracts from *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society*. Vols. 9-29

The next 5 items are by R. M. Martin:

'On the Berkeley-Russell Theory of Proper Names' Repr. *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research*, Dec 1952. 'Cordial regards, R. M. M.'

'On Types, Denotation, and Truth' from *Methodos*, 1951

'What Is a Rule of Language?' (publication and date unknown)

'On "Analytic"' *Philosophical Studies*. 3(3), Apr 1952

'Discussion on Inscriptions and Concatenation' Repr. *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research*, Mar 1952

The next 3 by Hans Reichenbach:

'Philosophical Foundations of Probability' Repr. *Proceedings of the Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability*, 1949

'Bemerkung zu H. Blumes finiter Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung' From *Zeitschrift für Physik*, 1935

'Rationalism and Empiricism: an Inquiry into the Roots of Philosophical Error' Repr. *Philosophical Review*, July 1948

Rudolf Carnap wrote the next 6:

'Die Antinomien und die Unvollständigkeit der Mathematik' From *Monatsheften für Mathematik und Physik*, 1934

'Modalities and Quantification' *Journal of Symbolic Logic*, 11(2), June 1946

'Foundations of Logic and Mathematics' *International Encyclopedia of Unified Science*. 1(3), May 1939

'Die physikalische Sprache als Universalsprache der Wissenschaft' From *Erkenntnis*, 1932

'Ein Gültigkeitskriterium für die Sätze der klassischen Mathematik' From *Monatsheften für Mathematik und Physik*, 1935

'Testability and Meaning' Repr. *Philosophy of Science*, Jan 1937

'Modern Mathematics and Ancient Mysticism' by Benchara Branford. Repr. *Journal of Education*, May 1913. 'To: Bertrand Russell Esq. M.A., F.R.S.; with the esteem and compliments of the writer. June 1913'

'A Contribution to the Theory of Relative Position' by Norbert Wiener. Repr. *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*. 7 May 1914. 'Respectfully dedicated by the author' *Inserted is a 4-page ms by B.R. headed 'Wiener'*

'Sheffer's Set of Five Postulates for Boolean Algebras' by J. S. Taylor. Repr. *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society*, 1920. 'With the author's compliments'

'Some Disputed Questions in the Philosophy of the Physical Sciences' by E. T. Whittaker. Repr. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*. V. 51, 1942. 'With the author's compliments'

'Computing Machinery and Intelligence' by A. M. Turing. Off-printed from *Mind*, 1950

'The Methods of Modern Logic and the Conception of Infinity' by R. B. Haldane. Presidential Address to the Aristotelian Society, 1907

'Zur affinen Feldtheorie' by Albert Einstein

'Bietet die Feldtheorie Möglichkeiten für die Lösung des Quantenproblems?' by Albert Einstein  
Both Einstein papers were published by the Prussian Academy of Science, 1923

'The Analysis of Propositional Relations as the Basis of Inference' by Benoy N. Seal. A pamphlet, 1920 (Calcutta). "Presented to Bertrand Russell Esq. F.R.S. With the writer's highest regards"

'Implication and Existence in Logic' by Christine Ladd-Franklin. Repr. *Philosophical Review*, 1912. 'Regards of the writer'

'Discrete Spacetime' by Ludwik Silberstein. Toronto, 1936. A pamphlet

'The Calculus of Logic' by George Boole. 16pp. 'B. Russell' is inscribed on the front page, and '12/ag/1874' on the back

*Syllabus of a Proposed System Logic* by Augustus de Morgan. 1860. 'B. Russell' is inscribed on the front cover

'The Fundamental Conceptions and Methods of Mathematics' by Maxime Bôcher. Repr. *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society*, 1904

'Mathematical Notation' by E. H. Neville. Reprint from *The Advancement of Science*, 1950

'The Present Situation in the Philosophy of Mathematics' by Morris R. Cohen. Repr. *Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Method*. 'With the compliments of the author'

*The Month*. May 1949. Contains 'The Scope and Limits of Bertrand Russell' by D. J. B. Hawkins

*The Shield* (A Review of Moral and Social Hygiene). Oct 1932. On p. 134 & ff. is a discussion of Russell's views on sexual morality by S. M.

*Journal of Philosophy*. 38 (21), 9 Oct 1941. Contains a review of *The Bertrand Russell Case*, by Peter A. Carmichael

Review of French translation of *An Essay on the Foundations of Geometry* by Paul Stäckel. Repr. *Archiv der Mathematik und Physik*

The following 5 items are by K. R. Popper:

'Indeterminism in Quantum Physics and in Classical Physics' Offprint from *British Journal for the Philosophy of Science*, 1950. 'With kindest regards, K. R. P. 5 Mar 1951'

'Utopia and Violence' from *Hibbert Journal*, undated. 'With kindest regards from K. R. P.'

'Logic without Assumptions' From *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society*, 1947

'New Foundations for Logic' Offprint from *Mind*, July 1947. 'To Bertrand Russell, The Source of it. K. R. P.'

'Functional Logic without Axioms or Primitive Rules of Inference' Repr. *Proceedings, Koninklijke Nederlandsche Akademie van Wetenschappen*, 1947

'Interesting Theorems in Symbolic Logic' by C. I. Lewis. Repr. *Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods*, 24 Apr 1913

'A New Algebra of Implications and Some Consequences' by C. I. Lewis. *Ibid.*, 31 July 1913

'HR. Von Wright on the Logic of Induction' by C. D. Broad. Parts I, II, III. Offprint from *Mind*, Vol. 53

Alfred Tarski wrote the 5 following items:

*Einführung in die Mathematische Logik*. Wien, 1937. 'To Bertrand Russell Warsaw, 30 Oct 1937. A. Tarski'

'Eine äquivalente Formulierung des Auswahlaxioms' Extract from *Fundamenta Mathematica*, 1938

'Einige Methodologische Untersuchungen über die Definierbarkeit der Begriffe' Repr. *Erkenntnis*, 1934. 'Sehr verehrendem Herrn Prof. Bertrand Russell überreicht vom Verfasser'

'On undecidable statements in enlarged systems of logic and the concept of truth' *Journal of Symbolic Logic*, Sep 1939

'Sur les ensembles définissables de nombres réels 1' Extract from *Fundamenta Mathematicae*, 1931. 'Hommages de l'auteur'

'A Syntactical Definition of Probability and of Degree of Confirmation' by Olaf Helmer and Paul Oppenheim. *Journal of Symbolic Logic*, June 1945. 'With best regards . . .'

'A Definition of "Degree of Confirmation"' by Carl G. Hempel and Paul Oppenheim. Repr. *Philosophy of Science*, Apr 1945. 'With the authors' compliments'

Following are 8 items by Louis Couturat:

'Les Définitions Mathématiques' Extract de *l'Enseignement mathématique*, Jan 1905. "A Monsieur B. Russell Hommage bien amical Louis Couturat"

'Définitions et Démonstrations Mathématiques' *Ibid.*, Mars 1905

Review of B. R.'s *The Principles of Mathematics*. *Bulletin des Sciences Mathématiques*, 1903



- 'Sur l'Utilité de la Logique Algorithmique' Extrait des *Comptes rendus au Congrès: 11<sup>me</sup> Congrès International de Philosophie*, 1904
- 'Pour la Logistique' From *Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale*, Mars 1906
- 'Les Principes des Mathématiques' *RMM*, Jan, Mars, Juillet 1904
- 'La Logique algorithmique' *RMM*, Mars 1917
- 'Sur les Rapports logiques des Concepts et des Propositions' *RMM*, Jan 1917
- 'Il Vero Nella Matematica' by Giuseppe Veronese. A pamphlet. Rome, 1906
- 'Formulaire Mathématique' by G. Peano. Apparently incomplete. Turin, 1903
- Review by Giovanni Vacca. From *Bollettino di bibliografia e storia delle scienze matematiche*, Aprile, Maggio e Giugno, 1905
- 'Sulla Matematica degli Antichi Cinesi' by Giovanni Vacca. *Ibid.*, Ottobre, Novembre e Dicembre 1905
- Volume IV of *Formulaire Mathématique*
- 'Sur la fusion progressive de la logique et des mathématiques' by H. Fehr. *11<sup>me</sup> Congrès International de Philosophie*, 1904. 'Homage de l'auteur H. Fehr'
- La Géométrie dans le Monde sensible* by Jean Nicod. Paris, 1923. Dedicated 'a mon maître Bertrand Russell Membre de la Société royale d'Angleterre en témoignage de reconnaissante affection'
- 'La Logique de M. Brouwer Etat de la Question' by M. Barzin & A. Errera. Extrait du *Bulletin Mathématique de la Société Roumaine des Sciences*. Tome 35, Bucaresti, 1933
- L'Oeuvre du Divin Arétin*. Introduction et notes par Guillaume Apollinaire. Paris: Bibliothèque des Curieux, 1919
- 'Matière et Mouvement' séance du 26 janvier 1905. *Bulletin, Société française de Philosophie*, 1905
- 'L'équivalence, la définition et la solution du paradoxe de Russell' by Ch. Perelman. From *L'Enseignement mathématique*, 1937
- 'Le bicentenaire de la loi des grands nombres' by A. Vassilief. *Ibid.*, 1914. 'With the author's compliments'
- 'La Philosophie des Mathématiques de MM. Russell et Whitehead' par Henri Dufumier. *RMM*, 1911 (?). Reviews of *Principia Mathematica* and *Philosophical Essays*. 'A. M. B. Russell reconnaissant hommage H. Dufumier professeur au Lycée de Poitiers'
- 'La Généralisation Mathématique' par Henri Dufumier. From *RMM*, undated. 'With best regards and compliments of the author H. Dufumier'
- 'Les Définitions Mathématiques' by Giuseppe Peano. *Bibliothèque du Congrès International de Philosophie*, undated
- 'De la Comparabilité des divers Espaces,' by Georges Lechallas. *Ibid.*, undated. 'Cordial hommage à Monsieur Russell. G. Lechallas'
- 'Des difficultés qui s'opposent à une classification rationnelle des sciences' by Giovanni Vailati. *Ibid.*, undated
- 'Grundzüge des Systemenkalküls' by Alfred Tarski. 2 parts. Repr. *Fundamenta Mathematicae*, 1935, 1936
- The following issues of *Erkenntnis*: Dec 1932; July, Nov 1934; Mar, July, Sep 1935; Oct 1936
- Six reprints from *Erkenntnis*:
- 'Logische Analyse des Wahrscheinlichkeitsbegriffs' by Friedrich Waismann. 1931
- 'Bemerkungen zum Grundlagenstreit in Logik and Mathematik' by Felix Kaufmann. 1931. 'In aufrichtiger Verehrung'
- 'Bemerkungen zur Wissenschaftslogik' by Edgar Zilsel. 1932
- 'Über die Ziele und Probleme der Logistik' by Jörgen Jörgensen. 1932. 'Mr Bertrand Russell mit der \_\_\_\_\_'
- 'Die signifikanten Grundlagen der Mathematik' by Gerrit Mannoury. 1934
- 'Sind die mathematischen Urteile analytisch oder synthetisch?' by Heinrich Behmann. 1934
- 'Die Erkenntnislehre des Johannes Eriugena' by Artur Schneider. A monograph. Berlin and Leipzig, 1923

- 'Über die Wahrscheinlichkeit von Hypothesen' by Hilda Geiringer. Repr. *Erkenntnis*, V. 8. 'With the compliments of the author'
- Die Philosophie Hugo Dinglers* by W. Krampf. München, 1955
- 'Ueber die Bedeutung der Burali-Fortischen Antinomie für die Wohlordnungssätze der Mengenlehre' by Hugo Dingler. A monograph. München, 1911. 'Mr B. Russell hochachtungsvoll inberreicht \_\_\_\_\_'
- 'Über das Wesen der logischen Paradoxa' by Benno Urbach. From *Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Philosophische Kritik*, 1910. '\_\_\_\_\_', Dr Benno Urbach'
- 'Über das Auflösungsproblem im Logischen Klassenkalkül' by Leopold Löwenheim. From *Berliner Mathematischen Gesellschaft*, June 1908
- 'Das Unendliche und die Zahl' by Hugo Bergmann. A monograph. 1913
- 'Der Operationskreis des Logikkalküls' by Ernst Schroder. A monograph. Leipzig, 1877. 'B. Russell' is in corner
- 'Ziele und Wege der Physikalischen Erkenntnis' by Hans Reichenbach. From *Handbuch der Physik*, undated
- 'Der Gestaltbegriff im Lichte der neuen Logik' by Kurt Grelling und Paul Oppenheim. From *Erkenntnis*, V. 7. 'In Verehrung überreicht von Kurt Grelling'
- 'Zur heterologischen Paradoxie' by Uuno Saarnio. From *Theoria*, 1937. 'To Mr Bertrand Russell with compliments of the author'
- Methodologisches und Philosophisches zur: Elementar-Mathematik*, by G. Mannoury. 1909. Back of title page is autographed
- 'Die ersten Schritte zur Entwicklung der logischen und mathematischen Begriffe' by Margarete Truan-Borsche. 1912. A monograph. 'Bertie from C. R. Christmas 1912'
- 'Kurze Mitteilung über Die Grundlagen der Universal-Algebra' 16 pages. Enclosed is a memo by Jon Galster 'Dubitandum Est.' 5 pages. And a letter to B. R. from W. S. L. Huemer, from Hirshaid, 26 Mar 1954. All in German
- 'Intorno al significato della differenza tra gl'assiomati ed i postulati nella geometria greca' by G. Vailati. From *Verhandlungen des III. Internationalen Mathematiker-Kongresses*. Heidelberg, 1904. 'Mr B. Russell hommage de l'a'
- 'Über die axiomatische Grundlegung der Lehre vom Ding' by Hugo Dingler. From *Jahresbericht der Deutschen Mathematiker-Vereinigung*, 1920
- 'Zur Methodik in der Mathematik' by Hugo Dingler. *Ibid.*, 1905
- 'Über den Satz des Widerspruchs bei Aristoteles' by Jan Lukasiewicz. From *Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie*, Nov-Dec 1909. 'From the author. Lamberg, 1910'
- Neue Grundlagen der Logik, Arithmetik und Mengenlehre*, by Julius König. Leipzig, 1914
- 'Über formal unentscheidbare Sätze der *Principia Mathematica* und verwandter Systeme I' by Kurt Gödel. From *Monatshefte für Mathematik und Physik*, 1931
- 'Die Ausschaltung der logischen Paradoxien durch die typenfreie Logik' by Heinrich Behmann. Mimeo, 17 pages. 1953
- Metageometrische Raumtheorien* by Morton C. Mott-Smith. 1907
- Pamphlets on Wissenschaftslehre (as grouped by B. R.):*
- 'Sum Erweise des allgemeinen Kausalgesetzes' by A. Meinong. 1918
- 'The Concept of Epistemological Levels' by T. Percy Nunn. Repr. *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society*, 1908
- 'Symposium: Are Physical, Biological and Psychological Categories Irreducible?' *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society*, 1918. 'Hon. B. Russell'
- 'Grundlinien einer Kritik unter Exakten Theorie der Wissenschaften' by Hugo Dingler. München, 1907. 'Mr Bertrand Russell with the author's compliments'
- 'La Philosophie des Mathématiques de Kant' by Louis Couturat. *Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale*, undated
- 'Studies in the Structure of Systems' by Karl Schmidt. Repr. *Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Method*, 11 Apr 1912
- 'Der Raum. Ein Beitrag zur Wissenschaftslehre' by Rudolf Carnap. From

- Kant-Studien*. Berlin, 1922. 'Herr-Bertr. A. W. Russell, M.A. in dankbarer (?) Verehrung überreicht c.V.'
- 'The Myth of Occam's Razor' by W. M. Thorburn. From *Mind*, July 1918 'Hon. Bertrand Russell F.R.S. with the author's compliments. Oxford, 24 Dec 1918'
- 'William of Ockham on Continuity' by C. Delisle Burns. From *Mind*, 1916
- 'On a Form of General Analysis' by E. H. Moore. From *Atti del IV Congresso Internazionale dei Matematici*. Roma, 6 - 11 Aprile 1908
- 'On the Foundations of Plane Analysis Situs' by R. L. Moore. From *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society*, Apr 1916
- Pamphlets on Psychology and Realism (as grouped by B. R.):*
- 'Recent Logical Realism' by Helen Huss Parkhurst. A Bryn Mawr dissertation, 1917
- 'The Present Attitude of Employees to Industrial Psychology' by Susie S. Brierly. From *The British Journal of Psychology*, Mar 1920 'With the author's compliments'
- 'Primary and Secondary Qualities' by G. F. Stout. *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society*, 1904
- 'The Basis of Realism' by S. Alexander. From the *Proceedings of the British Academy*, Vol. 6. 'With the writer's kind regards'
- 'Instinct and the Unconscious' by Rivers, Myers, Jung, Wallas, Drever, McDougall. *Journal of Psychology*, 1919
- 'Psychological Analysis and Theory of Hearing' by Henry J. Watt. From *British Journal of Psychology*, May 1914 'With the author's compliments'
- 'Critique of Cognition and Its Principles' by Karl Schmidt. From *Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods*, 27 May 1909. 'With the compliments of the writer'
- 'Images and Ideas' by Knight Dunlap. From *Johns Hopkins University Circular*, Mar 1914
- 'Why is the "Unconscious" Unconscious?' by Nicoll, Rivers, Jones. *Aristotelian Society* symposium, 1918. 'Hon. B. Russell'
- 'Things and Sensations' by G. F. Stout. From *Proceedings of the British Academy*, Vol. 2. 'With the author's compliments'
- 'The Nature of Primary Qualities' by Theodore de Laguna. From *Philosophical Review*, Sep 1913
- 'Mental Activity from a realist standpoint' by G. F. Goldsbrough. London, 1909. 'With the author's kind regards'
- 'Reply to Professor Bakewell' by C. A. Strong. From *Philosophical Review*, May 1904
- 'On Some Conditions of Progress in Philosophical Inquiry' Arthur O. Lovejoy. From *Philosophical Review*, Mar 1917. 'With the writer's compliments'
- 'The Existential Proposition' by Walter T. Marvin. From *Journal of P., P.&S.M.*, 31 Aug 1911. 'With the author's compliments'
- 'Unreal Subsistence and Consciousness' by W. P. Montague. From *Philosophical Review*, Jan 1914
- 'Conditioned Emotional Reactions' by John B. Watson and Rosalie Rayner. From *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, Feb 1920
- 'The Meaning of the Word Truth' by William James. Dec 1907
- 'Ineffable Philosophies' by Henry M. Sheffer. *J. of P., P. & S. M.*, 4 Mar 1909 'With the compliments of H.M.S.'
- 'The Thing and its Relations' by William James. *J. of P., P. & S. M.*, 19 Jan. 1905
- 'Briefe Über genetische Psychologie' by Julius Schultz. Berlin, 1902
- 'Sensation and the Cerebral Cortex' by Henry Head. *Brain: Journal of Neurology*. Vol. 51, 1918
- 'On the Existence of Ideas' by Arthur O. Lovejoy. From *Johns Hopkins University Circular*, Mar 1914

*Pamphlets on Socialism and Anarchism (as grouped by B. R.):*

- 'German Colonial Methods' various English and French authors. 1919
- 'Eine Reise nach England' by Bernhard Guttman. 1919

- 'Divorce Law Reform' by Janet Case. 1914
- 'Working Women and Divorce'. 1911
- 'Patriotism' Welsh Board of Education. 1916
- 'Hammer' Leipsig. 1921
- 'Above the Battlefield' by Romain Rolland. Published for 'The Heretics', 1914
- 'Never Again' by Edward Carpenter. 1916
- 'The Basis of International Authority' by Arthur Ponsonby. League of Peace and Freedom, undated
- 'A Question of Academic Freedom' at Columbia University, 1911
- 'Christianity, a Danger to the State' by Laurence Housman. No-Conscription Fellowship, undated
- 'Manifesto of the Communist Party' by Marx and Engels. London, 1888 (?)
- 'Roosevelt, Czolgosz and Anarchy' by Jay Fox and 'Communism' by Henry Addis. New York Anarchists, undated
- 'Anarchism and Violence' by L. S. Bevington. Liberty Press, 1896
- 'The Wage System' by Peter Kropotkin. San Francisco, July 1898
- 'An Anarchist on Anarchy' by Elisee Recluse. Liberty Press, 1897
- 'The Psychology of Political Violence' by Emma Goldman. Mother Earth Pub. Co., 1911
- 'Socialism the Remedy' by Henry Glasse. Repr. *Freedom*, 1901
- 'The State: Its Historic Role' by Peter Kropotkin. Freedom Pamphlet, 1911
- 'Anarchist Communism: Its Basis and Principles' by Peter Kropotkin. 1913
- 'Russia Free': Ten Speeches delivered at the Royal Albert Hall, London, 31 Mar 1917
- 'Anarchist Morality' by Peter Kropotkin. Freedom Pamphlet, undated
- 'A White Stone' by W. R. Fraser. Typescript
- 'Between and Among' by Alfred Bolbjerg. Repr. *English Studies*; also typescripts
- 'A Sixth Memoir upon Quantics' by Arthur Cayley. Offprint
- 'Total Democracy' by W. B. Chalfant. Typescript with copy of accompanying letter to Prof. J. Mattern. 1951
- 'Memorandum on the Anatomy of Opinion' by W. B. Chalfant
- Copy of 30 page letter to Prof. J. Mattern by W. B. Chalfant
- 'An Essay on the Mathematical Theory of Freedom' by D. Gabor. Typescript with accompanying letter to B. R., 1953
- 'Russia New Look or Old?' by J. Clews. Typescript with accompanying letter to B. R., 1953
- Copies of various letters and proposals re German Question by Max Vettin. Collection of diagrams
- Civil Service of India: Moral Science Examination 1873
- 'Xavier Pananthropoi. A political tragedy' by Ortega St John. Photostat copy, 1964
- 'The Foundations of Mathematics' by John Tucker. Typescript
- Argumenty*. Nos. 1 & 2. Warszawa, 1957. (In Polish)
- Wolnych*. No. 29. Warszawa, 1948. 1 page only. One side has a photograph of B. R., and the other contains an article on him by M. Horoszewicz
- Biuletyn*. 2 issues dated 1957. Warszawa
- 'On the Infinite and the Infinitesimal in Mathematical Analysis' From *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society*. V. 35. 'From the Author, with kind regards'
- Obituary Notices of the Fellows of The Royal Society*. 3 issues: Jan 1941, Nov 1945, Nov 1953
- 'Understanding Mr Russell' by Ricardo R. Pascual. Repr. *Philippine Social Sciences and Humanities Review*, Mar 1949. 'To my Professor Bertrand Russell with compliments R. S. Pascual 14 Oct 1949'
- 'Physics and Metaphysics' by Max Born. From Vol. 91 of *Memoirs and Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society*, Session

1949 - 50. Inside is a letter from Born to B. R. appreciative of B. R.'s *Popular Essays* [sic] dated 8 Feb 1951. Also a note on Born's essay by 'Rupert' (probably Rupert Crawshay-Williams)

The following 5 items are by Max Born:

- 'Erinnerungen on Albert Einstein' From *Der Mathematische und Naturwissenschaftliche Unterricht*, 1956
- 'Astronomical Recollections' Repr. *Vistas in Astronomy*. Vol. 1, 1955
- 'Physics and Metaphysics' Repr. *The Scientific Monthly*. Vol. 82, No. 5, May 1956
- Continuity Determinism and Reality*. Copenhagen, 1955
- 'Development and Essence of the Atomic Age' Repr. *Confluence*. Vol. 4, No. 2, July 1956
- 'Statistical Dynamics of Multiply — Periodic Systems' by Max Born & D. J. Hooten. From *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*. Vol. 52, Part 2, 1956
- 'The North Country Problem' by William C. Davidson and Christopher Hohenemser. Typescript, 1958
- 'Geschichte am Wendepunkt?' by Engelbert Hofheinz. Typescript, 1954
- 'Del Saber Absoluto' by Antonihonga Mourino. Typescript
- 'Ich, Freiheit, Schicksal' by Robert Schulthess. Typescript
- Copy of *Problems of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R.*, June 1962
- 2 folders of postcard photographs of Nagasaki
- 'Inspection for Disarmament' by S. Melman. Typescript, 1958
- 'The Mechanics of Intelligence' by Howard C. Warren. From *Philosophical Review*, Nov 1917
- 'On the Identity of Heliotropism in Animals and Plants' by Jacques Loeb and Hardolph Wasteneys. From *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, Jan 1915
- 'The Case against Introspection' by Knight Dunlap. From *Psychological Review*, Sep 1912
- 'The Nature of Perceived Relations' by Knight Dunlap. *Ibid.*, Nov 1912
- 'Mind and Body in their Relations to each other and to external things' by C. Lloyd Morgan. From *Scientia*, 1915. 'With compliments C. Ll. M.'
- 'The Psychology of Visual Motion' by Henry J. Watt. From *British Journal of Psychology*, June 1913
- 'On a very Prevalent Abuse of Abstraction' by William James. From *Popular Science Monthly*, May 1909. 'B. R., from W. J.'
- 'The Field of Propositions That Have Full Factual Warrant' by Walter T. Marvin. From *J. of P., P. & S. M.*, 13 May 1909
- 'The "Fringe" of William James's Psychology the Basis of Logic' by Evander Bradley McGilvary. From *Philosophical Review*, Mar 1911. 'With the compliments of the Author'
- 'The Mental and the Physical' by Howard C. Warren. From *Psychological Review*, Mar 1914
- Catch 22* by Joseph Heller. New York, 1961. Proofs, 2 vols
- 'The Prevention of Cancer' by H. A. Morton Whitby. 1961
- 'A Philosophy for World Unification' (1946) and 'Synthesis as the function of Philosophy' (from *Darshana*, Oct 1961) by Oliver L. Reiser
- 'Towards a Biocratic World' by G. Orzobol Quintana
- 'Some Suggestions with Reference to the Future Tasks of the United Nations' by Egli Forti
- 'Praepositionernes Theori' by Viggo Brondal. 1940
- 'Respect for Persons, the Pleasure-Principle and Obligation' by J. O. Wisdom
- 'Populism (U and I)' by John Melville. Typescript, 2 parts
- Souvenir Programme for Festival de Acapulco, Pablo Casals, 1960
- Cradels of Eminence* by V. & M. G. Goertzel. 1962. Galley sheets
- 'The Struggle for Morocco's Past' and *Thought and Change* (proofs, 1964) by Ernest Gellner
- 'On the Feasibility of Peace' by G. Piel. 1961. Duplicated copy

- 'The Step from Knowledge to Wisdom' by H. Thirring. 1956. Offprint
- 'Theoretische Bemerkungen zur Freundlich Formel für die Stellare Rotverschiebung' by Max Born. 1953
- 'Friedrich Engels and Mathematics' by John van Heijenoort. Typescript with author's corrections
- 'The Rise of Words and Their Meanings' by Samuel Reiss. 1949. Mimeograph
- 'What is an Elementary Particle?' by E. Schrödinger. Repr. *Endeavour* Vol. 9, No. 35, July 1950
- 'Ueber unendliche Sätze und Begriffe' by Franz Graf Hoensbroech. Typescript and manuscript, 2 copies
- 'Existential Psychiatry, Logical Positivism, and Phenomenology' by Peter Koestenbaum. Repr. *Journal of Existential Psychiatry* Vol. 1, No. 4, 1961. Attached is a letter to B. R. referring to the reprint
- 'Bertrand Russell, *Logic and Knowledge* — Essays 1901 - 1950' a reprint containing a review by Vinceno Cappalletti
- 'Morale ed allegria in Prosa E Poesia' by Amedeo Formigatti. 'All' Illustrate e Grande Filosofo Bertrand Russell, Umilmente offro L'autore, Amedeo Formigatti, Trieste, 9 Aprile 1962'
- 'Hiroshima Rebuilds'. 'To Sir Bertrand Russell with gratitude from Goro Shitanda, Hiroshima 10 Aug 1955'
- '... In a man's world — The Eclipse of Woman' by Dora Russell. From *Anarchy* 56
- 'The Dummy's Soliloquy' by Eric Felderman. 1965
- 'Hiroshima Plus 20' edited by the *New York Times*. Uncorrected proof
- 'Le Probleme Métaphysique de l'espace et du temps' by Panayons Z. Cacassis. Athens, 1962. 2 typed copies, one in Greek, autographed
- 'An Introduction to Algebraic Logic' by Stephen A. Káiss. Apr 1961. 'With compliments of the author'
- 'The Development of the Philosophy of Logic from 1880 to 1908' Abstract of Dissertation by Gwendolyn Duell Bowne. 1963
- 'India's Contribution to Peace' by Mathura Prasad Saxena. 1962. Typed copy
- 'In My Humble Opinion' by D. J. Lankenau. Typed copy with author's corrections
- 'Philosophical Comments on the Philosophies of Charles Sanders Pierce and Ludwig Wittgenstein' by A. A. Mullin. 'With best wishes to the Earl'
- 'Pacifism of Bertrand Russell' by V. V. Ramana Murti. Dedicated to B. R. Typed copy
- 'The Ethics of Resistance to Tyranny' by Harald Ofstad. Repr. *Inquiry*. Vol. 4, 1961. 'With the compliments of the author'
- 'An Enumeration of Some Human Relationships' by J. B. S. Haldane and S. D. Jayakar. Repr. *Journal of Genetics*. Vol. 58, No. 1, 1962
- 'On Infinity; and on the Sign of Equality' by Augustus de Morgan. 1865
- 'A Set of Four Independent Postulates for Boolean Algebras' by B. A. Bernstein. 1916. 'With the author's compliments'
- 'A New Algebra of Implications and Some Consequences' by C. I. Lewis. Repr. *Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Method*. Vol. 10, No. 16, 1913. 'With the author's regards'
- 'Exposition and Critical Examination of Nietzsche's "Will to Power" — Philosophy' by Arild Haaland. 1947. 'With respectful greetings from the author'
- 'A Set of Five Independent Postulates for Boolean Algebras, With Application to Logical Constants' by H. M. Sheffer. Repr. *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society*. Vol. XIV, 1913. 'To Bertrand Russell with the writer's sincere regards'
- 'Antinomie Logiche?' by Beppo Levi. 1908. Repr. *Annali di Matematica*. Vol. XV
- The Third World* by Mario Rossi. Uncorrected galleys
- 'The General theory of Notational Relativity' by H. M. Sheffer. 1921. Typescript and diagrams
- ✓ *The Moral Decision* by Edmond Cahn. Galley proof
- ✓ 'Come Over, Red Rover' by Robert Lindner. Typescript
- ✓ 'Armies for Peace' by Alexander Klein. Typescript. Attached are a letter to

- B. R. dated 30 Dec 1949 and a photocopy of a letter from Albert Einstein dated 29 Nov 1949
- 'Inquiries about Islam' by Imam Mohamad Jawad Chirri. 1965. Inscribed to B. R. in English and Arabic
- 'Short Survey of the International Peace Problem Vol. 1' by G. Scutcheon. Provisional draft. Attached is handwritten note to B. R.
- 'The Effect of Disarmament on the Population Problem' by Grenville Clark. 1963. Attached is a letter to B. R. dated 20 Feb 1963 and B. R.'s reply 26 Feb 1963
- 'Talking and Looking' by J. H. Randall, Jr. Repr. *P.A.T.A.P.A.* Vol. 30, 1957. Attached is a letter to B. R. dated Xmas 1957 and B. R.'s reply
- 'The Social Organism' by R. E. Wellwood. 1960. Typescript. Attached is a letter to B. R. dated 8 July 1961
- 'A Counterpart of Occam's Razor in Pure and Applied Mathematics Semantic Uses' by Karl Menger. Page proofs. *Synthese*, Dec 1960; also 'The logic of variables and constants' (page proofs). Attached is a letter to B. R. dated 21 June 1962
- 'A Deductive Theory of Space and Time' by S. A. Basri. Mimeograph. Attached is a letter to B. R. dated 17 Oct 1961
- 'Health and Population in Africa' by A. R. Paterson. Typescript
- 'A Psychoanalytical Approach to Aesthetics' by Hanna Segal. Typescript.
- 'Pourquoi la Guerre?' by Dr Pierre Lacombe. Repr. *Synthese*, May 1961
- 'Instincts, Culture and Science' by S. H. Posinsky. Repr. *The Psychoanalytic Quarterly*, Vol. 27, 1958
- 'Luddites and Lemmings in S.E. Asia' by M. Caldwell. Repr. *International Affairs*, Vol. 41, July 1965. 'With compliments'
- 'Some Legal Aspects of the Use of Nuclear Weapons' by I. Brownlie. Repr. *The International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Apr 1965. 'With my compliments'
- 'Foundations of Probability in Mathematical Logic' by T. Hailperin. Repr. *Philosophy of Science*, Vol. 4, Jan 1937
- 'On Probability and Induction' by Hans Reichenbach. Repr. *Philosophy of Science*, Vol. 5, Jan 1938
- 'Vagueness' by Max Black. Repr. *Philosophy of Science*, Vol. 4, Oct 1937. 'With compliments'
- 'Observations on Aging and Death' by Linus Pauling. Repr. *Engineering and Science Magazine*, May 1960
- 'Sulla Teoria della conoscenza' by G. Vailati. Repr. *Rivista Filosofia*, 1905
- 'Mathematical Research (presidential address)' by A. E. H. Love. 12 Nov 1914. Repr. *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society*. 'From the author'
- 'De L'abus de L'intuition' by L. Couturat. Repr. *Revue de Métaphysique*, Nov 1916
- 'Che Cos'è La Matematica?' by Alessandro Padoa. Repr. *Bolletino di Matematica*, Vol. 11, 1912
- 'Ueber die axiomatische eintachheit von Beweisen' by F. Bernstein. From *Atti del IV congresso internazionale dei Matematici*
- 'Comments on Professor Ayer's Epistle to the Russians' by E. Gellner. Typescript
- 'Ideal Language and Kinship Structure' by E. Gellner. Repr. *Philosophy of Science*, Vol. 24, 1957
- 'Review of *Philosophy, Politics and Society* (ed. by P. Laslett)' by E. Gellner. Offprint from *Contemporary thought and politics*
- 'Reflections on Linguistic Philosophy I and II' by E. Gellner. Page proofs
- 'Logical Positivism and After, or the Spurious Fox' by E. Gellner. Offprint from *Universities Quarterly*. 'With great respect'
- 'Concepts and Society' by E. Gellner. Repr. *Transactions of the 5th World Congress of Sociology*
- 'Oxford Philosophy' by Morris Weitz. Repr. *The Philosophical Review*. Vol. 62, Apr 1953. 'With best wishes'
- 'The Double Criterion' By R. Crawshay-Williams. From *Proceedings of the*

- Linnean Society of London*, Sep 1961. 'With compliments'
- 'The General Structure of Inductive Argument' by Sir Roy Harrod. Extract from *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society*, Nov 1960
- 'Zum Jahresbeginn' and 'Zur Frage des Determinismus' by Max Born. From *Physikalische Blätter*, 1955
- 'Entwicklung und wesen des atomzeitalters' by Max Born. Repr. *Merkur*, 1955. 'With kind regards'
- 'Albert Einstein und das Lichtquantum' by Max Born. Repr. *Die Naturwissenschaften*, 1955
- 'A Comparison of Animal Hemoglobins by Tryptic Peptide Pattern Analysis' by Emile Zuckerkandl, R. T. Jones and Linus Pauling. Repr. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 1960
- 'Abnormal Hemoglobin Molecules in Relation to Disease' by H. A. Hano and Linus Pauling. Repr. *Svensk Kemisk Tidskrift*, 1957
- 'Molecular Disease, Evolution, and Genic Heterogeneity' by E. Zuckerkandl and Linus Pauling. Repr. *Horizons in Biochemistry*, 1962. '... with affection'
- By Sir Julian Huxley with note inscribed asking for B. R.'s comments on all all three (see the Huxley file in Section VI I for B. R.'s comments):
- 'Eugenics in Evolutionary Perspective'. Repr. *Nature*, July 1962
- 'Education and the Humanist Revolution'. Repr. *Nature*, Jan 1963
- 'Psychometabolism'. Repr. *Journal of Neuropsychiatry*, Aug 1962
- 'Die psychologische Bedeutung von Platons Phaidros' by R. W. Aichroth. Mimeograph
- 'Where Stands Freedom' by *Time Magazine*. Attached is a letter to B. R. from the publisher
- 'Voluntary Euthanasia (legislation) Bill'. Typescript
- The Warfare State* by F. J. Cook. Mimeograph of typescript
- Rush to Judgement* by Mark Lane. Mimeograph of typescript: copy No. 1 of 25 copies. '... deepest gratitude for your support ...'
- The Warriors* by J. Glenn Gray. Galley proofs. Attached is a letter to B. R. from the editor dated 16 Jan 1959
- Anarchy 13* containing an article by Nicholas Walter. Attached is a letter to B. R. from the author
- 'Demasiado Tarde' by Bautista Lacasa Nebot. Autographed typescript
- 'To Keep the Trust' by Marjorie Buckley. Mimeograph of typescript. Attached is a letter to B. R. dated 16 Feb 1962 from the author and B. R.'s reply dated 9 Mar 1962
- 'Wind in the Wasteland' by Patricia Joudry. Mimeograph of typescript. Attached is a letter to B. R. dated 12 Feb 1962 from John Steele and B. R.'s reply dated 17 Mar 1962
- 'Disperatamente sempre con te' by Mario Varesi. Autographed typescript
- 'Translator's introduction to B. R.'s *Principles of Social Reconstruction*.' Typescript, 2 copies
- 'The Philosophy of Bertrand Russell' edited by Paul Arthur Schilpp. Galley proofs of several pages. 'With the author's best compliments'
- 'A Discussion of the Problem of Perception' as based upon B. R.'s *Human Knowledge* by I. G. Laric. Typescript
- 'Bertrand Russell's new ethic' by Kai Nielsen. From *Rivista Methodos*, Vol. 10, 1958. '... with gratitude ...'
- 'The Linguistic Philosophy of Bertrand Russell' by N. Balasubrahmanya. 1958. Pamphlet. 'With the respects of the author'
- 'Reply to Mr Russell's Explanations' by F. H. Bradley. Offprint from *Mind*, Vol. 20, No. 77
- 'The Political Thought of Bertrand Russell' by Henry Parris. Typescript
- 'The Visionary and His Vision: An Interpretation of the Political Thought of Bertrand Russell' by A. M. Sherwood. 1961. Photostat
- 'The Hoodlums Oration' by Rev S. Smith. 1825. Typescript
- References to B. R. in the *Holmes-Laski Letters*, edited by M. de Wolfe. 1953. Typescript extracts

History of Philosophical Ideas, & their connection with political & social circumstances.

Ionian philosophy & its diffusion by refugees from the Persians. Heraclitus.

Magna Graecia: mysticism; Egyptian & oriental influences. Orphism.

Pythagoras & the marriage of mathematics with mysticism. (Excursus: almost every science has begun in guesses. Illustration.)

Sparta as a totalitarian state: fact & myth. Plutarch's Lycurgus as illustrating the latter, which is more important than the former.

Plato a synthesis of the above three. His influence on subsequent religion, Pagan & Christian. Love of the static.

Platonic, Roman, & Judaic elements in the Christianity of the 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> centuries. St. Augustine.

Byzantine civilization: a museum.

Western Europe, from 5<sup>th</sup> century to now, has been formed by a conflict between classical & Germanic elements, former in church, latter in feudal nobility.

Prod. II & Aquinas as antitheses; Dante as synthesis.

Throughout middle ages, Germanic elements in intellectual eclipse, but active in art, romance, chivalry, war, political institutions.

Renaissance: order in art, disorder in thought. Machiavelli & Montaigne.

Reformation as revolt against Greco-Roman elements. Study of Bible. Judaic elements.

Northern Subjectivism: (1) Religion: Soul & God, without Church. Mysticism, Calv. & Prot.  
(2) Philosophy: Descartes, Berkeley, Kant, Fichte. (3) Politics: Anarchism, from Anaxagoras to Bakunin. (4) Morals: Sensibility; cult of hero (Carlyle, Nietzsche).  
(5) Art: the Romantic movement.

Reactions against Subjectivism: (1) Liberalism, a compromise. Locke, Montesquieu, U.S. Constitution, Caesar faire. (2) State-worship: Hobbes, Rousseau, Hegel, present day. Cf. with above 3 Cromwell, Napoleon, Hitler. (3) Communism, driven to transcend from (1) to (2).

Conclusion: Best things cultures occur during gradual dissolution of too rigid equilibria. Process of dissolution leads to anarchy, hence to anarchy, hence new equilibria in which social order again secured by dogma. Liberalism an attempt to secure endogenous social order. Its present difficulties because technique against individual. Outlook.

Bagley Wood. Jan. 11. '08.

Dear Alfred

I am sending you herewith a bundle of MS on types, containing (do not quite in a sufficiently final form) what seems to me required in the book. [Please return it some time, but there is no great hurry.]

Pp. a-f are to be inserted in \*10 at the appropriate place.

\*26 + \*27 are interchanged, & pp. 269-292 is my proposed \*27.

[\*26 is present \*27 unchanged.] pp. 269-275 are as before, and what comes after is new.

\*45, \*46 give the theory of relation types; \*47 gives props concerning the  $\mathcal{P}$ s in \*27, which, for editorial reasons, could not be given in \*27. Notationally it would be more convenient to put these 3 numbers in the \*60's, as  $\epsilon^x$  &  $\mathcal{C}^x$  would both be convenient. My only reason for not doing so is that the subject seems proper to belong to pure logic. \*46 & \*47 are at present mere skeletons, to be clothed as later work shows props to be wanted.

I feel a good deal of doubt as to whether there is any point in introducing the  $\mathcal{P}$  "Individuals". I think it best to leave it in at present in a shape in which it can be easily taken out - i.e. avoid subsequent references to it if possible.

## BERTRAND RUSSELL'S LIBRARY

### Classification XVI

B. R.'s library, at his home in Penrhyndeudraeth, Wales, comprises the best books in the number of fields which he has studied and contributed to over the decades. A catalogue of this library would in fact be a bibliography of the stuff of his learning. A list, too long to be printed here, of all the titles was made in May 1967: the number of titles is just under 3,000; the number of volumes, at least 4,000.

The library itself is divided into sections devoted to psychology, mathematics, philosophy and logic, religion, history and politics and economics, works wholly or partly by B. R., sociology and anthropology, the physical sciences, biographies and memoirs, novels and poetry and drama (in different languages), and children's books; and a section of runs of a few periodicals, such as *Mind* and *Philosophy*. Another section contains many dozen pamphlets, leather-bound in many volumes, accumulated by B. R.'s parents, the Amberleys: an invaluable collection of political and social tracts of the 1860's and 1870's. And there are other volumes which belonged to the Amberleys, especially of classical authors. Folio volumes occupy a few shelves; some date from the 17th and 18th centuries (as do many smaller volumes). In many cases these are signed or inscribed by previous owners. One such owner of several books on aerodynamics was Ludwig Wittgenstein. Owners' plates are also common in the more antique volumes. The personal plate of Bertrand and Alys Russell is to be found in most of the books they acquired from 1895 to 1901. The bindings of 19th century and earlier books are very often leather and sometimes vellum.

A fine collection of collected and single works of the principal philosophers which B. R. at one time or another studied, bear his annotations, as do a good many on logic, physics, psychology, mathematics, and politics. After the Great War it was his practice only to jot in the back pages of books the numbers of important pages he wished later to refer to.

In the library there is a near-complete collection of B. R.'s own works, in different editions and translations, all signed by him. Included with these are two large volumes of his periodical articles on philosophy and logic published before the first world war, and a large number to which B. R. contributed prefaces, chapters, etc.

Many volumes were inscribed to B. R. by their authors or by friends and sent to him as gifts. These include a few titles which would not otherwise be in B. R.'s library. Finally, there are the 97-page manuscript of B. R.'s unpublished short novel, 'The Perplexities of John Forstice', and several photograph albums of the Amberleys and their friends.

It is hoped that the extent and importance for scholars of B. R.'s library can be gauged from the above. The collection is, then, valuable for the light it throws on B. R.'s literary predilections, and of what his reading has definitely consisted, and for providing the substance of study in several fields in the form of first editions and important authors. It remains to be said that a manuscript list of the titles, consisting of 158 foolscap pages, was compiled in early May 1967, and is included in the Bertrand Russell Archives, as is the library itself.

**PART THREE**

## PERSONAL CORRESPONDENCE

### Classification VI

- SECTIONS VI 1 Personal Correspondence
- VI 2 Letters from the General Public (not catalogued)
- VI 3 Alfred North Whitehead and family
- VI 4 Lady Ottoline Morrell and family
- VI 5 Drafts of letters 1952 - 1966 (not catalogued)

This section brings together B. R.'s correspondence over three quarters of a century; its span is just one aspect of the range and importance of the collection.

VI 1. The size of this section has imposed certain limits. Thus, only the more extended correspondence with leading figures — a considerable list nonetheless — is shown in detail. These letters have been placed in separate individual files in the archive. Other names are grouped together in the files, and tabulated here under General Correspondence.

There is naturally no precise dividing line between the two categories; distinctions have been based, broadly, on the size of the correspondence and the importance of the individual's relation to B. R. Some outstanding figures have separate files even where letters are few, and there are also individual headings for certain organisations and topics such as Trinity College, Cambridge, where letters from various writers are more usefully grouped together.

VI 2. This section consists mainly of letters from the general public throughout the world since the year 1950. The letters (totalling some 10,000), and B. R.'s replies to them, frequently discuss important issues, and some contain views not elsewhere expressed in B. R.'s writings. Above all, they reflect B. R.'s influence on world opinion.

VI 3, 4. A. N. Whitehead and Lady Ottoline Morrell are classified separately because of their importance to B. R. and the size and interest of their correspondence.

VI 5. What appears to be a complete collection of B. R.'s letters from 1952 - 1966 dictated to Edith, Lady Russell and in her handwriting.

#### Notes

All letters to B. R. are autograph originals, except where noted.

All letters from B. R. are typed carbon copies, unless otherwise described (in recent years, copies have generally been made on the back of the original letter). However, there are considerable collections of B. R.'s original letters, almost all handwritten.\*

A feature of the earlier, handwritten correspondence is that most letters have typed copies attached. In many cases B. R. has added handwritten comments and explanatory notes, thus clarifying doubtful readings and oblique references to friendships and events of the past.

\* See, particularly, the files for M. Llewelyn Davies, G. Lowes Dickinson, Lucy Donnelly, G. H. Hardy and 'Lion' Phillimore.



## VI 1 PERSONAL CORRESPONDENCE

### ANONYMOUS AND UNIDENTIFIED

- (1) Approximately 30 letters, cards, etc, which are either unsigned or have incomplete or illegible signatures. There are also two letters from B. R. addressed merely 'Dear Sir' (one holograph, one typed carbon), and four 'fan' letters, presumably written by friends under assumed names, to which B. R. has given jocular replies
- (2) Six letters in foreign alphabets
- (3) Empty envelopes

### ALLEN Clifford (later Lord Allen of Hurtwood)

Chairman of the No-Conscription Fellowship  
12 Nov 1910 - 13 Mar 1931 23 letters to B. R. (15 originals); one letter has additional lines from Catherine Marshall  
16 Mar 1931 1 reply  
13 Dec 1919 1 letter to C. Allen from E. E. Hole, a Devon hotel manager  
Undated copy of telegram from Haden Guest to a nursing home re Allen  
Also: Holograph notes by Clifford Allen; N.-C.F. record of the legal proceedings against Clifford Allen (July-Aug 1916); typescript of 'Message from Clifford Allen to the Fellowship' written from army prison (31 May 1917); reprint of article 'Alternative Service' by C. Allen

### AMOS Sir Maurice Sheldon

Barrister, then Judge

### AMOS Bonté Sheldon (his sister)

2 Mar 1899 - 20 Jan 1929 19 letters and 1 card to B. R. from Maurice  
4 Jan 1901 - 22 Sep 1904 4 letters to B. R. from Bonté  
6 Dec 1903 - 16 June 1931 2 letters from B. R. to Maurice (1 photographed original)  
13 Oct 1895(?) 1 letter to Alys Russell from Bonté

### ANSCOMBE Elizabeth

8 Apr 1953 - 11 June 1959 2 letters to B. R.  
13 June 1959 1 reply

### ATTLEE Clement

11 Oct 1945 - 18 June 1964 5 letters to B. R.  
11, 19 Dec 1963 2 letters from B. R.  
Also: Letter to B. R. from a correspondent enclosing an Attlee letter (26 June 1959)

### AUCHINLECK Field Marshal Sir Claude

12 Mar 1964 - 18 Sep 1965 6 letters to B. R., encl: 13 page holograph notes entitled 'India and Pakistan'  
18 Mar 1964 - 21 Dec 1965 10 letters from B. R.  
2 June 1964 - 26 Oct 1964 4 letters to Auchinleck from Ralph Schoenman, assistant to B. R.

### AYER A. J.

22 May 1953 - 17 May 1966 14 letters to B. R., encl: letter to B. R. from Georges Nivat (8 Nov 1962)  
19 Jan 1957 - 21 Jan 1964 7 replies, encl: copy of reply to Georges Nivat (27 Nov 1962); draft of letter to Khrushchev (27 Nov 1962) marked 'unsent'  
7 June 1961 1 letter to A. J. Ayer from Lady Russell, encl: letter to B. R. from F. K. Ogden (18 May 1961); copy of B. R.'s reply  
Also: Reference for Ayer by B. R. re Oxford Professorship (2 Jan 1959)

### General Correspondence:

AANESTAD Elling 1931

ABBOTT Raymond undated (c.1914 - 1918)

ABERCROMBIE Lascelles 1911

ACADEMY OF HUMAN RIGHTS (G. M. Teutsch) 1956 - 1961

ACLAND Sir Richard 1955

ADAM Peggy (née Ervine — formerly B. R.'s secretary) 1953 - 1965

ADAMS M. Bridges (Russian Political Prisoners and Exiles Relief Committee) 1916 - 1917

ADLER Dr 1959

AEBI Dr M. 1948

AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS FOUNDATION (Harry Belafonte, Jackie Robinson, Sidney Poitier) 1959

AIKEN Mrs C. B. 1926

AINSWORTH A. R. 1926

ALBA DE YELTES El Conde de 1947

ALBANY TRUST (Venetia Newall) (?)

ALCOCK N. Z. (Director of Canadian Peace Research Institute) 1960 - 1961

ALEXANDER H. 1915

ALEXANDER S. (the professor of philosophy) 1906 - 1927

ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR John 1955 - 1956

ALLEN Elizabeth S. 1917

ALLEN Harry 1916

ALLEN R. 1952

ALLEN W. A. C. 1922

ALLGEMEINER SCHRIFTSTELLERVEREIN 1928

ALSBERG Henry G. (Russian political prisoners) 1923

ALTERNATIVE SERVICE GUILD (Percy Redfern) 1917

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION (Alan Reitman) 1952

AMERICAN HUMANIST ASSOCIATION 1953 - 1963

AMERICAN MEDICAL CENTER (Irving Warner) 1960

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL ASSOCIATION (Paul Weiss) 1966

AMERICAN VETERANS OF THE ELBE RIVER LINK-UP (J. Polowsky) 1961

ANDERS Günther (philosopher) 1961 - 1964

ANDERSON J. Redwood 1961

ANDRADE E. N. da C. (writer on physics) 1923 - 1924

ANGELL Norman (winner of Nobel Peace Prize) 1915

ANTOINE G. 1916

ARISTOTELIAN SOCIETY (A. A. Kassman) 1957 - 1961

ARMSTRONG W. E. '... a pupil of mine, who lost a leg in the war, and became a pacifist' 1914 - 1960

ARNETT Dr John H. (re Norman Cousins) 1957 - 1958

ARNOTT Donald 1947

ARNSTEIN W. L. 1957

ASHIMA C. 1916

ASHLEY M. I. Corbett (re Prof. Cantor) 1910 - 1911

ASHTON Margaret '... a keen pacifist with whom I was associated in anti-war work and earlier in work for women's suffrage' 1916

ASIATIC SOCIETY (S. K. Saraswati) 1961 - 1964

ASQUITH Simon 1961

ATHENÆUM CLUB 1952 - 1960

AUSTIN Prof. G. 1962

AUVESEDER Rudolf 1905

AVERY Dinah (B. R.'s cook at Richmond) 1957

BEDFORD Duke and Duchess of

16 Apr 1945 1 letter to B. R. from 12th Duke of Bedford

30 July 1962 - 11 Nov 1963 3 letters to B. R. from 13th Duke of Bedford

27 July 1962 - 19 May 1966 4 letters from B. R.

16 Feb 1963 - 22 Oct 1963 2 letters from Lady Russell to Duchess of Bedford

Oct 1963 - 31 Oct 1963 2 letters to Lady Russell from Duchess of Bedford

BEHMANN Heinrich

Mathematician

8 Aug 1922 - 23 Feb 1927 2 letters to B. R.

BELL Clive

1910 - 22 Sep 1928 6 letters to B. R.

BERENSON Bernard

The art critic

BERENSON Mary (his wife, formerly Costelloe, née Pearsall Smith); sister of  
Mrs Alys Russell  
29 Aug 1894 - 8 Nov 1936 4 letters, 1 telegram, 1 card to B. R. from Mary  
4 Nov 1894 1 card from Mary to Alys  
15 June 1895 1 letter from Mary to her mother (sent on to Mrs Alys  
Russell)  
22 Mar 1903 - 8 May 1955 6 letters to B. R. from Bernard Berenson (5  
originals)

BERRY G. G.  
'A clerk in the Bodleian, and the only person in Oxford who understood  
mathematical logic'  
21 Dec 1904 - 20 Apr 1910 10 letters to B. R.  
Also: Holograph notes by B. R. describing Berry

BOOTHBY Lord  
Aug 1962 - 12 Jan 1965 5 letters to B. R., encl: 2 newscuttings of articles  
by Boothby  
21 Aug 1964 1 letter to B. R. from Lord Boothby's private secretary  
9 Aug 1962 - 8 July 1966 7 letters from B. R. (including a holograph draft)

BORN Prof. Max  
Physicist; Nobel Prize Winner; active with B. R. in many international peace  
campaigns  
12 July 1951 - 20 May 1966 23 letters to B. R., encl: copy of article 'Man  
and the Atom' by Max Born; poem by Max Born; copies of corres-  
pondence between Max Born and Franz Joseph Strauss, the West  
German Defence Minister (Jan-Mar 1959); copy of letter to Linus  
Pauling (10 Aug 1960); signed photograph of Max Born to B. R.; printed  
article on classical mechanics by Max Born signed by him for B. R.  
15 Mar 1957 - 14 July 1966 18 letters from B. R. and 2 letters from B. R.'s  
secretaries  
12 Mar 1957 Letter to B. R. from Dr P. Rosbaud concerning the publication  
in English of Max Born's 'Man and the Atom'  
15 Mar - 23 Mar 1957 2 replies from B. R. to Dr Rosbaud  
Note: For further material see the various sub-sections of Section X

BOYD Dr J. Lister; B. R.'s physician  
23 Jan 1957 - 11 Oct 1963 9 letters, 1 card and 1 birthday card to B. R.  
7 May 1957 - 4 Sep 1962 7 letters from B. R.  
20 Aug 1962 1 letter from Lady Russell  
Also: 1 prescription

BRABY Ion  
BRABY Joan 'Gogi' (later Mrs J. Lee Thompson)  
4 Mar 1953 - 21 July 1954 7 letters to B. R. from Ion  
(?) 1953 - 1960's (all undated) 28 letters to B. R. from 'Gogi' (some to  
B. R. and some to Lady Russell)  
Undated 4 letters to Lady Russell from 'Gogi'  
17 Apr 1956 - 9 Dec 1963 3 replies to 'Gogi'

BRADLEY Francis Herbert  
Philosopher  
21 June 1901 - 27 Sep 1914 24 letters to B. R.  
16 Nov 1900 - 30 Jan 1914 9 letters from B. R.  
Also: Offprint from *Mind* of B. R.'s 'On Denoting'

BRENAN Gerald  
BRENAN Gamel  
'... Mrs Gerald Brenan, wife of the author of *The Spanish Labyrinth*  
and other books. I stayed with them at Malaga for a considerable time'  
14 May 1935 - 19 Oct 1957 34 letters to B. R. from Gerald  
Nov 1938 - undated 10 letters to B. R. from Gamel  
Undated 3 letters to Lady (Edith) Russell from Gamel

BRETT J.  
'"Brett" was a daughter of Lord Esher's, and a painter. She ... lived  
with Ottoline at Garsington'  
15 Sep 1916 - 26 Aug 1918 3 letters to B. R.  
30 Aug 1918 1 reply  
Also: Handwritten appeal for contributions to the *Garsington Chronicle*

BRIGSTOCKE W. V.  
'A psychologist who gave me useful advice when I was writing *The Analysis  
of Mind*'  
16 Sep 1917 - 18 Dec 1921 10 letters to B. R.

BROAD C. D.  
Philosopher  
25 Jan 1912 - 15 May 1967 8 letters to B. R.

BROCKWAY Fenner  
Secretary, Prison System Enquiry Committee; General Secretary of the  
Independent Labour Party; chairman of various organisations  
7 Sep 1917 - 13 Dec 1966 26 letters to B. R., encl: letter from Lord Marley,  
Chief Whip; policy statement by British Council for Peace in Vietnam  
29 Mar 1931 - 5 Dec 1966 15 letters from B. R.  
12 May 1961 1 reply from B. R.'s secretary  
10 Oct 1966 1 letter from B. R.'s secretary to secretary of British Council  
for Peace in Vietnam  
11 Jan 1963 1 letter to B. R. from Christopher Brockway  
16 Jan 1963 1 reply  
Also: Galley proof of concluding chapter of Fenner Brockway's report on  
English prisons (1921); letter to B. R. from Fenner Brockway's 70th  
Birthday Committee (Helen Bastable) with B. R.'s reply (1 Oct 1958)

BROWNE Edward G.  
'"Persian" Browne, as he was called, wrote some delightful books on  
Persia'  
18 Oct 1917 - 10 Sep 1921 4 letters to B. R.

BURDETT Maud  
'... a childhood friend of mine ... her father was Sir Francis Burdett'  
1 Jan 1890 - 29 April 1918 29 letters to B. R.  
Undated 1894 1 letter from B. R., encl: letter to Miss Helen Young (Maud's  
governess)  
4 Sep 1894 1 reply to B. R. from Miss Young

*General Correspondence:*

BACHARACH A. (National Guilds League) 1917  
BADER Scott 1961  
BAILEY R. F. 1932  
BAILLIE Jimmie (a childhood friend) 1952  
BAILLIE L. Kathleen (wife of Jimmie) 1956  
BAKER John R. 1934  
BALAZS Francis 1924  
BALDELLI Giovanni 1957  
BALFOUR Earl (former Prime Minister) 1925  
BALLANTINE Stella Undated  
BALTUS M(?) 1916  
BARBUSSE Henri (leading French Marxist) 1927 - 1932  
BARFIELD Barbara 1916  
BARLOW Lady Anna 1914 - 1918  
BARNES E. W. (afterwards Bishop of Birmingham) 1916  
BARNES Jim 1915 - 1952  
BARON (portrait photographer) 1953  
BARRAN J. N. Undated  
BARRS Sydney W. 1930  
BARTON John R. (Antiques) 1952  
BARWISE H. B. 1953  
BARZIN Marcel 1914 - 1917  
BATH Marquess of 1959  
BATHURST Charles 1923  
BAZALGATTE Leon 1921  
BEASLY Gertrude 1924 - 1925  
'A Texas schoolteacher who wrote an autobiography that Scotland Yard  
considered obscene'  
BEATON Fredk. W. (Cambridge 'Stop-The-War' Committee) 1915 - 1916  
BEECHER John (poet) 1962  
BEECROFT Eric 1940

BEESON Gordon 1948 - 1959  
 BEGBIE Harold Undated  
 BELL Brian 1951  
 BELL Winthrop 1920  
 BELLOC M. A. (Hilaire Belloc's sister) Undated  
 BENDORF Harry Undated  
 BENJAMIN Jack 1954 - 1965  
 BENN Anthony Wedgwood 1957 - 1961  
 BENNETT Arnold (to Lady Ottoline Morrell) 1916  
 BENNETT Capt. E. N. Undated  
 BENNETT E. S. 1952 - 1955  
 BENNETT John 1962  
 BENTWICH Naomi 1915 - 1916  
 BERNAL J. D. 1961  
 BERNAYS Paul (the mathematician) 1921  
 BERRY Arthur 1895  
 'A fellow of King's and the first senior Wrangler I ever met'  
 BEVERIDGE Lord 1961  
 BEVINGTON Helen 1954  
 BIBESCO Elizabeth (daughter of Asquith) 1924 - 1934  
 BICKERSTETH John 1890  
 'When I was a child I used to insist on his telling me the story of Jack and the Beanstalk...'  
 BICKERSTETH Richard (son of John) 1960  
 BICKFORD Barry 1926  
 BIDDER A. J. 1909 - 1924  
 BIQUARD P. (re Joliot-Curie's letters) 1960 - 1964  
 BIRD Walter (photographer) 1960  
 BIRKIN David Undated  
 BLACK Max (philosopher) 1955  
 BLACK Thomas E. 1917  
 BLACKER C. 1915 - 1916  
 BLACKETT Prof. P. M. S. 1957 - 1960  
 BLAKE Peter '... was a friend of ours in America' 1949 - 1956  
 BLANSHARD Brand (historian) 1959  
 BLANSHARD Paul 1953  
 BLIGH Eric 1963  
 BLIVEN Bruce 1953  
 BLOMBACH Dr Hanskarl 1949  
 BLUHM Dr A. 1946  
 BLUNT W. 1963  
 BLYTH H. N. 1957  
 B'NAI B'RITH (Jewish Service Organisation) 1955 - 1960  
 BOCHER Maxime 1905  
 BODLEY R. V. C. 1957  
 BOGGS James (author of *The American Revolution*) 1963  
 BOKL Martin 1914  
 BOLBJERG Alfred 1950  
 BONHAM-CARTER Lady Violet (secretary to, re National Television Council) 1953  
 BONSMANN Prof. Richard 1956  
 BONYUN David A. 1959  
 BOOKER Diana M. 1963  
 BOOTH Eva Gore '... she came out of prison just as B. R. went in' Undated

BORGHESE Prince Scipione 1906  
 '... winner of the Peking-to-Paris motor race'  
 BOSANQUET Bernard (the philosopher) 1919  
 BOSE A. M. (re Rabindranath Tagore) 1923-1963  
 BOSWELL Ronald 1930  
 '... whose young son, at Beacon Hill School, had started an enormous fire'  
 BOTTOME Phyllis (Writers Declaration on Race Discrimination) 1958 - 1962  
 BOUGHEY A. H. F. 'Bouhey was my tutor...' 1889  
 BOUQUET Dr A. C. 1957 - 1958  
 BOUSFIELD Paul (re Gertrude Beasley's book) 1925  
 BOUTROUX Pierre 1905  
 '... son of Emile Boutroux, at that time the doyen of French philosophy'  
 BOUTWOOD Arthur 1917  
 BOWEN Abner Z. 1914  
 BOWER Margaret 1919  
 BOWES Stuart 1961  
 BOWLE John 1956 - 1959  
 BOYLE Hugh 1959  
 BRADDON Russell 1953  
 BRADLEY A. G. Undated  
 BRADLEY Fred 1917  
 BRADLEY J. 1961  
 BRAILSFORD H. N. (radical, author of *Shelley, Godwin and Their Circle*) 1916 - 1952  
 BRAIN Sir Russell (the physiologist) 1955  
 BRAITHWAITE George Burnham 1959  
 BRAND Dora 1914  
 BRANDIS B. 1957  
 BRANSBY Gwen 1960  
 BREDSDORFF Prof. Eleas L. 1960 - 1963  
 BREMNER G. S. 1907 - 1908  
 BRENNAN James 1963  
 BRENNAND C. I. (Morley College) 1919  
 BRERETON J. Lloyd 1962  
 BREYMAN William H. Undated  
 BRIDGE Ursula (daughter of Stanley Makaver, a contemporary of B. R. at Cambridge) 1952 - 1963  
 BRIDGEMAN R. (re 'Les Amis du Peuple Chinois') 1935  
 BRIDGES Robert (poet) 1924  
 BRITISH COUNCIL 1948 - 1960  
 BRITISH LABOUR COUNCIL FOR CHINESE FREEDOM 1926  
 (R. Bridgeman)  
 BRITISH LIBRARY OF POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC SCIENCE 1957  
 BRITISH SOCIETY FOR THE HISTORY OF SCIENCE 1953 - 1956  
 (1 letter is from Hon. Secretary J. O. Wisdom)  
 BRITTEN 'was Secretary of Catholic Truth Society' 1895  
 BRITTON Prof. Karl 1954  
 BRITTON Lionel (writer for whose novel *Hunger and Love* B. R. did an introduction) (see also Section VII 3) Undated - 1955  
 BROADLEY Owen 1958  
 BROCKDORF Dr C. 1928  
 BRODY L. B. 1963  
 BROGAN Prof. D. W. 1960  
 BROME Vincent (biographer of Havelock Ellis) 1952  
 BROOKS Rev Rachael Gleason 1930 - 1963

BROOKS Richard B. 1920  
 BROWN Barry 1917 - 1918  
 BROWN Catherine 1958  
 BROWN Clement H. 1927  
 BROWN Eric 1926  
 'I suspected the letter of being a trap by the police'  
 BROWN G. Spencer 1953 - 1961  
 BROWN Harrison 1960  
 BROWN Harry Wilton 1961  
 BROWN R. Arnold 1957  
 BROWN Runham 1931  
 BROWNE A. B. 1914 - 1919  
 BROWNE Edward 1910  
 BROWNE Stella (friend of Philip Jourdain) 1917  
 BROWNELL Baker 1927  
 BRUDNO Miriam 1929  
 BRUNSCHVIG ~~A~~ (?) 1912  
 BRYANS George (International Arbitration League) 1956  
 BUCK Pearl S. (the writer) 1942  
 BUCKLER Georgina G. (wife of the American archaeologist) 1915 - 1952  
 BUCKLEY Georgina S. 1915  
 BUCKMASTER Herbert (re A. N. Whitehead) 1956  
 BUCKWALTER Theodore 1953  
 BUGCJA Vincent (?) 1911  
 BULL J. 1915  
 'One of thousands' of such letters received by B. R.  
 BULL Margaret 1956  
 BULLARD Margaret Undated  
 BUMPUS Ltd. (booksellers) 1952 - 1958  
 BUNCH R. L. 1944  
 BURALI-FORTI C. 1912  
 '... chiefly known as the discoverer of "Burali-Forti's Contradiction" ...'  
 BURDECKI Dr Keliks 1957 - 1959  
 BURN Michael 1959 - 1963  
 BURNS C. Delisle (historian) 1915  
 BURT Maud K. 1920  
 BUSHELL W. D. 1895  
 'In entrance scholarships [to Cambridge] he got better marks than I, but Whitehead, who was examining, thought me better ...'  
 BUTLER B. (Abbot of Downside) 1957  
 BUTLER Prof. E. M. 1948  
 BUTLER J. A. V. 1957  
 BUXTON Dorothy F. (re Hans Mühlestein) 1919 - 1920  
 BYNNER Witter 1955  
 CADENAT A.  
 'a French mathematical philosopher'  
 28 Feb 1898 - 2 Jan 1900 14 letters to B. R.  
 CAMBRIDGE: TRINITY COLLEGE  
 24 Dec 1889 - 3 June 1910 5 letters to B. R. from A. Montague Butler, Master of Trinity College, encl: 1 letter from H. McLeod Innes (18 Feb 1901)  
 11 Oct (?) 1 letter to Mrs Russell from Amata Butler  
 28 May 1910 - 10 June 1910 2 letters to B. R. from W. M. Fletcher, Senior Tutor  
 29 Nov 1913 1 letter to B. R. from G. B. Tatham, Junior Bursar  
 21 May 1915 - 11 July 1916 4 letters from H. McLeod Innes, Secretary of the College Council (including 1916 dismissal letter)

22 May 1915 1 reply (holograph draft) from B. R.  
 13 Dec 1919 - 27 Feb 1925 5 letters to B. R. from J. J. Thomson, College Council  
 18, 21 Nov 1924 2 letters to B. R. from Trinity College Labour Club (Charles Hill)  
 16, 23 Apr 1926 2 letters to B. R. from Denys A. Winstanley, Senior Tutor, re Turner lectures given by B. R., encl: holograph list by B. R. of lecture subjects  
 11 Oct 1957 - 21 June 1963 2 letters to B. R. from Lord Adrian, Master of Trinity College  
 21 June 1963 1 reply  
 10 Nov 1957 1 letter to B. R. from Tressilian C. Nicholas, Secretary of the College Council  
 1960 1 letter to B. R. from Trinity Boat Club  
 CANTOR Prof. George  
 German Mathematician  
 '... in my opinion one of the greatest intellects of the nineteenth century ...'  
 19 Sep 1911 2 letters to B. R.  
 CARNAP Rudolf  
 13 June 1922 - 12 May 1962 4 letters to B. R.  
 14 Sep 1961 1 telegram to B. R. from Carnap and eleven other professors  
 21 June 1962 1 reply  
 CARR H. Wildon  
 Secretary of Aristotelian Society  
 9 July 1910 - 14 Aug 1922 17 letters to B. R.  
 10 July 1912 - 23 Oct 1921 9 replies, encl: statement by B. R. (30 Mar 1918)  
 CATLIN Prof. George E. G.  
 20 June 1953 - 1 June 1964 12 letters and 1 card to B. R., encl: 2 book reviews by Catlin; 1 offprint article on Catlin  
 28 Feb 1961 - 4 June 1964 4 replies  
 CHHATARPUR Maharaja Bahadur of  
 'Much may be read about this Maharaja (under another name) in Forster's *Passage to India*'  
 20 July 1916 - 3 Oct 1919 5 letters to B. R.  
 24 Jan 1917 1 reply  
 CHINA AND JAPAN 1920 - 1921  
 In 1920 - 1921, B. R. and Miss Dora Black (later Mrs Russell) spent a year travelling and lecturing in China and then Japan. It was in Peking that B. R. died — according to a rumour that gained wide acceptance  
 Correspondence (including relevant letters written after B. R.'s return) with the following:  
 BENNETT E. S. (British Legation, Peking)  
 8 Nov 1920 - 2 Aug 1925 3 letters to B. R.  
 Note: See also in main sequence  
 BLACK J. W.  
 15 Aug 1920 Handwritten list of hotels, travelling suggestions and acquaintances in Marseilles, Port Said and the Far East  
 BOX Archibald (British Legation, Peking)  
 29 Oct 1921 1 letter to B. R.  
 CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES LTD (A. H. Tessier)  
 16 June 1921 1 letter to H. I. Harding, British Legation, Peking, re B. R.'s return passage  
 CENTRAL UNION OF CHINESE STUDENTS IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
 2 Nov 1921 1 letter to B. R. from G. N. Oon  
 CHANG Ban Ming  
 12 Mar 1921 1 letter to B. R. (and see Fu Chun Sun, below)  
 CHANG Carsun  
 2, 4 Sep 1920 2 letters of introduction re K. N. Chang and K. J. Liang  
 CHANG Shen-Fu  
 11 Oct - 12 Nov 1920 3 letters to B. R.  
 CHANG Y.  
 29 Oct 1921 1 letter to B. R.  
 CHAO Dr Yuen Ren (B. R.'s Chinese interpreter)  
 13 July 1920 - 13 Oct 1954 9 letters and 1 visiting card to B. R. (including 1 mimeographed and 1 printed letter)

Also: Handwritten list of Chinese institutions; signed copy of letter (7 Aug 1921) to *Peking Leader* re B. R.

CHEN Chia Lin  
27 July 1922 1 letter to B. R.

CHEN Coker  
10 Dec 1920 1 letter to Y. Z. Tsoa re B. R.'s lectures

CHEN L. Y.  
29 Oct 1921 - 1 Jan 1922 3 letters to B. R.

CHEN T. S. (Chinese Residents in Great Britain)  
14 Nov 1920 1 letter to B. R.

CHU Chao-Hsin (Chinese Legation, London)  
7 Nov 1921 - 15 Aug 1922 6 letters to B. R.

CHU T. C.  
1 May 1953 1 letter to B. R. recalling China visit

COMMERCIAL PRESS LTD., Shanghai  
27 Nov - 16 Dec 1920 3 letters to B. R. from C. Yang; 1 letter from Francis Zia

COOK Thos. & Son (travel agents)  
28 June - 9 Aug 1921 1 letter to B. R.; 1 account; and 1 itinerary for Canada (on return voyage)

DRIESCH Hans  
28 Sep 1921 1 letter to B. R.

EASTERN TIMES (*Shih Pao*)  
14 - 20 Oct 1920 3 letters to B. R., encl: copy of letter (15 May 1919) to K. J. Koo (Sub-Manager) from John Dewey

ELPERN (?) John  
18 Oct 1920 1 letter to B. R.

EMERY Henry C.  
17 Dec 1920 - 20 Jan 1921 3 letters to B. R.  
21 Dec 1920 - 2 Feb 1921 3 replies (original holograph drafts)

FU Chun Sun, CHANG Ban Ming  
23 Mar 1921 1 letter to B. R., signed by both

FU P. T.  
22 Nov 1920 - Undated 4 letters to B. R.

GREENE Roger S. (China Medical Board, New York)  
13 Dec 1921 1 letter to B. R.

HARDING H. I. (British Legation)  
30 Mar 1921 1 letter from R. P. Scott to Harding expressing sorrow at B. R.'s death  
22 May 1927 1 letter to B. R.

HSUI M. (Mutual Aid Society, Peking)  
26, 30 Nov 1920 2 letters to B. R.

HUNAN, GENERAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF  
Oct 1920 1 cable from Lee Schuh Tseng and 1 letter to B. R.

ISHIMOTO Baron Keikichi  
4 Oct 1920 1 letter to B. R.

JOHNSTON R.  
9, 19 Nov 1920 2 letters to B. R.

KAIZO (Japanese monthly magazine) — see Publications Section VIII 2

LIANG Lone (Chinese Residents in Great Britain)  
24 Sep - 14 Oct 1921 2 letters to B. R.

MEDHURST C. Spurgeon  
25 Nov 1920 1 letter to B. R.

MUIRHEAD Prof. J. H.  
1 letter to B. R. requesting him to lecture at Peking University, encl: letter to Muirhead from T. Fu (Peking University) asking him to make the request

ODAKA H.  
28 July 1921 1 letter (copy) to B. R.

PEFFER Nathaniel  
22 Mar 1921 1 letter to B. R.

SANSON G. B. (British Embassy, Tokyo)  
20 Sep 1920 1 letter to B. R.

SUN PAO (newspaper)  
14 Oct 1920 1 letter to B. R. from K. P. Wang, Manager

SIN WAN PAO (newspaper)  
21 Nov 1920 1 letter to B. R. from P. Y. Li, Editor

TIENTSIN PRESS LTD.  
17 Nov 1920 1 receipt for subscription to *Peking and Tientsin Times*

TING V. K.  
5 Aug 1921 Signed copy of letter to *Peking Leader* re B. R.  
11 Jan 1922 1 letter to B. R.

TSEN S. J.  
25 July 1921 1 letter to B. R., encl: photograph of sender

TSUCHITA Kysoson  
25 July 1921 1 letter to B. R., encl: list of philosophical questions

WANG Sing Kung  
22 Nov 1920 1 letter to B. R.

WATANABE Daito  
26 July 1921 1 letter to B. R.

WU Ming-Hsea  
15 June 1921 1 letter to B. R.

YOUNG Robert (editor of the *Japan Chronicle*)  
'... generally admitted to be the best English-language newspaper in the Far East'  
18 Jan 1921 - 27 Oct 1922 5 letters and 1 cable to B. R., encl: cutting from *Japan Chronicle* (23 July 1921)  
Also: Holograph note by B. R.

YOUNGE S. P.  
16 Dec 1920 1 letter to B. R.

YOURIN Ignatius (Eastern Republic Diplomat)  
Jan 1921 1 letter to B. R.

YUAN Johnson (Chinese Anarchist-Communist Association)  
6 Nov (?) 1920 1 letter to B. R.

CHINA: Material written by B. R.  
'First Impressions of China' Holograph 7 pages  
Copy of above Typescript 5 pages  
Condensed version of above Typescript 2 pages  
Literal translation of part of Chinese version Typescript  $\frac{1}{2}$  page  
Handwritten text of a lecture, 'The Uses of Education'; all but the first four pages are in B. R.'s hand; the rest is written out by (presumably) Dora Black 12 pages  
Letter to Editor of *Shanghai Life* (21 Dec 1920), signed typescript copy 3 pages  
Letter to Editor of *Peking Leader* (25 Dec 1920) signed typescript copy 2 pages  
Letter to Editor of *New Republic* (2 Mar 1921) holograph draft 5 pages  
Two typescript copies of above letter  
Full page from *Peking Leader* (7 July 1921) containing 'China's Road to Freedom' (B. R.'s farewell address in China)

CHINA AND JAPAN: Miscellaneous documents  
Handwritten seating plan of dinner at Peking Hotel, 18 Nov 1920  
Letter entirely in Chinese characters  
Copies of telegrams sent by S. Yamamoto, Editor of *Kaizo*, expressing sorrow at B. R.'s death. Note: original cables filed under *Kaizo* in Publications Section VIII 2  
Handwritten medical notes on B. R.'s condition (unsigned)  
Printed text of farewell lecture by Dora Black in Peking, 'Young China — Hints on Building the New Civilization' 12 pages  
Handwritten list of various Japanese political leaders  
Typed list of Japanese political leaders with descriptive comments  
Typed list of guests at dinner (21 July 1921) held for B. R. and Dora Black at the Miyako Hotel, Kyoto  
Translator's Introduction to B. R.'s *Principles of Social Reconstruction* signed Y. W. Wong. 9 pages handwritten  
8 press cuttings, most in Chinese characters

'CHRISTIAN CHARITY'  
An envelope containing some four or five dozen letters collected by B. R. from his miscellaneous correspondence and labelled 'Christian Charity'. Not all the letters are noticeably charitable

CHWISTEK Leon  
'A Polish mathematical logician'  
18 Nov 1909 - 22 Mar 1925 9 letters to B. R.

COBDEN-SANDERSON T. J.  
The printer. He was to be a guardian of B. R. and Frank.  
'Cobden-Sanderson was my parents' closest friend'

COBDEN-SANDERSON Anne (his wife)  
 11 Oct 1895 - 8 Feb 1919 15 letters to B. R. from T. J. Cobden-Sanderson  
 14 Dec 1921 1 letter from Cobden-Sanderson to Elizabeth Russell, B. R.'s  
 sister-in-law  
 11 Feb 1918 1 letter to T. J. Cobden-Sanderson from John Dickinson, the  
 magistrate who sentenced B. R. to prison  
 8 Sep 1922 - 11 Oct 1926 4 letters to B. R. from Anne

COCKERILL General George  
 The War Office representative who interviewed B. R. about his lectures and  
 activities during World War I  
 7 Sep 1916 - 12 Oct 1916 7 letters from B. R. to Cockerill (holograph copies  
 of 5 letters and incomplete holograph draft of one other)  
 11 Sep 1916 - 6 Oct 1916 5 replies, encl: 1 reply from Army Council  
 14 Oct 1916 1 reply from Army Council  
 15 Dec 1917 - 19 July 1918 7 letters from Lord (Frank) Russell to Cockerill  
 19 Jan 1918 - 17 July 1918 5 replies  
 Also: A typescript (5 Sep 1916) of B. R.'s description of his War Office inter-  
 view with Cockerill; holograph note by B. R. on the correspondence

COLE Prof. G. D. H.  
 One of the leading Labour Party intellectuals  
 11 Aug 1915 - 28 Sep 1917 5 letters to B. R.

CONRAD Joseph  
 CONRAD John (son of Joseph)  
 4 Sep 1913 - 23 Oct 1922 11 letters to B. R. from Joseph  
 31 Oct 1957 1 letter to B. R. from John

CORNFORD F. M.  
 Writer on Greek philosophy

CORNFORD Frances (his wife)  
 15 Nov 1909 - 13 Feb 1918 4 letters to B. R. from F. M. Cornford, encl:  
 tearsheet from *Cambridge Review*  
 30 Jan 1917 - Undated 4 letters to B. R. from Frances  
 Also: Holograph note by B. R. on Frances

CORY Daniel  
 Friend of Santayana. He was awarded a Fellowship by C. A. Strong's Philo-  
 sophical Fellowship Fund, of which B. R. was a trustee  
 3 Jan 1947 - 9 Nov 1963 16 letters to B. R., encl: typescript of 'Are Sense-  
 Data located in the Brain?' by Cory; copy of a Santayana letter; type-  
 script of 'A Philosophical letter to Bertrand Russell'  
 14 May 1957 - 26 Dec 1960 6 replies

COUTURAT Louis  
 French mathematical philosopher and exponent of Ido  
 3 Oct 1897 - 30 Dec 1912 21 letters and 7 cards to B. R.

CRAMMER R. W. (The Work Centre, Wakefield)  
 Concerned with Conscientious Objectors  
 12 Apr 1917 - 14 Oct 1917 8 letters to B. R. (7 originals), encl: letter from  
 E. C. Everett (*see* Section VII 6) in prison  
 3 Sep 1917 - 12 Sep 1917 2 replies

CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS Rupert  
 CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS Elizabeth (his wife)  
 CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS Eliot (his uncle)  
 Neighbours in N. Wales  
 15 July 1950 - 196(?) (Undated) 13 letters and 1 card to B. R. from Rupert  
 (some signed 'Rupert and Elizabeth'), encl: 1 newspaper clipping  
 11 Mar 1958 1 letter to the editor of *The Times* with a note on the copy to  
 B. R.  
 1 Sep 1962 1 letter to B. R. and Lady Russell from Rupert  
 Undated 4 letters to B. R. from Elizabeth, encl: 1 letter (7 Feb 1957) from  
 Rupert  
 Undated 1 letter to B. R. and Lady Russell from Elizabeth  
 Undated 2 letters and 1 card (28 Nov 1961) to Lady Russell from Elizabeth  
 4, 19 Feb 1957 2 letters to B. R. from Eliot  
 Also: Correspondence (19 Nov 1962 - 11 Feb 1963) among R. Crawshay-

Williams and others following the local tribute to B. R. after the Cuba  
 crisis  
 Letters from:  
 Rupert Crawshay-Williams (5) Lady Russell (1)  
 Ralph Schoenman (2) Michael Burn (2)  
 Sir Osmond Williams (2) and 6 replies from B. R.

*General Correspondence*

CALDER John 1962  
 CALDER Ritchie (scientist) 1954  
 CALINON A. 1898  
 CALKINS Mary Whiton 1915  
 CALMADY Charles C. (re Lord Amberley, B. R.'s father) 1936  
 CALVERTON V. F. 1930  
 CAM Prof. Helen M. 1961  
 CAMBRIDGE INDIAN MAJILIS (Peri Sundaram) 1916  
 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LABOUR CLUB (Harvey Cole) 1950  
 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY MORAL SCIENCES CLUB (R. Aniscough) 1919  
 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY NATURAL SCIENCE CLUB (M. F. Ingham) 1959  
 CANDIOTI Alberto M. (Argentine Ambassador) 1956  
 CANNAN Gilbert Undated  
 CARSON J. St L. 1909  
 CAPUANO Dr Isaac 1946  
 CARDIFF Ira D. 1952 - 1963  
 CAREY Gaspard W. 'A tutor at the Crammer's' 1888 - 1889  
 CARLE R. 1913  
 CARNAHAN Rev Wallace 1916  
 CARTON Sydney (re Beacon Hill School) 1928  
 CASE Janet 1910  
 CASSON Sir Lewis 1959  
 CHAKOTIN Prof. Serge 1963  
 CHAMBERLAIN William Henry 1952  
 CHAMBERLAIN Will J. '... a conscientious objector' 1917  
 CHANDLER Pamela (photographer) 1961  
 CHANG Hsin-hai 1957 - 1962  
 CHAPMAN J. B. W. 1910 - 1914  
 CHAPPELL Laurence 1961  
 CHAPPELOW Allan (photographer) 1957  
 CHATALIAN George 1942  
 CHELTENHAM FESTIVAL OF LITERATURE 1962  
 CHELTENHAM HEARING CENTRE 1963  
 CHEN Huai-Shu 1928  
 CH'EN Jerome (re Putman Weale) 1961  
 CHEN John P. H. 1961 - 1962  
 CHITTENDEN H. M. (Brig. General, U.S. Army) 1914  
 CHITTENDEN Jacqueline 1952 - 1957  
 CHOUDHURY Deba Provad 1962  
 CHOUDHURY G. S. 1926  
 CHOW Tse-tsung 1960  
 CHOWN Alice A. 1920  
 CIVIL UNION (E. Fell) 1914  
 CLARKE Peter C. ('... typical of many letters I have received.') 1932  
 CLARK William 1952  
 CLARTE (English Section, per Douglas Goldring) 1920  
 CLATWORTHY Robert (sculptor) 1958

CLAUSSEN Werner 1961  
 CLEMENS Cyril (editor, *Mark Twain Journal*) 1953 - 1963  
 CLUTTON BROCK A. 1922  
 COBB Elisabeth 1933  
 CODREANO Lizica 1954  
 COFFMAN Ramon 1918  
 COGGINS Anne and NASH Leslie 1927  
 COHEN Mrs Betty 1959 - 1961  
 COHEN Lucy K 1961  
 COHN N. 1957  
 COLLEGE OF ARMS (Robin de La Lanne-Mirrlees) 1957  
 COLLINS H. P. 1953  
 COLLINS W. J. T. 1946  
 COMFORT Dr Alex (scientific writer) 1966  
 COMMUNIST PARTY OF GREAT BRITAIN  
 (Albert Inkpin, John Gollan) 1926 - 1962  
 CONGREVE Mary 1953  
 CONLAN B. D. (a poet) 1925  
 CONNATY D. R. 1961  
 CONNER Claribel S. (mother of B. R.'s eldest son's mother-in-law, Mrs Vachel Lindsay) 1955  
 CONSEIL INTERNATIONAL DE LA PHILOSOPHIE ET DES SCIENCES  
 HUMAINES (UNESCO) 1955  
 CONWAY J. Werner 1953  
 CONWAY Maria M. (wife of the foregoing) 1955 - 1957  
 CONYBEARE James 1949  
 COOK Fred J. (author of *The Warfare State*) 1964  
 COOK Thomas & Son (travel agents) 1959 - 1962  
 COPELSTON Frederick C., S.J. 1948 - 1966  
 CORBETT Patrick 1959  
 COREY J. B. 1915  
 CORIO S. (on behalf of Sylvia Pankhurst) 1952  
 COSTICK F. W. 1956  
 COSTELLO H. T. (Harvard University) 1913  
 COSTER Howard (photographer) 1954 - 1955  
 COTLAR Dr Mischa (mathematician) 1926 - 1963  
 COULSON Dr C. B. 1959  
 COULTON G. G. '... a student of mediaeval ecclesiasticism and author of many books' 1914 - 1915  
 COUNSELL W. H. 1913  
 COURTNEY Lady (Kate) 1916  
 COUSENS Dorothy 1921 - 1962  
 COUSENS Hilderic (husband of the foregoing) 1955  
 COWELL Richard 1958 - 1959  
 COWLES Thomas 1924  
 COX Katharine Land (later Mrs Arnold Forster) 1911 - 1916  
 CRAGG Alliston 1941  
 CRAWLEY Rev J. H. 1911  
 CRIPPS Sir Stafford 1942  
 CRISP G. Hugh 1919  
 CROOME Honor 1953  
 CROSFIELD Bertram I. 1903  
 CROSFIELD Michael 1951  
 CROSS M. 1908 - 1918

CROSSER Prof. Paul 1959 - 1963  
 CROWLEY Alester Undated  
 CRUCY Francois Undated  
 CRYER W. R. 1918  
 CSATO G. 1957  
 CUBA HURRICANE RELIEF FUND (Lorna Levy) 1963  
 CULBERTSON Ely (the bridge champion) 1942  
 CUNNINGHAM Walter J. 1918  
 CURY W. B. (Headmaster of Dartington) 1954  
 CURWEN Margaret 1963  
 CUST Caroline 1895(?)  
 DAVIES Rt. Hon. Clement, M.P.  
 (?) - 1956 4 letters to B. R.  
 DAVIES Crompton Llewelyn  
 Solicitor and B. R.'s close friend  
 DAVIES Moya Llewelyn (his wife)  
 9 Mar 1892 - 1 Jan 1930 18 letters to B. R. from Crompton, encl: 1 photograph; copy of a solicitor's letter (7 Mar 1911) re sale of B. R.'s house at Bagley Wood  
 9 Mar 1911 1 reply (holograph copy)  
 4 Nov 1910 1 card to B. R. and Alys Russell from Crompton  
 5 June 1916 - 30 Nov 1935 2 letters to B. R. from Moya  
 2 Sep 1953 1 letter to B. R. from Peter Llewelyn Davies, son of Crompton's brother Arthur  
 15 Sep 1961 1 telegram to B. R. from Lord Richard and Pat Llewelyn Davies, Crompton's son and daughter-in-law.  
 Also: 2 holograph notes by B. R. re the Llewelyn Davieses  
 DAVIES Margaret Llewelyn (sister of the foregoing)  
 General Secretary of the Women's Co-operative Guild  
 Aug 1905 - 16 Apr 1918 67 letters and 1 telegram to B. R., encl: 1 photograph; 1 letter (25 May 1910) from Ethel Wedgwood  
 12 Aug 1905 - 1924 60 letters from B. R. (all holograph originals) with a collection of typescript copies of them  
 Also: Printed letter to H. H. Asquith from Margaret Llewelyn Davies (27 Oct 1966) on behalf of the Women's Co-operative Guild; handwritten draft for leaflet announcing the aims of the People's Suffrage Federation; 2 page holograph note by B. R. on M. Llewelyn Davies  
 DEMOS Raphael  
 A student of B. R.'s in 1914 who subsequently became a Professor of Philosophy at Harvard  
 27 Mar 1915 - 7 Nov 1917 6 letters to B. R.  
 7 June 1917 1 reply  
 DICKINSON Goldsworthy Lowes  
 B. R.'s friend since the early days at Cambridge  
 16 June 1893 - 30 Apr 1919 26 letters to B. R.  
 11 July 1902 - 1916 11 letters from B. R. (all holograph originals) with a collection of typescript copies of them  
 Also: Poem (dated June 1888) in B. R.'s handwriting and marked 'Probably by Lowes Dickinson, copied by me, B. R.'; page proof from *The Ploughshare* with a review of Dickinson's *The Choice Before Us*; page proof of article 'As Others See Us' by Lowes Dickinson  
 DONNELLY Lucy Martin  
 Teacher at Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania, where B. R. once gave lectures. She was a close friend of Alys Russell's cousin, Helen Flexner (née Thomas)  
 9 Nov 1902 - 12 July 1948 115 letters to B. R., encl: Bryn Mawr exam. paper (1911); photograph of Lord John Russell's children; holograph note by B. R. re Oct 1913 letter; 1 letter from Katharine Gerould, novelist (1914)  
 1 Aug 1910 1 letter to Mrs Alys Russell  
 23 May 1902 - 20 June 1948 104 letters and 2 cards from B. R. (all holograph originals) with a collection of typescript copies of the first 30 letters  
 Also: Letter from B. R. to Miss Edith Finch (later Lady Russell) re L. M. Donnelly's letters (holograph original, 15 Aug 1951)

DUDLEY Helen  
A Chicago girl whom B. R. had thoughts of marrying  
1914 - 27 May 1924 7 letters to B. R.

DUNHAM Prof. Barrows  
Philosopher and writer  
2 Nov 1946 - 22 Nov 1965 10 letters to B. R.  
10 Aug 1960 - 7 Dec 1965 3 replies  
30 July 1953 1 letter to B. R. from Ella Winter, encl: a circular entitled  
'The Case of Barrows Dunham'

DUTT R. Palme  
Marxist writer, scholar and editor of *Labour Monthly*  
15 Nov 1917 1 letter to B. R. re Union of Democratic Control

DZIEWICKI M. H.  
Corresponded from Poland about B. R.'s mathematical logic  
21 Feb 1913 - 22 July 1923 16 letters and 5 cards to B. R.

*General Correspondence*

DAKYNS Arthur L. 1907 - 1918  
DAKYNS H. Graham 'a junior Cambridge friend' 1895 - 1911  
DALAL Dr P. A. 1954  
DALBY Mrs H. W. Undated  
DAMLE Prof. P. R. 1958  
DANA Harry (re President Wilson) 1916  
DANGERFIELD Elma (editor *European & Atlantic Digest*) 1952  
DANILOFF Ruth 1962  
D'ARANYI Adila Undated  
D'ARANYI Yelly (the violinist) 1916  
D'ARANYI Titi (later Mrs R. G. Hawtrey) 1915 - 1919  
DARTINGTON COLLEGE OF ARTS (Peter & Sheila Cox) 1962  
DAVID DAVIES MEMORIAL INSTITUTE (N. B. Foot) 1960  
DAVIDS C. A. F. Rhys 1916  
DAVIES Patrick 1961  
DAVIS Peter 1958  
DAVITT Michail (the Irish nationalist) 1889  
DAWES-HICKS G. (London University) 1912  
DAWSON William & Sons Ltd. (book dealers) 1957 - 1961  
DEARDEN Dr Harold 1957  
DEDEK Prof. J. 1961  
DELAHAYE J. C. Undated  
DE LA TORRE Haya (and Thomas Fox Pitt, the Anti-Slavery Society) 1957 - 1962  
DELLER Edwin 1916  
DE LYRA Carlos 1946  
DENNES William R. 1959  
DENNIS Arthur E. 1958  
DENONN Lester E. (bibliographer and editor of B. R. writings) 1961  
DE SAINTONGE R. A. C. (Foreign Office) 1951  
DESFEUILLES —(?) 1921  
DESPARD (?) C. 1919  
DEUTSCHER Isaac (eminent Marxist historian) 1955  
DE VERE G. L. D. 1954  
DE VERE Hilda (wife of the foregoing) 1954  
DE VIT C. B. C. (tutor to Rollo Russell's son) 1954  
DEY N. R. 1946  
DE ZOETE Beryl 1961  
DICK Philip K. 1957  
DIDSBURY Howard F. (re Whitehead's letters) 1958  
DINGLER Dr Hugo 1912

DI SUVERO Victor 1945  
DIVERS Edward 1906  
DIVORCE LAW REFORM UNION (Stephen Keleny) 1960  
DIXON E. T. 1894  
DOLCI Danilo 1962 - 1963  
DONCASTER L. 1915  
D'ORS Eugenio '... in charge of my lectures in Barcelona in 1920' 1924  
DORWARD Alan J. '... a pupil of mine who ultimately became a professor'  
1914 - 1915  
DOTY Madeline Z. (and F. W. Pethick Lawrence) 1918  
DOWLING H. M. (Headmaster, Crewe County Grammar School) 1960  
DRAKE Tom and Connie 1961  
DREW D. H. 1961  
DRINNON Richard 1962  
DROZ Clement 1962  
DRUMMOND John (re Ezra Pound) 1954  
DRYSDALE John D. 1954  
DUBIN Prof. Martin David 1962  
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY  
(Douglas L. Hemmingway) 1921  
DUCKER James S. 1917  
DUDDINGTON Natalie 1918 - 1961  
DUFF Ursula Grant 1956  
DUFFERIN AND AVA Marquess of 1894  
DUFUMIER H. '... a young French mathematical philosopher' 1908 - 1910  
DUMMETT Michael (re Frege letters) 1953 - 1963  
DUNCAN J. 1917  
DUNCAN J. S. 1959  
DUNCAN Ronald 1957  
DUNN Thomas J. 1914  
DUVALL Jerry B. 1962  
EINSTEIN Albert  
14 Oct 1931 - 11 Apr 1955 8 letters to B. R.  
30 Oct 1931 - 5 Apr 1955 10 letters from B. R. (9 photo-copies of originals)  
20 Oct 1931 1 letter from B. R.'s secretary  
30 Dec 1955 - 26 July 1963 10 letters to B. R. from Estate of Albert Einstein  
(Otto Nathan, Executor), encl: copies of entire Einstein-Russell corres-  
pondence in the period 11 Feb 1955 to 11 April 1955 on Nuclear Peril;  
copy of poem by Einstein on B. R. (1940); copy of note by Einstein  
on B. R. (1946) and note by Einstein on B. R. (25 Mar 1940); photo copy  
of Einstein worksheet containing draft of the above mentioned poem  
8 Apr 1958 - 3 Aug 1963 5 replies  
Also: Typescript and printed proof of Einstein's preface to the German  
version of B. R.'s *Sceptical Essays*; press cuttings (1953) re the Unified  
Field Theory; letter from the Comité Albert Einstein (27 July 1964)  
with B. R.'s reply

ELIOT T. S.  
ELIOT Vivien (his first wife)  
ELIOT Valerie (his second wife)  
ELIOT Charlotte C. (his mother)  
11 Sep 1915 - 20 May 1964 23 letters to B. R. from T. S. Eliot  
13 June 1949 1 reply (photo copy of original)  
23 May 1964 1 reply  
Undated - 1 Nov 1921 3 letters to B. R. from Vivien  
13 May 1966 1 letter to B. R. from Valerie  
16 May 1966 1 reply  
18 Jan 1916 - 23 May 1916 2 letters to B. R. from Charlotte

ELLIS Havelock  
Psychologist  
6 Nov 1923 1 letter to B. R.



*General Correspondence*

EASTMAN Max 1926  
EASTWOOD M. Lightfoot 1912  
EBIN Alexander W. 1926  
EBORI Cyril 1947  
ECOLE DES HAUTES ETUDES SOCIALES (Henri Guernut ?) 1910 - 1911  
EDE AND RAVENSCROFT LTD. (robe makers and tailors) 1960 - 1962  
EDGERTON Alice 1922  
EDINBURGH CITY COUNCIL 1962  
EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY (Rectorial Elections) 1923 - 1957  
EDMAN Irwin 1917  
EDWARDS Bridget Undated  
EDWARDS Ellis 1903  
EDWARDS Eric L. 1953  
EDWARDS W. L. 1917  
EISLER Robert 1946  
EKLUND F. 1916  
ELCANESS Harold 1957  
ELIOT Thomas D. 1921  
ELKIN W. B. 1917  
ELLEGE Earl R. 1961  
ELLIS Edith M. (Friends Service Committee) 1917 - 1918  
'Afterwards Lady Parmoor, stepmother of Sir Stafford Cripps'  
ELLIS Franklin Courtney 1957  
ELLIS Isabel C. 1895  
ELLIS R. A. 1963  
ELLIS W. E. 1928  
ELMHIRST L. K. 1916  
ELMS David 1959  
ELWENSPOEK Willi 1948  
ELWYN-JONES Rev J. 1961  
ELY Gertrude Undated  
EMMET Prof. Dorothy 1956  
EMMET E. R. 1955  
ENDRES E. A. H. 1917  
ENEQUIST Lars Niclas 1928  
ENSORE J. P. S. Undated  
EPSTEIN Jacob 1953  
ERNI Hans 1962  
ERVINE St John 1955  
ESDAILE P. K. 1955  
ESSER Dr Franz 1956  
ESTERN E. D. 1923  
ETHICAL UNION (Julian Huxley) 1958  
EVADIS J. (?) 1919  
EVANS Mark 1962  
EVENS Stanley E. 1916  
EVERARD Elizabeth 1924  
EWEN John F. 1890  
'... mentioned in "Greek exercises", with whom I used to discuss theological questions ...'  
EWING R. 1955  
FEAKINS William B.  
Transcontinental Lecture Tours (New York)

20 June 1925 - 13 Aug 1927 4 letters to B. R., encl: copies of letters to Prof. A. Norman Shaw and Dr A. S. Eve  
Also: Printed list of B. R.'s lecture subjects

FLEXNER Helen (née Thomas)

FLEXNER Dr Simon (her husband)

A cousin of Alys Russell; B. R. stayed with the Thomases while lecturing in the U.S.A. in 1896, and began a long friendship with Helen

Oct 1894 - 12 Dec 1929 64 letters to B. R.

7 Oct 1906 1 letter from Simon

21 Feb 1912 1 letter (holograph copy) from B. R.

2 Sep 1910 1 letter to B. R. from M. Carey Thomas (Helen's sister), President of Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania

Undated Easter card to 'Cousin Bertie' from William Flexner

Also: Holograph note by B. R. on Helen and Carey Thomas and Lucy Martin Donnelly

FORSTER E. M.

19 May 1907 - 24 May 1962 4 letters to B. R.

12 June 1962 1 reply

FREGE G.

22 June 1902 - 9 June 1912 11 letters to B. R. (2 originals, 9 photographed originals)

FRY Isabel

Sister of Roger Fry

26 Mar 1904 - 31 Aug 1911 15 letters to B. R.

Also: Holograph note by B. R.

FRY Roger

19 June 1903 - 12 Jan 1928 4 letters to B. R.

*General Correspondence:*

FABIAN SOCIETY (Dorothy Jennings, F. W. Galton) 1918 - 1925

FAIRCHILD E. C. 1919

FAIRCHILD Sally 1903 - 1907

'A Boston lady whom we knew well'

FAIRLIE Harry P. 1916

FALK Oswald T. 1905

FARROW Ernest P. 1913

FAY C. R. 1914

FEDERAL LECTURES BOARD (M. G. Ostle) 1926

FEDERAL UNION 1954 - 1962

FEIX Dr Anna 1928

FELL Ellinor Undated

FELLOWSHIP PARTY (Robert Trafford) 1957

FERRIS Thomas H. 1917

FEUER Prof. Lewis S. 1963

FINEMAN Frances 'She married John Gunther soon afterwards' 1925

FISCHER Dr Hugo 1947 - 1957

FISCHER Louis (Union Jack Club) 1920

FISH Phyllis (re Lady Constance Malleson — 'Colette') Undated

FISHER Josephius Undated

FITZGERALD Brian 1958 - 1960

FITZGERALD Edward A. 1894

'... he distinguished himself as a climber ...'

FITZGERALD M. A. 1889

'Mother of my friend Edw. Fitzgerald'

FLETCHER Henry M. 1952

FLETCHER Herbert 1956

FLETCHER Mary 1905

FLEXNER Anne Undated

FLEXNER Magdalen G. H. (American Consul) 1963

FLORENCE M. Sarjant Undated

- FOERST Dr 1925  
 FOLDES Andor 1961  
 FOLEY H. 1894  
 FOLKERD C. J. 1915  
 FOLLWELL Joan 1927  
 FOOT Michael 1963 - 1964  
 FORBES Edward 1901  
 FORBES Marjory 1954  
 FORCAN B. M. 1954  
 FORCHERIO Luigi 1959  
 FORD Isabella O. Undated  
 FORDER B. C. 1958  
 FORDER H. G. Undated  
 FORDHAM H. George 1916  
 FOREIGN JEWS PROTECTION COMMITTEE (Abraham Bezael) 1917  
 FOREIGN OFFICE (re Paris Lectures) 1951  
 FOREMAN Carl (film director) 1963  
 FORESTIER-WALKER Rodney 1957  
 FORSYTH A. R. 1910  
 FORTI Umberto 1960  
 FOSTER Elizabeth Undated  
 FOTHERGILL H. Senior 1961  
 FOWKES Margaret H. 1944  
 FOX Barry 1927 - 1930  
 '... mother of a child at Beacon Hill School'  
 FOX Samuel F. Darwin 1921  
 FOYLE Christina (W. & G. Foyle Ltd.) 1952 - 1963  
 FRANCIS F. C. 1956  
 FRANCK Thomas M. 1962  
 FRANK Jerome N. 1944  
 FRANKEL H. 1963  
 FRANKL Gerhard (painter) 1961  
 FRANKLIN Dr Charles 1931  
 FRANKLIN G. C. 1963  
 FRANKS Capt. Arthur 1944  
 FRATZ Virginia Kneeland Undated  
 FREEMAN Michael A. 1960  
 FREMANTLE Anne 1953 - 1959  
 FREUDE Paul Undated  
 FRIMET Hillel 1961  
 FREIHHAMMER Grethé 1934  
 FRITZ Bernardine 1962  
 FRITZ Prof. Charles A. 1957 - 1958  
 FROMM Dr Erich Undated - 1966  
 FROST Joseph 1920  
 FRY Joan Mary 1918  
 FRY G. 1921  
 FULLER Rosalind Undated  
 FULOP-Miller René 1926 - 1927  
 FULTON James (U.S. Congressman) 1961 - 1963  
 GELLNER Ernest  
 Philosopher and sociologist  
 9 Apr 1958 - 12 Sep 1964 10 letters and 1 card to B. R.  
 12 Apr 1958 - 1 Oct 1964 7 replies

34 Russell Chambers Bay St. W. C. 37-151513

My dear Lucy - Many thanks for your letter, which gave me  
 very great pleasure. I am interested always, & a little surprised,  
 by what you say of my reputation in America. The funny thing is  
 that none of the philosophers take the trouble to find out my  
 opinions, even on the points I have most emphasized. That is just  
 the same here. - I am terribly hard up & am longing to  
 America to re-establish my finances. I shall therefore be  
 glad to undertake anything paid that is compatible with my  
 duties at Harvard. I imagine Cary will want me  
 officially at Bryn Mawr. I suppose, tho, the unit object to my  
 trying for a friendly visit? It would interest me very greatly to  
 visit the Rockefeller's. Nothing is arranged yet about Princeton.  
 I shall enjoy having Mrs. Parkland at Cambridge. I will  
 try to get Mr. James Ward & other ladies to call on her & see  
 that she doesn't have too dull a time. Do warm her up to  
 be offended if people visit her without first calling - in England  
 it is not considered rude. I am sorry to hear Cary has  
 been ill, & also sorry that it can indeed be unwell  
 work for you. It is interesting that you have taken to  
 exploring America, & that you are full of Eastern prejudices.  
 Democracy is a fine thing, but it is for the standard. It is at the top

1913 = July

I liked Santayana's *Diads of Doctrine*, & thought his  
 criticism of me is just, at least in great measure. Like  
 the distinction of his mind & style. My paper on Bergson was unduly  
 flippant, & I am now myself ashamed of some of the jokes. Karin  
 is publishing a reply to it in the *Month*. I think of making my  
 Lowell Lectures on 'Scientific Method in Philosophy'. I am a  
 little hampered by being forbidden to improve the contents of my  
*Science*, as I must not tell of the value of  $\pi$  or illustrate the laws  
 of statistics. The loss, which are subjects upon which Russell has said  
 so much the unaided reason cannot cope. I'm afraid I  
 shall make any part this summer. I am too busy with  
 technical things. Just now I need a holiday. Tomorrow I go to  
 Cambridge & then I go abroad with Sanger. But Cary's next  
 line will be forwarded - I have been reading Burnet on the  
 17th - 18th century philosophy. Some of the are wonderful. Hereafter  
 say - It is hard to fight against the heart's desire, but when  
 it shows for a part and at the cost of soul. This is nearly the best  
 word of St. Augustine. I am sorry to send such a dull letter, but I  
 am tired & my brain won't work. Write again soon please.

Yours affectionately

Russell Chambers

57, Gordon Square, W.C. 1.

17.4.18

Dear Carr,

You will have heard that my case is adjourned till May 1st at 10.50. This gives me time for things I should have otherwise had to neglect.

In case anyone should ask you, I wish to give you an outline of the philosophical work I propose to do in the near future.

I wish to write two works concurrently, one to be called "Introduction to Modern Logic" or some such title, more or less on the lines of the lectures I gave for you before and after X-mas; you could use the syllabus of those lectures to show the nature of the contents, but I should try to reach some conclusion on many matters which I had to leave vague in my lectures. The other book I want to write is a more serious matter. I want to subject Mind to the same kind of analysis as I applied to Matter in "Knowledge of the External World". I do not know whether the result will be agreement with the neutral monists or not, but in any case it will be an attempt to arrive at the logically ultimate constituents of the phenomena one calls mental. I feel convinced that the Subject is a construction, like the Atom: I want to find out exactly what is it that is not construction. Title: "Analysis of Mind".

One has the contention of James and the Neutral Monists, that the actual "stuff" of mental phenomena is the same as that of physical phenomena. This works admirably so far as sense is concerned, but raises great difficulties as regards Belief. If Belief could be dealt with on James's lines, I think desire, volition and feeling could be dealt with. I do not see clearly whether a theory of Belief on such lines is possible or not, but I wish to find out. There is a special problem which raises difficulties, namely the problem of "emphatic particulars", such as "this", "I", "here" and "now".

If I obtain first-division treatment, I shall work at both these books in prison; in any case, I shall when I come out.

Yours sincerely,

BENFRAND RUSSELL.

Also: Reference for Gellner re Oxford Professorship (1960) and University of London Professorship (1961)  
Also: Controversy concerning Gilbert Ryle's refusal to print review of Gellner's *Words and Things in Mind* (28 Oct 1959 - 10 Dec 1959):  
Correspondence among:  
B. R. (7 Letters)  
David Astor, *The Observer* (3)      Victor Gollancz (3)  
V. M. Collins (1)      T. Lorday (1)  
F. C. Copleston (1)      Gilbert Ryle (1)  
encl: clippings of *The Times* correspondence and *Observer* reviews

GOLDMAN Emma  
'... the famous anarchist, with whom I had much discussion in Russia in 1920'

8 July 1922 - 9 Feb 1925 5 letters to B. R., encl: copy of letter from Henry Aisberg (24 Dec 1924); copy of a Resolution signed by Upton Sinclair and other Americans

GORKY Maxim  
10 Apr 1923 - 8 Nov 1923 2 letters from B. R. (both typescript copies sent to B. R. by G. Mendeleevich 9 June 1958)

GRAVES Anna Melissa  
'... a deeply religious lady who surprised me by her tolerance. I first came into contact with her over Chinese affairs...'  
2 Nov 1918 - 15 Mar 1957 12 letters to B. R.

GRAVES Robert  
Poet  
19 July 1917 1 letter to B. R.

GREENWOOD Georgie  
GREENWOOD Edwin (her husband)  
'Edwin... when called up for military service abused the Colonel so loudly that he was judged mad and excused'  
1919 - 14 Dec 1921 4 letters from Georgie, encl: photograph of baby  
28 Apr 1919 1 letter from Edwin

#### General Correspondence

GABOR D. 1953 - 1960  
GABRIEL Alice 1959 - 1962  
GAIR Sidney Russell 1957  
GALLICO Pauline (formerly wife of Paul Gallico) 1957  
GAMLEN N. H. Undated  
GANDY Robin 1960  
GARDNER Burdett 1952  
GARDNER Darien 1960  
GARDNER Dorothy 1952  
GARSTANG T. J. 'mathematical master at Bedales' 1905  
GASSET Eduardo Ortega y 1961  
GATEHOUSE Joan 1961 - 1962  
GATHORNE-HARDY (biographer of Logan Pearsall Smith) 1946  
GATLIFF Herbert 1917 - 1919  
GAVIN Doris 1957  
GAWSWORTH John (re Philip Lindsay) 1961  
GENERAL POST OFFICE 1951 - 1963  
GENGERELLI A. Undated  
GEORGE WASHINGTON CARVER MEMORIAL INSTITUTE 1964  
GERKE W. (Rationalist Association) 1962  
GERNSBACK Hugo 1958  
GERTLER Mark (the painter) 1918  
GHOSH Sadhan Kumar 1961 - 1963  
GHOSHAL Dr Hiranmoy 1954 - 1963  
GIBBS Anthony 1954  
GIBBS John 1958 - 1960

GIBSON H. B. 1913  
 GIBSON I. G. Carew 1914  
 GILBERT Martin (re Clifford Allen letters) 1963  
 GILBERT Rhoda C. 1962  
 GILL Eric (the typographer) 1935  
 GILLE M. J. 1963  
 GILLET 'reply to a Quaker' 1931  
 GILLETT Arthur B. 1918  
 GILMAN Alice 1918  
 GILMORE John W. 1959  
 GILSON Mary Barnett 1956 - 1960  
 GIRDWOOD W. McLeod 1917  
 GLASGOW UNIVERSITY (Rectorial Elections — see also David S. Murray) 1919 - 1956  
 GLASS Douglas 1954 - 1960  
 GLASS Ruth (Centre for Urban Studies) 1962 - 1963  
 GLEICH Martin L. 1958 - 1959  
 GLICK Philip M. 1957  
 GODFREY Edith Mary Adelaide 1955  
 GODWIN George 1962  
 GOLDSTONE Geoffrey 1946  
 GOLDWIHER Prof. D. K. 1921  
 GOOD Dr M. G. 1954  
 GOODDEN Robert B. 1920  
 GOODHART Arthur (Master, University College, Oxford) 1956  
 GORDON Dr H. L. 1951  
 GORE Michael J. 1958  
 GOSWAMI Dr A. (includes a letter to B. R. from Radhakrishnan) 1959 - 1961  
 GOULD Prof. James A. 1962 - 1963  
 GOUREVITCH Boris (Union for the Protection of the Human Person) 1963  
 GOURLAY George W. 1944  
 GOW Andrew 1916  
 GRAEBNER Walter 1951  
 GRAHAM A. C. W. 1916 - 1917  
 GRANBART Ella 1925  
 GRANT George P. 1953  
 GREEN B. A. 1889 - 1895  
 'The Crammer . . . where I went for 18 months'  
 GREEN C. Romney 1916  
 GREEN Joseph 1916  
 GREEN S. W. 1957 - 1962  
 GREENE William C. 1924  
 GREENISH R. P. 1957 - 1961  
 GREENWOOD Barbara 1927  
 GREGG Richard B. 1928  
 GREISER F. K. Benno 1922  
 GRELLING Kurt 'German philosopher' 1909 - 1925  
 GRENFELL Harold 1924 - 1930  
 GRIFFIN James 1958  
 GRIFFITH C. L. T. 1927  
 GRIFFITH M. 1957  
 GRIFFITHS Lilian (B. R.'s housekeeper) 1958 - 1960  
 GRIFFITH-WILLIAMS L. 1917  
 GRINLING G. H. 1917

GRONEWOLD B. F. 1926  
 GROTIUS FOUNDATION (Hans Keller) 1957 - 1962  
 GRUBER Frederick 1947  
 GRUDIN Dr 1930  
 GRUNWALD Charles 1963  
 GRUNWALD E. 1954  
 GUEST L. Haden (an M.D. who accompanied B. R. to Russia) 1920 - 1921  
 GUEST Michael 1957  
 GUMBEL E. J. 1920 - 1962  
 GUPTA S. C. Das 1959  
 GUTHRIE Robin 1955 - 1956  
 GWILLIAM Aithur L. 1917  
 GYSIN Bertha 1919  
 HALDANE Viscount  
 HALDANE Prof. J. B. S. (his nephew)  
 22 Mar 1919 1 letter to B. R. from Viscount Haldane  
 192(?) - 27 Aug 1957 3 letters to B. R. from J.B.S.  
 HALEVY Elie  
 French writer on English history  
 HALEVY Florence (his wife)  
 19 July 1903 - 27 Dec 1906 19 letters from B. R. to Elie (photostat copies of originals)  
 31 July 1903 - 29 June 1919 21 letters to B. R. from Elie  
 1 Oct 1956 - 10 Oct 1956 2 letters to B. R. from Florence, encl: handwritten copies of 4 letters from Alys, B. R.'s first wife (Feb - June 1950)  
 5 Apr 1963 - 16 May 1963 3 letters to B. R. from Dr Henriette Guy-Loé, niece of Elie and Florence  
 23 Apr 1963 1 reply from B. R.  
 HAMMOND J. L.  
 ' . . . author, with his wife, of the *Village Labourer*, etc  
 May 1907 - 15 Oct 1934 5 letters to B. R.  
 5 Sep 1914 1 reply  
 HARDING Mrs Stan  
 'I first met Mrs Stan Harding . . . when she was on her way to Russia and I on my way from there'  
 2 May 1921 - 30 June 1925 1 telegram and 4 letters to B. R.  
 Also: Copy of letter to Ramsay MacDonald from National Union of Journalists re Mrs Harding (6 May 1925); holograph note by B. R.  
 HARDY G. H.  
 ' . . . at this time the most eminent of British mathematicians'  
 22 June 1905 - 12 Aug 1924 13 letters from B. R. (12 holograph originals), encl: holograph mathematical essay 'On Substitution' (22 Dec 1905); holograph report on Norbert Wiener's theory of measurement  
 14 Oct 1903 - 29 Oct 1921 19 letters to B. R., encl: copy of letter from Fellows to Master of Trinity College requesting B. R.'s reinstatement (1919)  
 23 Oct 1903 1 letter to Hardy from Philip E. B. Jourdain  
 Note: the earlier part of this correspondence contains several pages of mathematical demonstrations by B. R.  
 Also: Typescript of book *Bertrand Russell and Trinity College — An academic controversy of the last war* by G. H. Hardy  
 HARRISON Jane E.  
 Cambridge classicist  
 1902 - 20 Aug 1916 11 letters to B. R. (10 originals), encl: 2 small archaeological pictures  
 Also: Unsigned note from Jane Harrison summoning Gilbert Murray (?) 'to the Burning of yr Body' in Trinity College  
 HARROD Sir Roy  
 Biographer of Keynes  
 12 May 1956 - 5 Aug 1962 14 letters and 1 card to B. R., encl: notes on a proposed translation of Nicod; typescript of Harrod's 'Sense and Sensibilla'  
 30 Apr 1957 - 31 July 1962 8 replies

HAWTREY R. G.  
 Mathematician  
 7 June 1908 - 12 June 1920 8 letters to B. R.

HECKSTALL-SMITH H. W.  
 26 Apr 1956 - 10 Aug 1959 7 letters and 3 cards to B. R., encl: offprint article; copy of letter to *New Scientist* (7 May 1959)  
 28 Apr 1956 - 17 Sep 1957 3 replies

HERBERT C. W.  
 '... a lay Catholic theologian who hoped to convert me. He committed suicide'  
 15 June 1906 - 20 Oct 1906 7 letters to B. R., encl: MS entitled 'in the Beginning (A Fragment)'  
 Also: Holograph note by B. R.

HERVEY Helen  
 24 Mar 1959 - 15 May 1961 11 letters to B. R., encl: offprint article; type-script extract from H. Hervey's book on Wittgenstein  
 31 Mar 1959 - 16 Jan 1965 5 replies

HEYERDAHL Thor  
 13 Dec 1961 - 13 June 1962 1 telegram and 2 letters to B. R.  
 25 Nov 1961 - 19 July 1962 4 replies

HILBERT Prof.  
 German mathematician  
 12 Apr 1916 - 24 May 1919 2 cards to B. R.  
 Also: Short holograph note by B. R.

HILL C. K.  
 28 July 1947 - 27 May 1957 7 letters to B. R., encl: several sets of handwritten notes and comments on B. R.'s writings

HILTON Alice Mary  
 12 Mar 1962 - 22 Nov 1963 7 letters to B. R., encl: outlines of proposed books; Christmas card; outline of book series edited by A. M. Hilton  
 26 Mar 1962 - 27 Nov 1963 7 replies, encl: statement on the U.S. Negro movement  
 31 Aug 1963 1 letter to B. R. from A. M. Hilton's secretary  
 Also: Copy of reference by B. R. of A. M. Hilton re Guggenheim Memorial Foundation Fellowship; letter to B. R. from Foundation (13 Dec 1962) requesting this

HOBHOUSE Mrs Henry  
 HOBHOUSE Stephen  
 'Mrs Henry Hobhouse was the mother of Stephen Hobhouse, a conscientious objector. She was a sister of Mrs Sydney Webb... she worked assiduously for the Conscientious Objectors'  
 1917 - 1919(?) 6 letters to B. R. from Mrs Hobhouse, encl: letters from Lucretia Clark and Sir Harry Hibbert; copy of letter from Sir George Carr (?) to Lord Henry Bentrick and reply; printed extracts from Stephen Hobhouse's court martial statement  
 6 June 1917 Reply from B. R.  
 1 Aug 1919 - 20 May 1957 2 letters to B. R. from Stephen (secretary of Prison System Enquiry Committee of the Labour Research Dept.)  
 Also: Holograph note by B. R. on Mrs Hobhouse

HOGBEN Lancelot  
 10 Apr 1918 - 16 May 1967 7 letters to B. R.  
 21 Oct 1930 - 9 Mar 1966 2 replies

HOLLAND Kevin  
 28 Oct 1955 - 7 July 1963 50 letters, 2 cards and 1 telegram to B. R., encl: 2 photographs of portrait sketch; newspaper clipping; copy of letter to *The Times*  
 12 Nov 1955 - 13 Feb 1962 20 replies  
 13 May 1963 1 letter to Lady Russell  
 Also: Copy of reference by B. R. for K. Holland re post at Natal University, South Africa

HOLLAND H. A.  
 Law Fellow of Trinity, Cambridge  
 30 May 1914 - 7 Aug 1964 24 letters to B. R., encl: card signed 'A. H.'  
 22 Nov 1938 - 30 July 1964 2 replies from B. R.  
 26 May 1964 - 7 Aug 1964 3 letters to Lady Russell  
 30 July 1964 1 reply from Lady Russell

HOOK Sidney  
 American Marxist scholar  
 12 July 1922 - 1 July 1956 3 letters to B. R.  
 Also: Holograph note to B. R.

HOUSMAN Lawrence  
 Pacifist poet and friend of Frank Russell  
 2 July 1917 - 13 June 1951 2 letters to B. R.

HSU C. Hamilton  
 '... a highly cultivated Chinese undergraduate'  
 18 Oct 1921 - 29 Aug 1922 7 letters and 1 Christmas Card to B. R.  
 Also: Holograph note by B. R.

HUGHES Emrys, M.P.  
 4 Mar 1917 - 15 Jan 1918 2 letters to B. R. (from Army Detention Cells)

HUXLEY Aldous  
 HUXLEY Marie (his first wife)  
 Undated 1 letter to B. R. from Aldous  
 12 Dec 1934 - 31 Dec 1934 2 telegrams to B. R. from Aldous  
 Undated - 11 Jan 1935 1 letter and 1 card to B. R. from Marie

HUXLEY Julian  
 HUXLEY Juliette (his wife)  
 2 Dec 1942 - 17 May 1967 11 letters and 2 cards to B. R. from Julian, encl: letters from Dr David Brown, with typescript article by Brown; letter from H. F. Gordon Betts; letter to B. R. from Sybille Bedford; note to B. R. from R. Crawshay-Williams  
 4 June 1959 - 20 Sep 1966 8 replies from B. R.  
 30 Sep 1959 - June 1962 2 letters and 1 invitation to B. R. from Julian and Juliette  
 7 Oct 1959 - 7 June 1962 2 replies from B. R., 1 reply from Lady Russell  
 11 Nov 1957 - 21 May 1964 6 letters to B. R. from Juliette  
 22 May 1961 1 reply from Lady Russell  
 27 May 1961 - 11 Sep 1961 2 letters to Lady Russell from Juliette

*General Correspondence*

HACHENBERGER (re Joseph Conrad) 1963

HACHIYA Michihiko 1955 - 1957

HADDON John 1918

HAILSHAM Lord (Quinton Hogg) 1954 - 1962

HAJDA Prof. Josef 1958 - 1963

HALDER - NATHAM Sanat 1959 - 1962

HALE Richard 1952

HALL Evelyn 1956

HALL Gertrude (née Crompton) 1955

HALL William James 1961

HALSBURY Lord 1957 - 1959

HAMBLETON Ronald 1952

HAMBOURG Nadine 1932

HAMILTON Alice 1915

HAMILTON Mary ('Molly') 1916 - (?)1921

HAMPSON J. M. L. 1913

HAMPSTEAD GARDEN SUBURB ETHICAL SOCIETY 1914

HAND Fanny (wife of Judge Learned Hand) 1952 - 1962

HANKINSON Frederick 1960

HARCOURT John T. 1961

HARDCASTLE Frances 1908

HARDING Gilbert 1959

HARDING T. Swann 1923 - 1924

HARFORD Eugene 1918

HARGREAVES F. A. 1916

HARPELL J. J. 1927

HARRIS L. Undated

HARRIS Rendel 1916  
 HARRISON Austin (editor, *English Review*) 1917  
 HARRISON E. (of Trinity College, Cambridge) 1916  
 HART Marion R. Undated  
 HART-SYNNOT Ronald 1956  
 HARTLEY Norah 1954 - 1957  
 HARVEY Dorothy 1928  
 HASKEL Harry, and others ('The Skeptics') 1926  
 HASSALL Christopher (re Edward Marsh) 1954  
 HATTINGBERG (?) Liese Von 1913 - 1914  
 HAYCOCK A. W. 1957 - 1958  
 HAYDON (?) Edith 1921  
 HAYEK F. A. (re Wittgenstein) 1952 - 1959  
 HAYFRON-BENJAMIN C. F. 1953 - 1961  
 HAYNES E. S. P. (cousin of Governor of Brixton Prison) 1913 - 1928  
 HAYWARD Charles W. 1916  
 HAZELTON B. 1960 - 1963  
 HEAD Dr Henry 1919  
 '... a distinguished neurologist. He learnt a lot during the first war from patients with bullets in the brain'  
 HEATH (?) A. E. 1916  
 HEATH J. St G. 1917  
 HEDRICK E. R. (The Mathematical Association of America) 1917  
 HEELAS Terence 1962  
 HEFFER W. & Sons Ltd. (Booksellers) 1960  
 HEIDELBERG INTERNATIONAL PHILOSOPHY CONGRESS 1908  
 (Gregorius Helson and others)  
 HEINEMAN Melvin Louis 1959  
 HEINEMANN Fritz (re Prof. A. A. Frankel) 1967  
 HELSON Gregorius 1912  
 HENDERSON Archibald (Shaw's biographer) 1911  
 HENDERSON M. Isobel (re Gilbert Murray letters) 1958  
 HENDERSON Judith 1952  
 HENNESSY Lora 1958  
 HENRY Ralph 1952  
 HERLING Gustav (whose book *A World Apart* B. R. prefaced) 1957  
 HERMEREN Goran 1960  
 HERMES Prof. Hans (re Frege letters) 1963  
 HERNE Henry Thomas 1916  
 HERNECK Friedrich (re Einstein) 1963  
 HESLOP Harold 1921  
 HEWINS W. A. S. (first Director of the London School of Economics) 1900  
 HEWSON Roger 1925  
 HILL G. Heywood Ltd. (book dealers) 1961  
 HILL J. B. 1921  
 HILL Miss R. I. 1915  
 HILTY Prof. P. A. 1962  
 HINDS Dr S. W. 1963  
 HIRST F. W. (editor, *Common Sense*) undated  
 HISS, Alger (accused of betraying U.S. atomic secrets to U.S.S.R.) 1963  
 HOBSON E. W. (the mathematician) 1910 - 1912  
 HOCRALE (?) Edward F. 1914  
 HODES Aubrey 1951 - 1963  
 HOENSBROECH Franz Graf 1927

Heath

HOERNLE R. F. Alfred 1913 - 1919  
 HOLDSWORTH Father Philip 1953 - 1961  
 HOLLAND Michael (re Joseph Conrad) 1953  
 HOLROYD Michael (re Lytton Strachey letters) 1962  
 HOLT Edwin B. 1912  
 HOMOSEXUAL LAW REFORM SOCIETY 1958 - 1962  
 HOOPER S. E. (re British Institute of Philosophy) 1924  
 HOPKINS Prynce 1959  
 HOROWITZ J. 1928  
 HORTON Miss H. 1930  
 HORWOOD Harold 1961  
 HOSEI UNIVERSITY, Tokyo 1961  
 HOUSE OF LORDS (Clerk of the Parliaments) 1960 - 1963  
 HOWARD Harry 1957  
 HOWE F. Garfield 1923  
 HOWLAND F. W. S. 1924  
 HUDSON James H. 1924  
 HUDSON Paul D. 1960  
 HUGHES E. 1908  
 HUGHES Elizabeth 1959  
 HUGHES-ONSLow Evelyn (re Lord William Russell) 1959  
 HUNTINGTON Edward V. 1906  
 '... was a Harvard logician'  
 HUTCHINSON Mary undated  
 HUTCHINSON St John 1916  
 HYDE Laurence 1962  
 General Correspondence  
 IMPERIAL CANCER RESEARCH FUND (Renee Hellman) 1960  
 INDIAN ASSOCIATION FOR AFRO-ASIAN SOLIDARITY 1960  
 INDIAN JOURNALISTS' ASSOCIATION 1958  
 INDIAN RATIONALIST ASSOCIATION 1958  
 INDIANA UNIVERSITY 1957  
 INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD 1945  
 INSTITUTE FOR THE UNITY OF SCIENCE 1955  
 INTERCOLLEGIATE SOCIALIST SOCIETY 1919  
 INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP LEAGUE 1954  
 INTERNATIONAL LANGUAGE SOCIETY 1961  
 INTERNATIONAL REVIEW SERVICE (A. G. Mezerik) 1958  
 INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS 1960  
 ISAACS L. 1917  
 ISHIDA M. 1960  
 ISHIDO Kaoru 1963  
 ISHIO Miyoko 1959  
 ISRAEL Irving 1962  
 IVERSEN Herbert 1919  
 IWAMATSU Prof. S. 1963  
 IZUTA Yutaka 1962  
 JACKSON Annabel Huth  
 'née Grant Duff, a childhood friend...'  
 She wrote *A Victorian Childhood*  
 10 Jan 1917 - 26 Apr 1920 6 letters to B. R.  
 4 Nov 1916 1 letter to B. R. from Mrs Lily Collier, sister of Annabel  
 24 Oct 1957 1 letter to B. R. from W. A. L. Collier, son of Lily  
 29 Oct 1957 1 reply

14 Dec 1961 - 30 Jan 1962 2 letters to B. R. from Lady Hobhouse, Annabel Jackson's daughter  
 28 Jan 1962 1 reply

JAMES William  
 4 Oct 1908 - 14 May 1909 3 letters to B. R.  
 Also: B. R.'s article on James: 'Transatlantic "Truth"', with extensive handwritten marginal comments by James, and a covering letter to B. R. from H. M. Kallen (16 Jan 1908). Also a subsequent letter from Santayana (6 July 1908) commenting on the notes

JOACHIM Harold  
 'Disciple of Bradley and brother-in-law of my Uncle Rollo ...'  
 11 Oct 1895 - 21 Sep 1906 10 letters and 1 cable to B. R.  
 14 Oct 1895 (?) 1 letter to B. R. from Ellen Joachim

JOAD Cyril E. M.

JOAD Doreen  
 'She was generally supposed to be Joad's wife ...'  
 1916 - 4 Sep 1922 4 letters to B. R. from Cyril  
 19 Aug 1926 - 31 Aug 1930 7 letters to B. R. from Doreen  
 14 Dec 1935 1 letter from B. R. to Joad (holograph draft)

JOHN Augustus  
 17 May 1952 - 12 May 1961 15 letters and 3 cables to B. R.  
 25 Sep 1958 - 28 Feb 1961 6 replies  
 30 May 1961 1 reply from B. R.'s secretary

JONES Ernest  
 Freud's biographer and a psychoanalyst  
 18 Nov 1924 - 9 Jan 1958 7 letters to B. R.  
 25 Jan 1957 - 14 Mar 1957 3 letters from B. R.  
 Also: Letter to B. R. from Christopher Roffen, Bishop of Rochester (29 Jan 1957), of which B. R. sent a copy to Jones; cutting from *Observer* (6 Feb 1955) of an article by Jones

JOURDAIN Philip  
 Mathematician

JOURDAIN Laura (his wife)  
 17 Nov 1902 - 27 May 1919 21 letters to B. R. from Philip (some are dictated)  
 5 Sep 1917 - 11 Sep 1917 2 replies  
 17 Oct 1917 - 24 Sep 1919 2 letters to Dorothy Wrinch from Philip (dictated)  
 11 - 26 Sep 1919 2 letters to B. R. from Laura

*General Correspondence*

JA'FARI M. T. 1963

JACK Homer A. 1957

JACKS L. P. 1937

JACKSON A. C. 1917

JACKSON Gardner 1928

JACKSON L. A. 1954

JACKSON W. H. 1912 - 1916

JAFFE Lena 1927

JAGER Ronald 1960

JAMES Anne 1955

JAMES F. Cyril 1962

JAMESON M. S. 1928

JAPANESE EMBASSY 1959 - 1962

JAPOLSKY N. S. 1961

JASTROW Joseph 1914

JAYNES Julian (re Douglas Spalding) 1964

JEGER Lena, M.P. 1959 - 1965

JENKINS D. G. 1960

JENNER W. J. (Vicar of St Silas, Pentonville) 1959

JEVONS H. S. 1955

JINARAJADASA 1917

JOHNSON C. E. D. 1942

JOHNSON Rev Hewlett (Dean of Canterbury) 1957

JOHNSTON Mary 1917

JOLLEY B. & Sons (re sale of Wittgenstein's furniture) 1919

JONAS Dr A. D. 1962

JONES ~~A.~~ 1904 *Lief (Lady Carlisle's Secretary)*

JONES E. E. (Mistress of Girton College, Cambridge) Undated

JONES George 1926

JONES Henry 1912

JONES I. 1918

JONES Jonah 1959

JONES Judith 1963

JONES J. Morgan (later a teacher at Telegraph House School) 1918

JONES P. Mansell 1958

JONES Victor 1962

JONES W. Tudor Undated

JORDAN Clarence 1959

JORDAN David 1916

JORDAN Elizabeth 1963

JOSEPH H. W. B. 1915

JOSS F. 1960

JOVANOVIC Milovan 1963

JOWETT Lord 1953

JOYNT Prof. C. B. 1958

JUPP Tom 1963

JURICK Leone M. 1959

KALLEN H. M.  
 American philosopher  
 1908 - 2 Mar 1962 8 letters to B. R., encl: autographed reprint of Kallen's *Some Reflections on Humanism*  
 8 Apr 1962 1 reply  
 1924 1 letter to Kallen signed 'Pax' re B. R.

KAROLYI Count Michael  
 Exiled former President of Hungary

KAROLYI Catherine (his wife)  
 (She writes about the Karolyi Memorial Foundation)  
 3 Sep 1925 - 12 Jan 1946 4 letters to B. R. from Michael  
 1955 - 20 Dec 1964 8 letters to B. R. from Catherine, encl: printed reports on the Foundation; transcript of speech by Catherine in London (19 Mar 1964)  
 26 Dec 1957 - 9 Apr 1961 2 replies from B. R.

KASTNER Harold  
 The correspondence concerns, at first, academic freedom in America  
 27 Aug 1951 - 20 Feb 1962 37 letters to B. R., encl: copies of letters to various people, U.S. newsclippings, etc  
 15 Nov 1951 - 22 Mar 1962 6 replies

KEYNES J. Maynard  
 29 June 1909 - 15 May 1919 4 letters and 1 card to B. R.

KING Charles  
 Proposed establishing an International College in Geneva  
 9 Apr 1926 - 24 Nov 1926 4 letters to B. R., encl: prospectuses  
 2 Dec 1926 1 letter from B. R. beginning 'Dear Master' (Master of Balliol College, Oxford (?)) re Charles King

KING-HALL Commander Sir Stephen  
 15 Nov 1925 - 17 Mar 1960 5 letters to B. R.  
 16 Mar 1960 1 reply  
 18 Mar 1960 1 letter from B. R. to Sir Allen Lane (Penguin Books) re King-Hall's *Defence in the Nuclear Age*

*General Correspondence*

KAHN Otto 1924  
KAISER John Boynton 1960  
KALINGA PRIZE (UNESCO) 1954 - 1962  
KAR Ida 1953  
KASSMAN Alexander 1957  
KAUFMANN George 1917 - 1919  
KAUFMANN Walter 1958 - 1961  
KEDZIERSKI J. Z. 1963  
KELLOGG Rhoda 1954 - 1961  
KELSER F. R. 1961  
KEMBLE Julian 1962  
KENNEDY George 1961  
KENNEDY Michael 1961  
KENT Rockwell (artist) 1963  
KENWAY Philip 1919  
KEYSERLING Count Graf Hermann 1925  
KEYSERLING Leonie 1916  
KIELLAND Nalle 1952 - 1958  
KIELY Edmond R. 1962  
KING Arthur H. Undated  
KINGMAN Harry 1926  
KING'S COLLEGE STUDENT SOCIALIST SOCIETY 1921  
(Eric R. Thomas)  
KIRKWOOD Colonel 1953  
KISH Charles 1961  
KISKADDEN Margaret Adams 1954  
KITE Henry F. 1919  
KITAY M. L. 1953  
KLAINGUTI-SCHAUMANN Dr Hildegard 1946  
KLEIN Earl 1961  
KLETSCHKA Gerhard 1961  
KNIGHT Prof. G. Wilson 1957 - 1959  
KNIGHT Margaret 1955  
KOHLBERG Alfred 1958  
KOHLE Celeste 1930  
'Mother of one of the children at Beacon Hill School'  
KOLLERSTROM Dr Oscar 1961  
KONIG Dr Denes 1912  
KOTHARI Prof. D. S. 1958  
KROHN Sven 1949  
KROPOTKIN Peter 1920  
'I was not able to deliver this letter . . . [from Rachelle Sinclair to Kropotkin]'  
KRUGER W. 1957  
KRUMBHAAR Dr E. B. 1944  
KRUTCH Joseph Wood (literary critic) 1961  
KULKA L. 1919  
KUOMINTANG EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE (London) 1926 - 1927  
KUTNER Carole 1959  
KWO C. 1922  
KYLE Eva 1914 - 1918  
'She was an admirable typist but very fat. We all agreed that she was worth her weight in gold, though that was saying a great deal'

LADD-FRANKLIN Christine

American logician  
21 Aug 1912 - 20 July 1915 7 letters to B. R., encl: typescript extracts of a letter from B. R.  
Also: Typescript of 'The Non-Existence of Existence' by Christine

LAMONT Corliss

Writer and lecturer in philosophy; Vice-Chairman of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee  
2 June 1955 - 12 May 1967 32 letters and 6 cables to B. R., encl: various pamphlets, newspaper clippings, copies of letters: page proof of B. R.'s Foreword to Lamont's *Freedom is as Freedom Does*  
21 June 1955 - 24 Feb 1966 21 replies, encl: 1 letter from B. R. to Bantam Books Inc. (23 Apr 1963)

LASKI Harold

25 Nov 1912 - 11 May 1928 15 letters to B. R.  
12 May 1928 1 reply from B. R.  
27 Aug 1919 - 28 Mar 1955 2 letters to B. R. from Frida Kerry-Laski

LAWRENCE D. H.

LAWRENCE Frieda (his wife)

12 Feb 1915 - 9 Mar 1916 23 letters to B. R. (2 sets of typescript copies — no originals)  
Feb 1916 1 letter to B. R. from Frieda and D. H. Lawrence  
1936 - 26 May 1948 2 letters to B. R. from Frieda Lawrence  
17 July 1947 - 26 Aug 1947 2 letters to B. R. from Capt. Harry T. Moore re Lawrence's letters to B. R.  
Also: Typescript outline by B. R. of his *Principles of Social Reconstruction* with extensive comments by Lawrence (1915) beginning 'Don't be angry that I have scribbled all over your work . . .' (2 handwritten and 2 typescript versions)

LEAGUE OF PEACE AND FREEDOM

29 Mar 1916 - 15 Apr 1919 7 letters to B. R. from Edward G. Smith, Hon. Secretary

LEON Xavier

' . . . editor of the *Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale* . . . with which I was closely connected'

19 Sep 1909 - 21 May 1915 17 letters to B. R.

LITTLEWOOD Prof. J. E.

The Cambridge mathematician  
10 Mar 1919(?) - 14 Nov 1959 8 letters to B. R.  
17 Nov 1959 1 reply

*General Correspondence*

LABIN Suzanne 1953 - 1958

LABOUR PEACE FELLOWSHIP 1956 - 1963

LA FERN Irene 1942

LA FOLLETTE Belle Case 1917

LAL Mukandi 1918

LALATI Margherita 1914

LAMB Marianne 1909

LAMBERT Henri 1915 - 1916

LANDERS Harold P. 1915

LANE Philip 1953

LANGE Dr Erich 1956

LARIC Ivan G. 1957

LASCH Zora 1930(?) - 1959

' . . . a teacher at Beacon Hill School'

LASLETT Peter (Sound Broadcasting Society) 1957 - 1963

LATTA Robert 'wrote books on Leibniz' 1899 - 1901

LAWRENCE A. Susan 1917

LEACH William 1917

LEAGUE FOR INDUSTRIAL DEMOCRACY 1923 - 1927



LECHSALY G. (?) 1897 - 1902  
 'a writer of non-Euclidean Geometry'  
 LEDERER Lajos (journalist) 1959  
 LEE Gerald Stanley 1913  
 LEE K. 1916  
 LEE Richard 1920  
 LEE Thomas Amory 1925  
 LEE Vernon (V. Paget) (writer) 1915  
 LEES-SMITH H. B. Undated  
 LE GHAIT Edouard 1962 - 1967  
 LEGWINTT A. U. V. (?) 1919  
 LEHMANN H. B. Adams 1914  
 LEICESTER SECULAR SOCIETY (Herbert E. Anderson) 1922  
 LENZEN Victor F. 1916  
 LE QUESNE C. I. 1908  
 LESLIE Shane 1956  
 LESNIEWSKY H. 1923  
 LEVEY Jeanne 1952  
 LEVINE Isaac Don (Russian political prisoners) 1925  
 LEVY Benn W. 1956  
 LEVY Beppo 1909  
 LEVY Henry A. 1912  
 LEVY Dr William Turner 1960  
 LEWIS Sinclair (writer) Undated  
 LEWIS S. P. 1947  
 LEWY Dr Casimir (reference for) 1959  
 LEZAK-BORIN V. 1950  
 LIEBERMAN David J. 1946  
 LINDEN H. V. 1915  
 LINDNER Dr Robert (re *Nightmares of Eminent Persons*) 1953 - 1954  
 LINDOP Patricia 1962  
 LINDSAY A. D. (translator of Plato) Undated  
 LINDSAY Elizabeth Conner (wife of Vachel Lindsay, the poet, and the mother  
 in-law of B. R.'s eldest son) 1953  
 LINDSAY T. E. '... had been my tutor' 1890  
 LINDSEY Judge Ben B. (advocate of companionate marriage) 1926 - 1927  
 LINDSEY N. 1911  
 LION Aline 1951  
 LIPPINCOTT H. H. 1950  
 LISTOWEL Lord 1956 - 1957  
 LITCHFIELD John 1964  
 LITTLEWOOD Prof. D. E. 1960 - 1961  
 LIVERPOOL University of 1959  
 LLANGOLLEN EISTEDDFOD 1962  
 LLOYD E. 1938  
 LLOYD F. G. 1916  
 LOHRKE J. H. (?) 1915  
 LONDON & DISTRICT COUNCIL OF SOCIALIST SUNDAY SCHOOLS  
 (F. Lennox Booth) 1926  
 LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS 1958 - 1962  
 LONDON SCHOOL OF MEDICINE FOR WOMEN SOCIALIST SOCIETY  
 (Helen C. Scott) 1921  
 LONDON University of 1957  
 LONGDEN Hugh 1931  
 LONGMAN Arnold 1918

LONGVILLE Timothy (re Frank Russell papers) 1963  
 LORT-PHILLIPS Patrick 1959 - 1961  
 LOVE A. E. H. (physicist) 1906  
 LOVELL Sir Bernard (the astronomer) 1962  
 LOWE Prof. Victor (writer on A. N. Whitehead) 1941 - 1960  
 LOWELL A. Lawrence (President of Harvard University) 1913 - 1924  
 LOWENSTEIN Prof. O. E. 1961  
 LOWNDES (?) 1914  
 LUCAS J. W. 1915  
 LUDHAM E. B. 1914  
 LUDWIG Dr F. 1956  
 LUTAUD Olivier 1964  
 LYNCH A. 1909 - 1911  
 '... fought for the Boers in the Boer War ... took to philosophy'  
 MacCARTHY Desmond  
 11 Oct 1904 - 16 Mar 1937 12 letters and 1 card to B. R.  
 3 Aug 1905 - 1 Sep 1905 2 letters to B. R. from I. MacCarthy (Desmond's  
 mother)  
 MacCOLL Hugh  
 'A symbolic logician of some eminence'  
 28 June 1901 - 18 Dec 1909 22 letters and 3 cards to B. R.  
 MacDONALD J. Ramsay  
 31 May 1924 - 16 Mar 1926 3 letters to B. R.  
 McLENDON Hiram J.  
 American writer and lecturer on philosophy  
 28 May 1947 - 4 May 1959 36 letters and 1 cable to B. R., encl: offprints  
 of 4 McLendon articles  
 18 Dec 1956 - 19 May 1959 6 replies  
 18 May 1957 - 8 Aug 1966 2 letters to B. R. from Dorothy McLendon, Hiram's  
 wife, encl: press cuttings  
 15 Aug 1966 1 reply  
 Also: 2 requests for references for H. J. McLendon from Guggenheim  
 Memorial Foundation (1953 and 1956); 1 reference by B. R. (1956)  
 Typescript of 'Bertrand Russell, Philosopher' by McLendon  
 McTAGGART J. Ellis  
 '... (the philosopher) was my close friend until we disagreed about the  
 1914 - 1918 war'  
 17 May 1892 - 11 Sep 1915 16 letters to B. R.  
 Also: typescript copy 'Reality and Existence' by J. Ellis McTaggart (May  
 1907)  
 MALINOWSKI B.  
 The anthropologist  
 13 Oct 1928 - 13 Nov 1930 2 letters to B. R.  
 15 Nov 1930 1 reply  
 MALLESON Lady Constance ('Colette')  
 Actress and writer  
 5 June 1921 - 15 May 1963 68 letters and cards to B. R. from Colette  
 Undated - 1919 2 letters to B. R. from Lady (Priscilla) Annesley, Colette's  
 mother, encl: photograph of Lady Annesley  
 20 Nov 1941 1 letter to B. R. from Jonathan Cape Ltd (publishers), encl:  
 a 4 page typescript entitled 'Letters from Bertrand Russell' (letters  
 quoted in a manuscript by Lady Constance Malleeson)  
 Also: Collected correspondence (unpublished) between B. R. and Colette  
 in the form of continuous typescripts entitled 'Early Letters' (Sep  
 1916 - Sept 1918), 'Prison Letters' (June 1918 - Sep 1918) and 'Letters:  
 To and From Russia' (Apr 1920 - June 1920)  
 MALLESON Miles  
 The actor and husband of Lady Constance from 1915 to 1923  
 22 June 1917 - 2 Aug 1966 13 letters to B. R. (12 originals)  
 16 Mar 1965 - 22 July 1966 3 replies  
 10 Sep 1952 1 letter to B. R. from Joan Malleeson  
 Also: Letter to Miles Malleeson from John Galsworthy (6 May 1916); letter  
 to Miles Malleeson from Arnold Bennett (13 May 1916)

MANSFIELD Katherine  
The writer  
13 Nov 1916 - 24 Feb 1917 12 letters to B. R.  
Also: Holograph note to B. R.

MARSH Edward H.  
A friend of B. R.'s at Cambridge  
'... afterwards Sir Edward Marsh'  
25 Mar 1894 - 28 Jan 1895 9 letters to B. R.

MARSHALL Catherine  
Secretary of No-Conscription Fellowship  
25 May 1916 - 1919 29 letters and 1 card to B. R. with various enclosures  
and notes, including copy of letter from Lord Hugh Cecil (2 June 1916)  
3 May 1917 - 6 June 1917 2 letters from B. R. (one a holograph draft marked  
'not sent')  
13 Sep (?) 1 letter from Catherine Marshall to E. Grubb, N.-C.F.

MEINONG Dr A.  
'... an Austrian philosopher of whom I had a very high opinion ...'  
16 Sep 1899 1 letter to Prof. Mackenzie re B. R.  
7 Dec 1904 - 24 Oct 1906 2 letters to B. R.  
Also: Holograph note by B. R.

MILFORD Lord (Laurence Philipps)  
19 May 1952 - Jan 1958 15 letters to B. R.  
22 Jan 1955 - 9 Jan 1958 2 replies

MOORE Prof. G. E.

MOORE Dorothy (his wife)  
1 Sep 1898 - 12 May 1957 12 letters to B. R. from G. E. Moore  
11 Mar 1930 - 24 May 1957 5 letters from B. R.  
9 June 1896 - 18 Feb 1937 Collection of 42 letters (all photostats of the  
originals) from B. R. to Moore  
30 Oct 1958 1 letter to B. R. from Dorothy

MOREL E. D.  
Secretary of the Union of Democratic Control. He was imprisoned towards  
the end of World War I

MOREL Stella (his wife)  
1914 - 7 Nov 1924 10 letters to B. R. from E. D. Morel with enclosures  
2 July 1917 1 reply  
24 Nov 1921 - 3 Apr 1926 2 letters to B. R. from Stella  
3 Oct 1953 1 letter to B. R. from R. Wuliger re Morel

MORLEY Derek Wragge  
Myrmecologist. He received a grant from C. A. Strong's Philosophical  
Fellowship Fund, of which B. R. was a trustee  
16 Jan 1945 - 30 July 1947 4 letters to B. R., encl: typescript of research  
programme; typescript of 'A New Analysis of Social Behaviour in the  
Ants' by Morley  
Also: 2 reprints from *Nature* of articles by Morley on ant studies

MORLEY John  
Liberal politician and man of letters  
'... resigned from the Government on the outbreak of war'  
28 Mar 1905 1 letter to Miss Stanley  
7 Aug 1914 1 letter to B. R.

MOSLEY Sir Oswald  
Dec 1961 - 11 Jan 1962 2 letters to B. R., encl: typescript list of Khrush-  
chev's proposals for East-West withdrawal  
6 Jan 1962 - 22 Jan 1962 2 replies

MURRAY Gilbert

MURRAY Mary (his wife)  
4 Dec 1902 - 24 Dec 1954 40 letters, 1 telegram and 1 card to B. R. from  
Gilbert  
15 Feb 1918 - 26 June 1951 2 replies (carbon copies)  
27 Apr 1911 - 21 Sep 1918 3 letters to B. R. from Mary  
21 June 1900 - 16 Oct 1948 Collection of approximately 90 letters (all typed  
copies) from B. R. to Gilbert Murray and vice versa  
21 June 1900 - 7 Jan 1957 Collection of B. R.'s letters to Gilbert Murray  
(approximately 120 typed copies)

5, 7 Sep 1955 2 letters to B. R. from the Gilbert Murray 90th Birthday  
Fund

Also: 1. 2 printed petitions for release of conscientious objectors, with  
covering circular from Gilbert Murray and Margaret Hobhouse  
2. Letter to Gilbert Murray from J. A. Smith (27 Apr 1919)  
3. Correspondence concerning the petition organised by Gilbert  
Murray and H. Wildon Carr in Apr 1918 urging that B. R. 'be  
allowed to serve his imprisonment in the First instead of the  
Second Division'

To Gilbert Murray from: From Gilbert Murray to:  
B. R. (2 original letters and a B. R. (2 letters)  
holograph statement) S. Alexander  
Gladys Rinder (enclosing copy Sir Francis Darwin  
of B. R. letter to Carr) J. A. Smith  
S. Alexander (2 letters) Professor Ward  
J. Ellis McTaggart  
E. W. Barnes  
A. C. Bradley (with signed  
petition letter)  
Bernard Bosanquet (also typed  
statement and signed peti-  
tion letter)  
Circular letter signed by Carr; letter to Carr from Gladys Rinder; copies  
of petition and of a typed circular on 2nd Division imprisonment  
4. Typescript extract from Greek play (presumably by Murray) —  
1 page; reprint from *Classical Association Proceedings* 1954 of  
Murray's 'Are Our Pearls Real?' (Presidential Address)

*General Correspondence*

McALLISTER Gilbert (re World Government) 1955 - 1956  
MacCARTHY Dillon 1960  
McCARTHY Donald 1960  
McCLOY Terry J. 1960  
McCOLLUM Dannel 1961 - 1962  
McCONNELL C. 1931  
McDONALD Joseph 1927  
MacDONALD Leila 1917  
MacDONALD Wilson (Canadian poet) 1958 - 1962  
MacDOUGALL Joseph 1927  
MacDOUGALL P. W. 1916  
MacFIE Ronald Campbell 1916  
McGHEE Robert E. 1962  
MacINTOSH Douglas Clyde 1914  
MacKARNESS Frederic 1918  
MacKARNESS Hugh (lecturer in poetry) 1957  
McKENZIE A. 1919  
MacKENZIE J. S. '... a Professor of philosophy' 1899 - 1911  
McKEON Richard P. (philosopher) 1941  
McKINNEY J. P. 1958  
McMILLAN Margaret (educationist) 1925 - 1927  
MacNAGHTEN E. M. 1924  
MACY William E. Undated  
MAGEE Bryan 1961 - 1962  
MAGEE Raymond 1959  
MAHNKE Dietrich 1921  
MAITLAND Francis E. 1914 - 1927  
MAKOWER Stanley N. 'a Cambridge friend of mine' 1895  
MALCOLM A. C. E. (Foreign Office) 1951  
MALIK Jacon 1958  
MALLIK B. K. 1915 - 1917

MALONE Leah L'Estrange 1921  
 MALTING HOUSE GARDEN SCHOOL (an announcement) Undated  
 MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' FABIAN SOCIETY  
 (Margaret Scott) 1916  
 MANDER Rosalie 1953  
 MANNIN Ethel (writer) 1962  
 MANNING Prof. C. A. W. 1960  
 MANNIX Archbishop 1950  
 MANSFIELD HOUSE UNIVERSITY SETTLEMENT 1959 - 1963  
 MANSLEY C. F. 1958  
 MARCUS Raymond J. 1963  
 MARDER Arthur J. (professor of history) 1960  
 MARIANI Maria 1956  
 MARKHAM David and Olive 1961  
 MARKHAM D. H. S. (Phoenix Day School) 1926  
 MARKHAM K. Undated  
 MARRIAGE LAW REFORM LEAGUE 1931  
 MARRIAGE LAW REFORM SOCIETY 1956  
 MARSBY F. 1960  
 MARSEILLE Dr Walter 1948  
 MARSH Joan 1960  
 MARSHALL Mary P. 1913  
 MARST Helen 1917  
 MARTIN Kingsley 1935 - 1964  
 MASEFIELD John 1946  
 MASON C. W. 1925  
 MASON Gregory 1956 - 1961  
 MASSINGHAM H. J. (writer) 1916  
 MASTERMAN Lucy 1957  
 MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE, MOSCOW UNIVERSITY 1924  
 (re N. I. Lobachevsky)  
 MATHEWS G. B. 1919  
 MATHUR Y. P. 1962  
 MAVALANKAR Prof. P. G. 1961  
 MAY Stephanie 1959 - 1961  
 MAYER Milton (American radical) 1956  
 MAYS W. 1955  
 MEE W. M. '... a former tutor of mine' 1888  
 MEGARRY R. E. 1955  
 MEIJER J. B. 1924  
 MEITNER-GRAF Lotte (the photographer) 1959 - 1962  
 MELCHETT Lady Gwen (re Augustus John) 1964  
 MELLAND E. 1919  
 MENAKER Walter, M.D. 1958  
 MENASCE Jean de 1921  
 MENUHIN Yehudi 1959 - 1960  
 MEREDITH Hugh Owen 1903 - 1952  
 MESCH Dr Victor 1961  
 METTLER Emil 1954 - 1958  
 MEYERHOFF Hans 1952 - 1954  
 MEYEROWITZ Jacob 1962  
 MEYNELL Francis 1915  
 MIKHAIL G. Undated  
 MILHAUD Jean 1961  
 MILLAY Kathleen 1931

MILLER A. 1917  
 MILLER Dickinson S. 1913  
 MILLIGAN E. G. Russell 1916  
 MILLIKEN Samuel 1918  
 MITCHELL Dr P. Chalmers 1928  
 MITCHISON Naomi Undated  
 MOKRE Prof. J. 1956  
 MONFORTE Arturo 1962  
 MONTAGU Ivor 1958  
 MONTAGUE W. P. '... one of the "six realists", who considered themselves  
 in general agreement with me' 1913  
 MONTESSORI SOCIETY (Ada Caplan) 1926  
 MONTI Dr Mario 1962  
 MONTROSE Prof. J. L. 1957  
 MOOR E. H. 1913  
 MOOR E. S. Undated  
 MOORE Prof. Asher 1962  
 MOORE Edward C. 1953 - 1955  
 MOORE John G. 1954 - 1956  
 MORAN Lord (Churchill's physician) 1953  
 MORDELL Albert 1920(?) - 1941  
 MORGAN C. Lloyd 1913  
 MORGAN Nell (B. R.'s cook) 1962 - 1963  
 MORGENSTERN Jacques 1960  
 MORLAND Harold 1946  
 MORRIS Edita (writer) 1958  
 MOSLEY Frank 'a mathematical professor in U.S.' 1905  
 MOTZO Julieene 1961  
 MOURY James 1917  
 MOZLEY J. R. 1916  
 MUDD Norman 1924  
 MUHLESTEIN Dr Hans 1919 - 1959  
 MUIRHEAD A. M. 1917  
 MUIRHEAD R. F. '... once my tutor' 1912 - 1916  
 MUNOZ Lorenzo Garcia 1962  
 (includes B. R.'s reply on what *The Times* would say following the outbreak  
 of a nuclear war)  
 MUNRO Hector 1918  
 MUNTER Paul 1924  
 MURCHIE Guy 1961 - 1962  
 MURRA Wilbur F. 1961  
 MURRAY D. L. 1909  
 MURRAY David S. (re Glasgow rectorial election) 1919  
 MURRAY Walter 1917  
 MURTHI V. V. Ramana 1961 - 1963  
 MUSCIO Bernard 1916 - 1917  
 MUTTI A. 1916  
 MYERS Robert H. 1928  
 NEILL A. S.  
 '... the progressive schoolmaster'  
 23 Mar 1926 - 22 Jan 1932 17 letters to B. R., encl: copy of letter from  
 Ministry of Labour (30 Dec 1930)  
 20 Dec 1930 - 21 Jan 1932 8 replies, encl: copies of letters to Miss Bond-  
 field and Charles Trevelyan; their replies  
 NEVILLE Eric  
 '... a very brilliant mathematician'

25 Aug 1914 - 18 July 1953 12 letters to B. R.  
Also: Holograph note by B. R.

NEWMAN M. H. A.  
'A distinguished mathematician'  
29 May 1928 - 16 Oct 1966 4 letters to B. R.  
24 Apr 1928 - 9 Oct 1966 2 letters from B. R.

NICOD Jean  
'... a brilliant and very lovable mathematician and philosopher'

NICOD Thérèse (his wife)  
9 Apr 1917 - 19 Sep 1923 9 letters to B. R. from Jean  
2 Oct 1921 - 13 Sep 1923 2 replies (holograph originals)  
1919 - 17 May 1963 7 letters, 1 card and 2 telegrams from Thérèse  
1 Nov 1960 - 4 Feb 1961 4 replies

NOEL-BAKER Philip  
15 June 1959 - 23 Sep 1960 13 letters to B. R., encl: outline of book by Prof. D. F. Fleming  
17 June 1959 - 18 Sep 1960 8 letters from B. R., encl: letter from M. A. Husein, Acting High Commissioner of India  
15 June 1960 1 reply from P. Noel-Baker's private secretary  
29 May - 16th June 1961 2 letters from Lady Russell  
8 June 1961 1 reply from P. Noel-Baker to Lady Russell  
Also: Letter to B. R. from Yavden-Turnbull (28 Sep 1960) referring to Noel-Baker

*General Correspondence*

NAEVE Virginia 1963

NALLER (?) Ernst 1905

NANKING (CHINA) NATIONAL CENTRAL UNIVERSITY STUDENT BODY 1928

NARASU (?) P. L. (?) 1912

NARAYAN 1962

NASIRA A. M. 1962

NATIONAL ARTS FOUNDATION (U.S.A.) (Carleton Smith) 1953

NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR THE ABOLITION OF CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Lord Altrincham, Gerald Gardiner, Victor Gollancz) 1956 - 1961

NATIONAL CENTRAL LIBRARY 1957

NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR CIVIL LIBERTIES 1916 - 1919; 1959 - 1963 (B. N. Langdon-Davies, Martin Ennals)

NATIONAL GUILDS LEAGUE (J. Paton) 1919

NATIONAL PEACE COUNCIL (Eric Baker) 1956

NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY (C. Kingsley Adams) 1960

NATIONAL SECULAR SOCIETY (re 'Why I am Not a Christian' lecture) 1926

NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN (Sir Robert Parr) 1927

NAWAB Hasan 1954 - 1959

NEARING Scott (American socialist) 1918 - 1923

NEDERLANDSCHE ANTI-OORLOG RAAD 1916 - 1917

NEILSON Francis 1912

NELSON Dr Leonard 1919

NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES 1958 - 1964

NICHOLS Beverley 1959

NICHOLS Robert 1923 - 1925

NICHOLSON Ben 1963

NIDDITCH Prof. Peter 1961

NIELSEN Prof. Kai 1959

NIKE W. G. 1962

NISBET R. H. 1928

NOCK Albert Jay (B. R.'s literary agent) 1916 - 1917

NOCK Samuel Albert (son of above) 1925 - 1946

NOMAD Max 1953

NORMAN C. H. 1917 - 1951

NORMANTON Helena 1916

NORTON H. T. J. 1910 - 1916  
'... a Cambridge mathematical friend of mine'

NORTON Henry Kittredge 1925 - 1963

NORTZ Elizabeth 1947

NOTT Kathleen 1963

NOURSE H. Dalzell 1890 - 1893  
'... a former tutor of mine'

NOVAK Joseph 1960

NUNN T. Percy (psychologist, re *The Analysis of Mind*) 1907 - 1921

OGDEN C. K.  
Editor and the inventor of Basic English

OGDEN F. K. (his brother)  
8 Oct 1916 - 10 Nov 1928 13 letters to B. R. from C. K. Ogden  
6 June 1917 - 13 Nov 1928 4 replies  
6 Oct 1960 - 14 June 1962 5 letters to B. R. from F. K. Ogden re Wittgenstein controversy involving C. K. Ogden, encl:  
1. Copy of letter from B. R. to C. K. Ogden (1 Aug 1951)  
2. Copy of letter from A. J. Ayer (1 July 1961)  
3. Copies of correspondence with Norman Franklin (Aug 1961)  
4. News cuttings of *Times Literary Supplement* correspondence entitled 'Wittgenstein in Red' — letters from Dorothy Wrinch and others  
21 Nov 1960 - 16 June 1962 4 replies from B. R.

*General Correspondence*

OAKESHOTT Walter (Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University) 1964

O'BRIEN Edna 1961

O'BRYAN Carl Henry 1961

O'CONNOR Dr D. M. 1963

OFSTAD Prof. Harald 1961

OLAPSTON Bernard W. 1963

OLIPHANT John 1962

OLSEN Virginia 1962

OLSON Vernel 1963

OMEGA CLUB (Faith Henderson) 1917

ONASSIS Aristotle 1963

OPPENHEIM Gabrielle and Paul 1945 - 1960

ORBAN Renée 1961

ORELOVE Joel 1961

ORMEROD Gunilla (composer) 1960 - 1961

ORMROD Honor 1961

ORR Myriam 1958

OSBORN Chase S. (Mrs) (Atlantic Union) 1952 - 1953

OSBORN R. 1957 - 1960

OSBORN Thomas 1958

OSSIETZKY Maud Von (Carl Von Ossietzky medal) 1963

OSSOWSKI Stanislas 1922

OTTER Amy E. (brother Frank's Miss Otter) 1934 - 1935

OTTO M. C. 1919

OVEREND R. George 1959 - 1963

OXFORD Bishop of 1915

OXFORD FEDERAL UNION 1957 - 1958

OXFORD UNIVERSITY (re Herbert Spencer Lectureship) 1914

PAULING Dr Linus  
American Professor of Chemistry; Nobel Prize Winner; active with B. R. in many international peace campaigns

16 May 1958 - 18 May 1967 8 letters to B. R., encl.: copy of Pauling's Nobel acceptance speech, 1963

20 May 1958 - 10 Aug 1964 8 letters and 1 cable from B. R., encl: copy of statement by B. R. on Pauling's book *No More War!* sent to Victor Gollancz

27 May 1964 1 letter to Ralph Schoenman from Linus Pauling

23 June 1964 1 reply from Ralph Schoenman

Also: Correspondence as follows relating to Dr Pauling's visit to Britain in 1958 when there was difficulty with the Immigration authorities on his arrival:

4 Sep 1958 B. R. letter to *The Times*

5 Sep 1958 Kenneth Robinson, M.P., to B. R. — reply (6 Sep 1958)

5 Sep 1958 Bailey Bros & Swinfen Ltd (Publishers) to B. R.

7 Sep 1958 B. R. letter to *The Times*

8 - 11 Sep 1958 Newsclippings of *The Times* correspondence relating to B. R.'s letters

25 Sep 1958 Kenneth Robinson, M.P., to B. R., encl: copy of letter from Home Office (22 Sep 1958)

Undated Holograph statement by Dr Pauling

Undated Holograph notes by B. R.

Also: Letters from the following, requesting tributes to Linus Pauling

14 Mar 1960 David A. Marcus (American Civil Liberties Union) to B. R.

19 Aug 1960 D. A. Marcus to B. R. — reply and message (25 Aug 1960)

7 Oct 1960 H. T. Rosenfeld (Humanist Council of Southern California) to B. R. — reply and message (13 Oct 1960)

28 Nov 1963 H. T. Rosenfeld to B. R. (cable) — cable reply and message (30 Nov 1963)

30 Dec 1963 M. S. Arnoni (*The Minority of One*) to B. R.

Note: For further material see Section VII 7 ('The Pauling Row') and the various sub-sections of Section X, in particular X 4 U.S.A. — 'The Fallout Suits'

PEANO G.  
The Italian whose logical symbolism formed the basis of B. R.'s Logic of Relations. Their meeting in 1900 was 'a turning point in my intellectual life'

19 Mar 1901 - 22 Aug 1912 9 letters to B. R.

PERKINS Elizabeth W.  
6 Sep 1914 - 15 Feb 1919 20 letters to B. R., encl: letter from 3rd Assistant Secretary of State rearranging interview for B. R. with President Wilson (U.S.A.); Boston newsclipping

PERRY Ralph Barton  
Harvard philosopher

PERRY Rachel (his wife, sister of Bernard Berenson)  
14 Apr 1910 - 8 June 1916 12 letters to B. R.  
Undated (1914) 1 letter to B. R. from Rachel

PETRONIEVICS Dr Branislav  
'... the only philosopher produced by Yugoslavia since Boscovich'

31 Aug 1916 1 letter to B. R.  
Also: Holograph note by B. R.

PHILLIMORE 'Lion' (née Fitzpatrick)  
A friend of B. R. and his first wife Alys, she became a member of the famous St Pancras Council socialist group that included G. B. Shaw (who made her husband, the Hon. Robert Phillimore, the hero of *Candida*)

17 Sep 1894 - 11 Oct 1954 11 letters to B. R.  
Undated - 24 Apr 1938 22 letters from B. R. (holograph originals)  
15 Aug 1895 1 letter to Mrs Alys Russell from Robert Phillimore  
Also: Typescript note by Chris Farley on Lion Phillimore

PONSONBY Arthur (later Lord Ponsonby of Shulbrede)  
Connected with the Union of Democratic Control

18 Mar 1910 1 letter to Mrs Alys Russell

19 Apr 1910 - 23 May 1938 12 letters to B. R., encl: prospectus for 'The Agenda Club'

11 Feb 1924 1 letter from B. R. (holograph copy) on behalf of Count Karolyi

27 Jan 1933 1 reply from B. R.

28 Apr 1919 1 letter to B. R. from Mrs A. V. Montgomery, Arthur Ponsonby's sister

POPE-HENNESSY Una (née Birch)  
'Mrs Pope-Hennessy... was the author of various historical works'

POPE-HENNESSY Richard (her husband)  
Dec 1904 - 17 Nov 1921 18 letters to B. R. from Una  
17 Nov 1921 1 letter to B. R. from Richard  
18 Apr 1912 - 22 Nov 1916 3 letters to B. R. from Anne Low, grandmother of Richard (or of Una)  
Also: Holograph note by B. R.

POUND Ezra  
22 Dec 1936 1 letter to B. R.

POWER Eileen  
Economic historian  
20 Oct 1921 - 24 June 1925 8 letters to B. R., encl: newspaper clippings on China

PURCELL Dr Victor  
Cambridge lecturer in Far Eastern history; writer  
25 Feb 1954 - 15 Dec 1964 22 letters and 1 telegram to B. R., encl: extracts from letters commenting on a satire by Purcell; copy of letter to the *Listener*; extracts from American press reviews of the satire; extracts from other satires

11 Nov 1957 - 21 Dec 1964 17 letters from B. R.  
23 May 1964 - 21 June 1964 3 letters to Lady Russell  
27 Oct 1964 1 letter (copy) from Christopher Farley, B. R.'s secretary  
22 Dec 1964 1 letter (copy) from Ralph Schoenman  
Also: Typescript of *The Bitches' Brew, or the Plot Against Bertrand Russell* by Myra Buttle (alias Victor Purcell); duplicated copy of *Aere Perennius, A Fantasy by Myra Buttle*; printed announcement of a Memorial meeting after Purcell's death

*General Correspondence*

PACKARD Winthrop 1961

PACKE Michael (biographer of J. S. Mill) 1954 - 1957

PADOA Alessandro (mathematician) 1912

PAGE E. S. 1961 - 1962

PAGE Grace (Mrs Hubert J. Page) 1911

PAGET Sir Richard 1951

THOMAS PAINE FOUNDATION (Joseph Lewis and Herman E. Cohen) 1958 - 1963

PALLISTER Minnie 1916

PANNIKAR K. M. 1916

PANTIN Dr Carl F. A. 1959

PARINETTO Luciano 1963

PARKER John 1959

PARKER P. 1931

PARKHURST Helen H. (student in moral philosophy at Cambridge) 1913 - 1914

PARKHURST Winthrop 1959

PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE FOR FREEDOM OF RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY (C. Bradlaugh Bonner) 1952

PARRY (?) Wynn (oculist) 1959

PASTORE Dr Hannibal-Marius 1899

PATERSON Graeme W. 1918

PATRICK William 1959

PAX VOBIS (German Catholic organisation) 1963

PAYNE Sarah W. 1948

PEACE NEGOTIATIONS COMMITTEE (Kingston Branch) 1917

PEARS CYCLOPAEDIA (L. Mary Barker) 1955 - 1958

PECK John H. (Foreign Office) 1951 - 1952

PEET Edith M. 1918

PELL Orlie 1961

PEMANTLE Prof. Oscar 1960

P.E.N. (writers' association) 1953 - 1961  
 PENGELLY Rosie 1913  
 PENN Dr Jack (re Dr Schweitzer; with a letter from Clara Urquhart) 1956  
 PEOPLE'S RUSSIAN INFORMATION BUREAU 1919 - 1920  
 (M. O'Callaghan)  
 PERCEVAL Mary (formerly Mary E. Massey) 1916  
 PETERKIN Peter D. (The Argent Bookshop) 1958  
 PETERSON A. J. 1912  
 PETHICK LAWRENCE F. W. 1916 - 1918  
 PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Lady Helen 1959 - 1962  
 PHELPS Daphne 1952 - 1960  
 PHEMISTER John 1920  
 PHILBRICK Herbert Arthur 1958  
 PHILIPP June (re Lord John Russell's papers) 1963  
 PHILLIPS Conrad 1951  
 PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND (Prof. George Catlin, Charles Wye,  
 Albert D. Belden) 1954  
 PHILPOTT Wm. F. (re Chelsea election) 1922  
 PICCOLI Raffaello 1914 - 1915  
 PIEL Gerard 1961  
 PIERI M. (pupil of Peano) 1903  
 PIGOT D. Pemberton 1957 (?)  
 PINSENT David H. (re Wittgenstein) 1916  
 PIPER A. C. (?) 1908  
 PITHER C. 1916  
 PITKIN Walter B. 1931  
 PLAYNE Caroline E. (enclosing letter from Carl Reinhold Petter) 1916  
 POLLOCK John 1904  
 POLYA G. 1915  
 POPPER Karl R. (philosopher) 1954 - 1959  
 PORTMADOC WATER WORKS COMPANY 1958  
 POULTEN Clifford 1932  
 POULTEN G. B. (re Herbert Spencer Lecture) 1914  
 POWELL Prof. C. F. (the physicist) 1960  
 POWELL F. G. Montagu 1916  
 POWERS Mrs O. K. 1927  
 PRALL David Wight 1919 - 1920  
 PRESTWICK Algernon R. 1924  
 PRICE H. H. (the logician) 1947  
 PRICE Mrs Millicent 1956  
 PRICE M. P. Undated  
 PRICHARD Dr O. M. (B. R.'s doctor) 1961 - 1963  
 PRIESTLEY Adam 1917  
 PRINTERS' PENSION ALMSHOUSE AND ORPHAN ASYLUM CORPORATION  
 (Arthur Reynolds) 1962  
 PRITCHARD-JONES Hugh 1960 - 1962  
 PUNKE Prof. Harold H. 1957  
 PUNNETT (?) R. C. 1956  
 PURCELL Mrs M. N. N. 1957  
 PURDON A. F. T. (?) 1919  
 PUSKA John 1928  
 QUINE Prof. Willard V.  
 American philosopher  
 4 July 1935 - 18 Oct 1962 5 letters to B. R., encl: typescript abstract titled  
 'Significance and Type'

6 June 1935 - 11 Aug 1966 10 letters from B. R.  
 Also: Mimeographed lecture notes by Quine (24 Feb 1938)

*General Correspondence*

QUANJER Frederika 1923  
 QUAT Leon 1961  
 QUINN Rev Edward 1947  
 RADHAKRISHAN Sarvapelli  
 President of India  
 24 Feb 1919 - 21 June 1957 3 letters to B. R.  
 RAMSEY Frank P.  
 Logician  
 29 Feb 1924 - 29 Oct 1927 5 letters to B. R.  
 Also: 3-page handwritten notes by Ramsey on proofs of 2nd ed. *Principia*  
 RANKEN FORD & CHESTER  
 Solicitors  
 'On returning from China I had difficulty in obtaining a place to live, as I  
 was not considered respectable . . . these letters illustrate my diffi-  
 culties'  
 24 Sep 1921 - 1 Oct 1921 2 letters from B. R. to Harry Chester (holograph  
 copies by B. R.)  
 30 Sep 1921 - 3 Oct 1921 2 replies from Harry Chester  
 14 Oct 1921 1 letter from Frederick Coy, Estate Agent  
 READ Sir Herbert  
 4 Mar 1952 - 28 July 1966 8 letters to B. R., encl: letter submitted to  
 Committee of 100 and various notes of policy  
 2 Dec 1960 - 12 May 1964 5 letters from B. R.  
 4 Apr 1961 - 14 July 1961 3 letters to Lady Russell  
 19 Apr 1961 - 22 May 1961 2 letters from Lady Russell  
 28 Aug 1960 1 letter to Ralph Schoenhan  
 REICHENBACH Hans  
 Philosopher  
 REICHENBACH Maria (his wife)  
 16 Jan 1941 - 13 May 1952 4 letters to B. R., encl: copy of a letter and of  
 a reference from Prof. S. Zuckerman  
 14 May 1965 1 letter from Maria  
 RINDER Gladys  
 A official of the No-Conscription Fellowship. She corresponded with B. R.  
 during his imprisonment  
 15 Sep 1917 - 5 Mar 1919 30 letters to B. R.  
 21 May 1918 - 19 Aug 1918 5 letters from B. R.  
 Undated Copy of letter from Gladys Rinder to Lady Ottoline Morrell, re  
 B. R. in prison  
 RIVERA Diego  
 The artist  
 25 June 1957 1 letter to B. R.  
 ROBB Alfred A.  
 'A mathematician who wrote a book I admired'  
 29 Aug 1906 - 18 Jan 1914 7 letters to B. R.  
 ROBERTSON Donald S.  
 'Afterwards Professor of Greek . . .'  
 15 July 1916 - 5 Feb 1948 3 letters to B. R., encl: poem beginning 'The  
 married ape (so great explorers say) . . .'  
 ROLLAND Romain  
 ROLLAND Madeleine (his sister)  
 29 Mar 1919 - 30 Sept 1920 6 letters to B. R. from Romain, encl: 'Declara-  
 tion de l'Indépendance de l'Esprit' (holograph)  
 Undated 1 letter (holograph draft) from B. R. to Romain re Freda Utley  
 21 May 1937 1 reply from Romain to 'Chère Madame' (Freda Utley ?)  
 1 Feb 1922 - 4 Mar 1922 3 letters to B. R. from Madeleine  
 21 Nov 1949 - 20 Dec 1965 3 letters to B. R. from Marie Romain Rolland  
 (Romain's widow)  
 15 Nov 1951 - 9 Dec 1965 2 replies  
 26 Nov 1965 1 letter to B. R. from R. A. Francis (Rolland centenary)  
 Also: Typed extract from Romain Rolland's journal for 4 May 1919 consist-

ing of part of a letter to B. R.; letter to B. R. (1922 ?) from K. Muro-  
buse, editor of *Kaizo*, describing a meeting with Rolland

ROOSEVELT Franklin D.

ROOSEVELT Eleanor

18 Apr 1939 1 letter to B. R. from F. D. Roosevelt  
12 Nov 1954 - 22 Sep 1960 2 letters to B. R. from Eleanor Roosevelt  
6 Apr 1959 - 9 June 1959 3 letters to B. R. from James Roosevelt, their son  
24 Apr 1959 - 22 May 1959 2 replies

ROTHENSTEIN Sir William

ROTHENSTEIN Alice Mary (his wife)

9 Nov 1915 - 7 Feb 1916 3 letters to B. R. from William  
Undated 3 letters to B. R. from Alice Mary

ROYCE Josiah

The American philosopher  
29 June 1910 - 2 Feb 1913 3 letters to B. R.

RUSSELL Lt. Col. Alich

The 'Competent military authority' for the War Office  
31 Aug 1916 Order prohibiting B. R. from entering or residing in and  
around specified areas  
8 Sep 1916 1 letter from B. R. (holograph copy)  
11 Sep 1916 1 reply  
1, 7 Dec 1916 2 orders signed by Lt. Col. Russell permitting B. R. to  
'proceed to Newhaven'; attached are covering letters from Capt. E. S.  
Ward

RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL Lord

'... neither of us is the other'  
12 May 1958 - 20 Apr 1960 8 letters to B. R.  
18 Feb 1959 - 29 Apr 1959 3 letters from B. R.  
23 Feb 1959 Joint letter to *The Times*

RYLE Gilbert

The Oxford philosopher and editor of *Mind*  
21 Feb 1953 - 4 June 1953 2 letters to B. R.

*General Correspondence*

RABIN Sam 1958

RACY R. F. 1961

RADHAKRISHNA (Sarva Seva Sangh) 1963

RAHILLY A. J. 1916

RAILWAY AIR SERVICES 1935

RAINER Dachine (novelist) 1960 - 1961

RALLE D. E. 1955

RAM Suresh 1963

RAMAMURTY Sir R. V. 1959

RAMSEY Ian T. 1955

RANDALL E. J. 1919

RANDALL Inez 1960

RANDALL J. H. 1959

RANDALL R. G. 1924 - 1925

RAO A. P. 1961

RAO K. L. S. 1957

RAO K. V. 1919 - 1922

RAO T. S. 1960

RASCHID 1959

RASDALL Ernest 1954

RASMUSSEN L. H. 1956

RATCLIFFE S. K. 1942

RATIONALIST ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALIA 1942

RATIONALIST PRESS ASSOCIATION 1955 - 1962

RATUER Joseph 1924

RAUH Gerhard 1958

RAVERAT Gwen 1953

RAVERAT J. 1911

RAWSON F. L. 1910

RAY Jean 1907 - 1908

RAY Sibnarayan 1956 - 1957

REA Walter 1916

REDEFER Frederick L. 1959 - 1960

REDFRON H. Stanley 1916

REDGRAVE Vanessa 1963

REED Chester A. 1914 - 1915

REED F. W. H. 1916

REED G. (?) 1917

REES Caroline R. 1916

REES Rev D. Ben 1963

REES E. Robert Undated

REHMANN Ruth 1957

REICHL Miriam 1930 - 1963

REID C. 1914

REID M. S. 1908

REINER Marcus 1927

RENNIE J. O. 1955

REVESZ Prof. G. 1932

REYMOND Arnold 1903 - 1909

REYNOLDS Clifton 1959

REYNOLDS James Bronson 1917

RHEES R. 1953

RICHARDS D. H. 1963

RICHARDS D. J. 1963

RICHARDS Rev Leyton 1916

RICHARDSON C. A. 1919 - 1921

RICHARDSON Hugh 1916 - 1928

RICHMAN Robert J. 1958

RICHMOND Kenneth 1919

RICHTER Dr Bela 1958

RICKARDS Phoebe L. 1919

RICKETTS W. L. 1955

RIDGERS Pat 1959

RIDLEY Frederick 1953

RIDLEY Walter 1963

RIEGER Dr L. 1958

RIESELBACH L. L. 1958

RIESENFELD Walter 1957

RITTER Paul 1956

RIVERSO Emmanuele 1952 - 1958

RIX Herbert 1906

ROBERT BURNS FRIENDSHIP CLUB (MOSCOW) 1961 - 1962

ROBEY G. F. 1946

ROBERTS Archbishop T. A. 1962

ROBERTS (?) 1958

ROBINSON A. 1918

ROBINSON Joseph D. 1956 - 1957

ROGERS Jo 1942

ROLLIS R. 1916

ROSE A. 1917

ROSE I. H. 1913  
ROSE Kenneth F. C. 1958  
ROSENBERG Sam 1957  
ROSENBLATT Allan D. 1957  
ROSHWALD M. 1954  
ROSS H. S. 1919  
ROSSBACH Magdalena 1956  
ROSZIG Edith 1959  
ROTHSCHILD Lord 1955 - 1960  
ROUGIER Louis 1912  
ROUSE A. F. B. (Miss) 1946  
ROUX Edward (Rationalist Association of South Africa) 1960  
ROUX Winifred (widow of the foregoing) 1966  
ROWNTREE M. L. 1917  
ROY Dilip Kumar 1921 - 1953  
ROY Raymonde 1960  
ROY Robin 1963  
ROY Sourin (re Rommohan Roy) 1956  
ROY T. N. 1955  
ROYAL INSTITUTE OF PHILOSOPHY 1961 - 1962  
ROYAL SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS 1963  
ROYDEN A. Maude 1917  
RUBEL John H. 1946  
RUBINSTEIN Michael B. 1960  
RUDDICK J. 1926  
RUHMAN Walt 1962  
RULKE L. (?) 1919  
RULLY M. 1914  
RUTGERS Dr A. J. 1956  
RUTHERFORD Lord 1931  
RUTTER John 1917  
RYCHLIK Charles 1920  
RYPINS Prof. Stanley 1961  
RYZEWSKI Stefan Undated  
RZELTMAY (?) 1917  
SADIGH Issa  
A young Persian who later became Minister of Education  
11 Jan 1917 - 11 July 1947 4 letters and a card to B. R.  
14 Sep 1917 1 reply  
Also: Holograph note by B. R.  
SANGER Charles Percy  
The mathematician, lawyer and linguist  
'He and Crompton Davies were my closest friends while they lived'  
SANGER Dora (his wife)  
16 July 1892 - 16 Sep 1921 29 letters to B. R. from Charles, encl: letter  
from Eric Chappelow  
23, 28 Dec 1929 2 letters from B. R. to Charles  
2 June 1907 - 15 July 1916 5 letters to B. R. from Dora  
4 Nov 1937 - 2 Sep 1945 3 letters from B. R. to Dora  
Also: Holograph note by B. R.; typescript of a poem; a letter to Charles  
from Leonard Woolf (*The Nation and The Athenaeum*)  
SANTAYANA George  
8 Feb 1912 - 5 May 1915 3 letters and 1 card to B. R.  
Also: Unsigned typescript marked by B. R. 'From Santayana, Dec. 17'  
SASSOON Siegfried  
The poet  
23 Apr 1917 - 16 Aug 1966 7 letters to B. R., encl: telegram from Sassoon's  
army unit

26 Aug 1966 1 reply  
Also: Holograph statement made by Sassoon (July 1917) 'as an act of  
wilful defiance of military authority'; copy of letter to the editor of the  
*Nation* re Sassoon's poems, signed 'Philaethes'; reprint from the  
*Cambridge Magazine* (14 July 1917) of Sassoon's poem *To Any Dead  
Officer* inscribed 'with the author's compliments'  
SCHILLER F. C. S.  
The pragmatist philosopher  
30 Nov 1902 - 6 Dec 1925 39 letters and 3 cards to B. R.  
3 July 1922 1 reply from B. R. (photo-copy of original)  
Also: Photo-copy of a handwritten testimonial by B. R. (23 Jan 1910) for  
Schiller's candidature in the Wayneffete Professorship of Moral and  
Metaphysical Philosophy  
SCHLICK M.  
Founder of the Vienna Circle  
9 Sep 1923 1 letter to B. R.  
1959 1 note from Blanche Schlick, his wife  
28 Sep 1959 1 reply from B. R.  
SCHOENMAN Ralph  
One of the initiators of the Committee of 100; B. R.'s secretary and repre-  
sentative. A director of the Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation and a  
trustee of the Atlantic Peace Foundation  
SCHOENMAN Theodore and Helen (his parents)  
21 July 1960 - 15 Mar 1965 53 letters, 4 telegrams and 2 cards to B. R.  
(or to B. R. and Lady Russell) from Ralph, encl: various news-  
clippings, etc.  
21 July 1960 - 14 Sep 1962 7 letters from B. R., 2 letters from Lady  
Russell and 3 letters signed by both, to Ralph  
28 July 1961 - 23 Aug 1963 6 letters, 1 card and 1 telegram to B. R. and/or  
Lady Russell from Mr & Mrs Theodore Schoenman  
5 July 1961 1 reply from Lady Russell  
Also: 1. Correspondence (24 Aug 1961 - 29 Oct 1963) arising from Ralph  
Schoenman's applications for extensions to his visa.  
B. R. to:  
Ministry of Labour Michael Scott to John Stonehouse,  
Michael Randle M.P. (copy)  
Fenner Brockway and Gustav Metzger to B. R.  
various Members of Parliament (with holo- Ralph Schoenman to Home Office  
graph drafts) Memoranda on Schoenman's  
Home Office (2 letters) career and activities; press  
cutting  
2. Drafts, notes and letters to editors by Ralph Schoenman  
SCHWEITZER Dr Albert  
31 Dec 1957 - 10 Sep 1964 9 letters to B. R., encl: photograph of Schweitzer  
10 June 1962 - 17 Sep 1964 4 letters from B. R.  
Also: Mimeographed copy of 'Peace or Atomic War — An Appeal by Albert  
Schweitzer (21 pages) with a covering letter from Mrs Clara Urquhart;  
copy of the review *Hochland* (Oct 1958) inscribed by Schweitzer with  
covering letter from Emil Mettler, Dr Schweitzer's attorney, drawing  
attention to an article by Karl Peters; copy of 'In tribute to Albert  
Schweitzer' on the occasion of his 90th birthday (14 Jan 1965)  
SCOTT Mildred Minturn  
19 June 1911 - 8 Nov 1921 31 letters to B. R., encl: 1 letter from A. Clutton  
Brock (18 Apr 1917)  
30 Mar 1913 1 letter to B. R. from A. H. Scott (husband of Mildred)  
SELETY Dr Franz  
An Austrian philosopher  
28 Apr 1919 - 10 Aug 1921 6 letters to B. R.  
SHAW George Bernard  
SHAW C. F. (his wife)  
9 Nov 1914 - 11 Apr 1923 6 letters and 1 card to B. R. from G. B. Shaw  
(6 originals)  
18 Mar 1918 1 letter to Miss Mackenzie from G. B. Shaw  
28 Oct 1928 - 22 Dec 1928 2 letters to B. R. from Mrs C. F. Shaw  
29 June 1937 1 letter from Mrs C. F. Shaw  
10, 15 July 1937 2 letters from G. B. Shaw  
12, 23 July 1937 2 replies



SHEEPSHANKS Mary  
 '... daughter of the Bishop of Norwich. Lived opposite Crompton and Theodore Llewelyn Davies'  
 29 Nov 1904 - 19 Jan 1916 16 letters to B. R., encl: 1 photograph  
 27 Jan 1933 1 reply from B. R.

SHEFFER Henry M.  
 '... a very able mathematical logician' at Harvard University  
 9 June 1910 - 1 Sep 1926 14 letters to B. R.

SIDGWICK Mrs Eleanor  
 Principal of Newnham College, Cambridge  
 11 Nov 1908 - May 1910 3 letters to B. R.  
 Also: Holograph note by B. R.

SILCOX Lucy  
 'Miss Silcox, the headmistress of Felix School, was one of my dearest friends until her death'  
 12 Nov 1911 - 3 Aug 1942 21 letters to B. R.  
 Also: Holograph note by B. R.

SIMON of WYTHENSHAWE Lord (Ernest)  
 Actively connected with the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament and the Pugwash movement

SIMON of WYTHENSHAWE Lady (Shena D.)  
 5 Mar 1952 - 24 May 1960 57 letters, 1 card and 1 telegram to B. R. from Lord Simon, encl: many drafts and memoranda on C.N.D. policy, speeches at the House of Lords and elsewhere, and related matters. Also copies of letters to the following: Boyd Orr; Ludovic Kennedy (Assoc. Rediffusion); Wayland Young; Members of the House of Lords; Dr Antoinette Pirie; Editor of *Observer*; Prof. J. Rotblat; Philip Noel-Baker. And from the following: Ludovic Kennedy (Assoc. Rediffusion); Prof. Blackett; Norman Angell  
 29 Mar 1958 - 28 June 1960 28 letters from B. R. to Lord Simon  
 2 Feb 1959 - 3 Aug 1960 3 letters to B. R. from Lord Simon's secretary  
 16 Aug 1960 1 reply  
 22 May 1959 - 13 Oct 1960 4 letters to B. R. from Lady Simon (some to B. R. and Lady Russell)  
 6 Jan 1964 1 letter to Lady Simon from B. R.  
 27 Apr 1959 1 letter to Lady Russell from Lady Simon  
 4 May 1959 1 letter to Lady Simon from Lady Russell  
 13 May 1964 1 letter from B. R. to Lord (Roger) Simon of Wythenshawe, son of Ernest  
 Also: Letter from A. Hetherington of the *Guardian* (12 Oct 1960) re Lord Simon's obituary

SINCLAIR May  
 'She wrote novels and philosophy alternately'  
 14 Nov 1907 - 7 June 1919 7 letters to B. R.  
 20 Aug 1917 - 26 Sep 1917 2 replies

SINCLAIR Upton  
 22 Aug 1924 - 26 Jan 1957 4 letters to B. R., encl: news cutting (12 July 1924)  
 14 July 1910 - 20 June 1923 3 copies of letters from B. R. (enclosed with Sinclair's letter of 26 Jan 1957, which requests permission to quote them in a book, *Life in Letters*. A mimeographed typescript of the book's preface is also enclosed)

SMITH Logan Pearsall  
 The American writer; brother of Alys, B. R.'s first wife  
 25 Oct 1891 - 2 Dec 1893 12 letters to B. R.

SNOW Sir Charles (C. P. Snow)  
 17 June 1959 - 7 Apr 1964 3 letters to B. R.  
 23 June 1959 - 31 Mar 1964 5 letters from B. R.

SONNING PRIZE  
 Annual award of 100,000 Danish kroner, administered by the University of Copenhagen, to mark 'meritorious work for the advancement of European civilisation'. In 1960 it was awarded to B. R. in Copenhagen  
 28 Jan 1960 - 23 May 1960 4 letters to B. R. from Carl Iversen, Vice Chancellor of Copenhagen University  
 1 Feb 1960 - 11 July 1960 9 letters from B. R. to Carl Iversen

18 Feb 1960 Telegram of congratulation from V. Veronese, Director-General of UNESCO  
 26 Feb 1960 1 reply from B. R.  
 3 May 1960 1 letter to Carl Iversen from Lady Russell  
 23 May 1960 1 reply from Carl Iversen  
 30 Mar 1960 - 15 Sep 1960 3 letters from Leonie Sonning, widow of Mr Sonning  
 2 Apr 1960 - 13 Oct 1960 3 replies

SORLEY W. R.  
 Professor of Ethics at Cambridge  
 'I disagreed with Sorley about everything'

SORLEY Janetta (his wife)  
 27 Sep 1910 - 10 Oct 1915 3 letters to B. R. from Prof. Sorley, encl: 1 letter from James Ward (25 Sep 1910)  
 17 Oct 1915 1 reply (holograph original)  
 7 Nov 1911 1 letter to B. R. from Janetta  
 Also: Holograph note by B. R.

STEPHEN Karin (née Costelloe)  
 Daughter of Mary Costelloe (née Pearsall Smith), who was Alys Russell's sister and afterwards became Mrs Bernard Berenson. Karin married Adrian Stephen, brother of Virginia Woolf  
 20 June 1911 - 13 Dec 1932 22 letters to B. R.  
 16 Dec 1932 1 reply

STICKLAND Irina, and family  
 195(?) - 1963 14 letters and 3 cards to B. R., encl: various letters from Mrs Stickland's children  
 21 Mar 1958 - 21 June 1963 9 replies

STOPES Dr Marie C.  
 19 Jan 1922 - 13 Apr 1954 6 letters and 1 telegram to B. R.  
 5 Apr 1952 - 26 Mar 1953 2 letters from B. R., encl: copy of his foreword for a publication by Dr Stopes about the Royal Commission on the Press

STOUT Prof. G. F.  
 One-time editor of *Mind*  
 17 Oct 1895 - 6 Mar 1911 13 letters to B. R.  
 7 June 1917 1 letter from B. R.

STRACHEY G. Lytton  
 STRACHEY Oliver (his brother)  
 STRACHEY Lady (his mother)  
 23 Oct 1907 1 letter to B. R. from Lytton  
 Jan 1905 - 2 June 1913(?) 5 letters to B. R. from Oliver (that of 4 Jan 1912 is marked by B. R. 'This letter influenced me considerably')  
 5 Mar 1908 - 28 June 1909 5 letters from Lady Strachey  
 Also: Telegram (30 May 1916) 'from Lytton and Voltaire'

STRONG C. A.  
 Philosopher, a son-in-law of Rockefeller and an intimate friend of Santayana. He founded the Philosophical Fellowship Fund, of which B. R. was one of the first trustees  
 17 Sep 1912 - 4 Jan 1914 3 letters to B. R.  
 Also: Correspondence relating to the Philosophical Fellowship Fund, a trust founded in 1941 to establish three Fellowships in Philosophy, one in the U.S.A., one in the U.K., and one in France. B. R., Prof. G. E. Moore and Prof. Julian Huxley were the original trustees. Huxley and B. R. retired as trustees in 1945 and 1949 respectively; Prof. C. D. Broad and Prof. G. Ryle were appointed in their stead  
 15 Aug 1938 - 26 Oct 1938 2 letters to B. R. from C. A. Strong concerning the Fund, encl: clauses for insertion in Strong's will  
 8 Nov 1938 1 reply from B. R.  
 29 Mar 1945 - 24 Mar 1947 5 letters and 1 (undated) telegram to B. R. from Louis P. Tylor of Coward, Chance & Co., solicitors to the Trust, encl: copy of letter from the Treasury (24 July 1942); copies of other relevant correspondence including letter to Prof. Broad (24 Mar 1947)  
 23 Nov 1945 1 reply from B. R.  
 10 Aug 1942 - 26 Nov 1945 3 letters to B. R. from Julian Huxley, encl: copy of letter from Louis P. Tylor of Coward, Chance & Co.  
 22 Feb 1945 1 letter to B. R. from G. E. Moore

12 Nov 1945 2 letters to B. R. from Charles Elton and Horace Donisthorpe, concerning the suitability of D. Wragge Morley for the Fellowship  
13 Nov 1945 1 letter to B. R. from Glyn, Mills & Co., his bankers  
10 Mar 1947 - 23 July 1962 4 letters to B. R. from C. D. Broad, encl: letter to B. R. from Prof. Neal W. Klausner, with copy of Broad's reply  
Undated 1 letter to B. R. from J. R. Myhill  
Also: 1 Trust Deed and 3 annual account statements drawn up by the Trust's solicitors; typescript extracts from the will and other documents of C. A. Strong

Note: *See also* files for Daniel Cory and Derek Wragge Morley

SWANWICK H. M.

'Mrs Swanwick, née Sickert, a prominent suffragist'

25 May 1908 - 20 May 1925 10 letters to B. R.

20 July 1917 1 letter from B. R.

SWINNERTON Frank

The novelist and critic

30 Jan 1919 - 6 Oct 1921 10 letters to B. R.

*General Correspondence*

SADASHIVRAO Raja 1963

SAGLE Charles (?) 1912

SAID-RUETE Rudolph 1915

ST ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY (Rectorial Election) 1916 - 1955

SADLER M. E. 1926

SAKURAI K. 1959

SALTER (?) (re Susan Lawrence) 1917

SALTER Helen de G. 1916

SAMUEL Viscount Herbert 1952 - 1961

SANDON H. 1930

SANDYS Ellen Mary 1954

SANTOS Eduardo 1956

SARGANT Dr William 1957

SARNUM E. 1954

SARODI D. 1910

SATCHWELL Kingsley 1907

SCARLETT-SYNGE Ella 1916

SCHACHTER Al 1959

SCHACK William 1955

SCHARF Erich 1954

SCHEER Richard K. 1956

SCHER Dr Jordan M. 1958

SCHLEGEL Richard 1953

SCHMALHAUSEN Dr S. D. 1928

SCHOAN August 1921

SCHOCHLIN Raoul 1958 - 1963

SCHOENFLIES Prof. A. 1921

SCHREINER Olive (South African writer) 1914

SCHRODINGER Prof. Erwin (philosopher) 1949 - 1958

SCHWARTZ Dr J. 1959

SCHWARZE Klaus E. R. V. 1962

SCHWEIZ Arcona 1919

SCOTT Prof. J. W. 1956 - 1957

SCOTT K. C. 1905

SEAL Jeanne 1954

SEETLER Mark (?) Undated

SELBY-WRIGHT Anna G. 1954

SEWARD William W. 1953

SHACKLETON Robert 1955

SHALOM Albert 1960

SHAPIRO Michael 1957

SHASTRI D. P. 1958

SHAW Irving L. 1928

SHAW W. G. Undated

SHAWCROSS Lord (Hartley) 1963

SHAXLEY John 1917

SHAYDER David S. 1952

SHEARMAN A. T. 1905 - 1912

SHEDWELL Marie T. Undated

SHELDON W. E. 1944

SHELTON H. S. 1909 - 1956

SHEPHEARD-WALWYN E. W. 1931

SHEPPARD W. F. 1895

'A senior wrangler who shared chambers with my brother'

SHER Beverly 1952

SHIH Hu (the Chinese scholar) 1926

SHOEMAKER Robert G. 1963

SHONE J. F. 1916

SHORE Kenneth Undated

SHUCKBURGH Dorothy F. 1906 - 1916

SHWAYDER David S. 1953

SIFF (?) 1930

SILACARÁ B. 1913

SILVERZWEIG Stanley 1958

SIME A. H. M. 1947

SIMEONS A. T. W. 1960

SIMON Herbert A. 1956 - 1957

SIMONS Eric N. 1958

SIMONS G. L. 1960 - 1963

SIMPSON F. A. 1914 - 1916

'A history Fellow of Trinity ...'

SINGER C. A. 1959

SINGER Dr Jacques 1963

SINGER S. Fred 1962

SISSON Marjorie 1954

SITWELL Dame Edith 1962

SKELTAR Margaret 1927

SKINNER Phillis A. 1924

SKORYNA Stanley C. 1960

SLACK, MONRO, SAW & Co. (Solicitors) 1918

SMEATON Amethe 1917

SMITH Arnold 1916

SMITH A. P. 1917

SMITH Carleton 1959

SMITH Charles 1957

SMITH Eden Shaw 1927

SMITH Elizabeth P. Undated

SMITH James A. 1960

SMITH Marjorie Ayer 1944

SMYTHIES J. R. 1957

SNIDER Howard 1958

SNOWDEN Ethel (wife of Philip Snowden) 1920

SOCIETE D'ETUDES PHILOSOPHIQUES (re lecture tour) 1946 - 1948  
 SOCIETE MATHEMATIQUE DE FRANCE 1911  
 (M. (?) Winter, P. Montel)  
 SOCIETY FOR ANGLO-CHINESE UNDERSTANDING 1965  
 (Dr Joseph Needham)  
 SOCIETY OF AUTHORS (D. Kilham Roberts) 1955  
 SOCIETY OF FRIENDS' PEACE COMMITTEE 1958 - 1960  
 SOCIETY OF FRIENDS' WAR VICTIMS' RELIEF COMMITTEE 1918  
 (Ethel M. Ashby)  
 SOLOMON John D. 1956  
 SOLOMONS Gillian 1957  
 SOMMER Dudley 1952 - 1959  
 SOMMERS F. 1959  
 SOPER Herbert E. 1889  
 'A teacher of maths at the crammer's'  
 SOPORE M. Undated  
 SORRELL Sebastiani 1948  
 SOUTHALL John B. 1916  
 SOUTH PLACE ETHICAL SOCIETY (F. Read) 1921  
 SPENCER E. M. 1926  
 'My son John went to her School'  
 SPENCER Elisabeth Russell 1957  
 SPENDER R. E. S. 1911  
 'He was the purchaser of our house at Bagley Wood'  
 SPIEGELBERG Herbert 1959  
 (concerning B. R.'s letter to Edmund Husserl dated 19 Apr 1920 — photostat  
 of the original enclosed)  
 SPIEGELBERG Dr Walter 1954  
 SPINGARN J. E. 1916  
 SPRAGUE C. (?) B. (Cambridge Senior Wrangler in 1853) 1907  
 SPRIGGE Sylvia Undated  
 SPROTT Sebastian Undated  
 SPROUL Dr Robert G. (correspondence re) 1939  
 STAFFORD Richard 1959  
 STANLEY-JONES Dr D. 1956  
 STATIONERY OFFICE 1961  
 STAWELL F. M. 1913  
 STCHERBOTSKY (?) 1924  
 STEBBING L. Susan (philosopher) 1934  
 STEER Leonie (?) 1963  
 STEIN Ludwig 1899  
 'In 1899 I had to lecture on Leibniz at Cambridge...'  
 STEINBACH Dr (?) 1931  
 STEINBERG Alan 1962  
 STEINMETZ Harry C. 1940  
 (San Diego League for the Defence of Democracy)  
 STEPHEN Katharine 1911  
 STEPHENS H. Morse 1914  
 STERN Prof. Axel. 1961 - 1962  
 STERNBERG Leonie Ungern (née de Keyserling) 1921  
 STERNFIELD W. 1955  
 STEWARD Commander W. R. 1953  
 STICKLIN Susan 1957  
 STILL Joseph W. 1964  
 ST JOHN Ortega 1964  
 STOCKLEY W. 1926

STOCKTON Charles H. 1958  
 STONE Jeremy J. 1954  
 STRACHEY James 1916 (brother of Lytton)  
 STRACHEY John (M.P.) 1947 - 1962  
 STRACHEY Marjorie 1908 (sister of Lytton)  
 STRANGE Harry 1945  
 STRASSER Dr Josef 1930  
 STRAUSS Allan 1958  
 STRAUSS-HUPE Robert 1953 - 1957  
 STRAWSON P. F. 1962  
 STREATFIELD Raymond 1918 - 1922  
 STREHLOW T. G. H. 1951  
 STRENG Sydney (?) 1917  
 STRUZKA Ulrich 1958  
 STUART John 1890  
 'a former tutor'  
 STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT (L. R. Harper) 1928  
 STURGE Joseph 1916  
 STURGES Jonathan 1899 - 1910  
 '... a man for whom I had a very great affection'  
 STURGIS George 1939  
 SULLIVAN Dan 1960  
 SULLY Clifford 191(?)  
 SUTTON C. T. 1948  
 SWAIN Yona 1953  
 SWING Raymond Gram 1938  
 SZENDE Dr Paul Undated  
 TAGORE Rabindranath  
 The Indian poet  
 10, 13 Oct 1912 2 letters to B. R.  
 TAYLOR A. E.  
 'An eminent philosopher who expressed in print the opinion that I ought  
 to be sent to prison'  
 19, 20 Sep 1915 2 letters to B. R.  
 TENNANT F. R.  
 '... a true liberal theological Fellow of Trinity'  
 25 July 1916 1 letter to B. R.  
 THOMAS Norman  
 American socialist  
 3 Aug 1958 - 14 Oct 1963 3 letters to B. R., encl: ts of article on Soviet  
 Jews by Thomas  
 25 Nov 1961 - 4 Dec 1963 3 replies  
 THOROLD Algar  
 '... a literary critic of some distinction ... the only man I ever knew who  
 was guided by reason'  
 27 Jan 1904 - 19 Mar 1906 12 letters to B. R.  
 Also: Holograph notes by B. R.  
 TOYNBEE Philip  
 Novelist and journalist  
 TOYNBEE Arnold (his father — historian)  
 TOYNBEE Rosalind (his mother — daughter of Gilbert Murray)  
 15 Dec 1957 - 6 Jan 1958 3 letters to B. R., encl: mimeographed copy of  
*Thoughts on Nuclear Warfare* by Philip Toynbee  
 21 Dec 1957 - 2 Jan 1958 2 replies  
 9 May 1967 1 letter to B. R. from Arnold  
 5 Dec 1916 1 letter (typescript copy) to B. R. from Rosalind

The following entries are for the brothers Charles, George and Robert Trevelyan, the wives of the two latter, and Robert's son Julian. The brothers were B. R.'s contemporaries at Cambridge

TREVELYAN Sir Charles

(Union of Democratic Control). Politician and Labour Minister. 'I was never very intimate with Charles, though we were brought together in 1914 by anti-war work'

25 June 1917 - 21 June 1926 4 letters to B. R.

TREVELYAN George Macaulay

The historian

'I was a close friend of George until August 4 1914, when we walked down the Strand quarrelling about the war . . .'

TREVELYAN Janet (his wife — née Ward)

1 Aug 1900 - 17 Feb 1956 21 letters to B. R. from George, encl: letter from Filippo de Filippi dated 16 Apr 1919 concerning 'attempts to get Wittgenstein released from Monte Cassino where he was a war prisoner', and enclosing letter from Italian Military Authorities

22 Mar 1905 - 14 July 1916 4 letters to B. R. from Janet

Also: Printed copy of an address given in Trinity College, Cambridge, Chapel (17 Nov 1962) after G. M. Trevelyan's death; photograph of George (?) Trevelyan

TREVELYAN Julian (son of Robert)

Artist

TREVELYAN Mary (his wife)

2 Aug 1960 1 letter from B. R. to Julian

9 Aug 1960 1 reply

Undated - 9 May 1963 3 letters and 1 card to Lady Russell from Mary

1958 - Undated 5 invitations to B. R.

TREVELYAN Robert

The poet

TREVELYAN Elizabeth (his wife — née Van der Hoeven)

'Bob and his wife remained very close friends (of mine) till they died'

11 Mar 1903 - 3 Jan 1942 17 letters and 1 card to B. R. from Robert

28 July 1902 - 7 Aug 1948 33 letters and 1 card from B. R. to Robert (30 Holograph originals, 3 typescript originals)

14 Mar 1897 - undated 1 letter and 1 card to Robert from Mrs Alys Russell

7 June 1911 - 13 Aug 1957 16 letters to B. R. from Elizabeth

24 Feb 1940 1 letter to Robert from John Russell, B. R.'s son

13 Aug 1957 1 letter to Lady Russell from Elizabeth

Also: Typescripts of 3 speeches given by Elizabeth Trevelyan, E. M. Forster and Dr J. F. Lockwood at the opening of the Robert Trevelyan Library, Birkbeck College, London (20 Sep 1964)

TURNER G. W.

' . . . secretary of the Cambridge Liberal party. My reply to him gives my reasons for leaving the Party'

21 Apr 1915 1 letter to B. R.

26 Apr 1915 Copy of reply in B. R.'s handwriting

#### General Correspondence

TACCHI-MORRIS Kathleen 1962

TALBOT Marcel 1955

TANG L. L. 1925

TANOVIC Arif 1962

TANSLEY Arthur G. 1894 - 1954

'A Cambridge friend, a zoologist'

TAVAIN F. 1908

TAYLOR A. J. P. Undated

TAYLOR Basil 1961

TCHERRENCOFF S. 1955

TENNYSON Lord (heir of the poet) 1895

TENNYSON Hallam (Bhoodan Well Fund Appeal) 1956

TENNYSON Ivy G. (née Pretious, mother of the above, wife of the poet's grandson) 1911 - 1915

THATCHER Herbert 1921

THEOBALD Robert 1961

THING Bob 1962

THIRRING Hans 1956

THOMAS S. N. 1920

THOMPSON Diana 1962

THOMPSON H. K. (re Rockwell Kent) 1963

THOMPSON J. H. 1912

THOMSON William Archibald 1916

THORNTON Frances E. 1921

THURNEYSSEN Jimmy 1946

THURSBY Alice 1905

'sister of Hearst's right hand man'

TILESTON Regina G. 1916

TODD Horace Undated

TOLSON Richard Undated

TONNIER F. 1935

'The German philosopher who couldn't afford to take his wife on honeymoon, so went by himself'

TOPOLSKI Feliks 1958

TORK Dr Juhan 1947

TOURLEY Ernest (?) 1917

TOWELL P. E. (?) 1957

TOY Nancy 1914 - 1915

TRADES UNION CONGRESS (George Woodcock) 1961

TRANSPORT & GENERAL WORKERS UNION (Thomas Teeford) 1962

TRAUTWINE John C. 1915

TREE Iris 1915

TREND L. B. 1920

TREVOR-ROPER Prof. Hugh 1957 - 1966

TROLLE-STEENSTRUP H. 1924

TROUBERKOY Vera (?) 1961

TSAI Yuan-Pei (Chancellor of the National University of Peking) 1924

TUCKER Alfred G. 1917

TUCKETT Ivor 1912

TUDOR-HART Beatrix 1927 - 1961

' . . . had been a teacher at Beacon Hill [school]'

TUFTS James H. 1913 - 1914

TURNER H. H. 1916

TURNER John Frayn 1956

TURNER Mary B. Undated

TURNER Miguel Perez 1945

TURNER Saxon Sydney 1927

TURNER Walter S. 1959

TURNPENNY Percival C. 1960

TURVILLE-PETRE Francis 1919

URQUHART Clara

A close friend of Dr Schweitzer; active in the peace movement

7 Dec 1958 - 6 May 1964 14 letters and 1 cable to B. R.

27 Apr 1960 - 4 May 1964 5 letters from B. R.

17 May 1964 1 letter to Clara Urquhart from Ralph Schoenman

UTLEY Freda

Writer, friend of B. R. Her husband, A. J. Berdichevsky, was arrested in Moscow in 1936, then sent to Siberia for five years; B. R.'s friendship with George Bernard Shaw came to an end after Shaw's unwillingness to support an appeal for Berdichevsky in 1937

13 Jan 1930 - 25 Sep 1963 14 letters and 1 card to B. R., encl: copy of

letter from G. B. Shaw (8 July 1937); tearsheets of new introduction (1957) to *Lost Illusion* (on Soviet Communism) by Freda Utleby  
8 Jan 1959 - 29 May 1962 3 replies from B. R.  
28 Sep 1963 1 reply from Lady Russell  
Also: Handwritten note (1937(?)) by Freda Utleby describing her husband's case

*General Correspondence*

ULLENDORFF Edward 1963  
ULRICH John 1957  
UNDERWOOD Austin (Association for the Restoration of Imber) 1961  
UNION MONDIALE DES LIBRES PENSEURS (C. Bradlaugh Bonner) 1951 - 1958  
UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION 1959 - 1962  
UNITED NATIONS INFORMATION CENTRE 1961  
UNITED STATES EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION 1962  
UNITED STATES FOREIGN SERVICE 1954 - 1961  
UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY 1956 - 1961  
UNITED WORKERS (L. Minty) 1917  
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE (LONDON) LIBRARY (re George Orwell) 1963  
UPCOTT Kathryn 1955  
URMSON J. O. (philosopher) 1956  
UVAROV G. Boris (teacher at Beacon Hill School) 1932  
VARJAS Alexander  
'A Hungarian Communist geometer, against whose death sentence I successfully protested'  
VARJAS Irma (his wife)  
28 May 1922 - 23 Sep 1924 2 letters to B. R. from A. Varjas  
31 Mar 1920 - Aug 1920 2 letters to B. R. from Irma  
24 Mar 1920 1 letter to B. R. from Prof. Arthur B. Yolland  
4 Apr 1920 1 letter to B. R. from Frederick Kuh  
16 Apr 1920 1 letter to B. R. from Einma Ritook  
VEBLEN Oswald  
'a distinguished geometer, nephew of Thorstein Veblen'  
8 June 1905 - 3 Feb 1914 4 letters and 1 card to B. R.  
VOLKHOVSKY Vera  
Concerned with Russian exiles and political prisoners  
10 Aug 1920 - 7 Dec 1926 22 letters to B. R.  
VON ZEPPELIN Countess Amethe  
An Austrian friend of Lord and Lady Russell  
5 Aug 1958 - 12 May 1967 14 letters and 3 cards to Lord and Lady Russell  
16 Aug 1958 - 4 June 1962 4 replies  
Also: An assortment of family snaps

*General Correspondence*

VACHHA F. B. 1916  
VAILATI G. (pupil of Peano) 1901 - 1903  
VALENTIN C. Undated  
VAMBERY Dr R. 1924  
VAN CUTSEMT Pierre 1956  
VAN DER HOOP J. H. 1924  
VANDER LINDEN Prof. H. 1915  
VASSILIEV A. (Russian mathematician) 1923  
VAUX George 1962  
VAZIR Mira 1960 - 1962  
VENKATARAMANAYYA N. 1927  
VERNEY Frederick 1895  
VESTHEY (?) 1958 - 1962  
VETCH D. L. 1912  
VETTER Gertrud 1959

VINNING Hector (?) 1927  
VOICE OF WOMEN 1961  
VOLTAIRE SOCIETY 1952 - 1959  
VOLUNTARY PARENTHOOD LEAGUE (Mary Ware Dennett) 1923  
WALEY Arthur  
Translator of Chinese poetry  
17 Sep 1917 - 2 July 1962 5 letters and 3 cards to B. R., encl: Chinese manuscript and Waley's translation of it  
19 Sep 1917 - 17 June 1962 2 replies from B. R.  
Also: Translations by Waley of Chinese poems, copied out in B. R.'s handwriting  
WALLAS Graham  
With Webb and Shaw one of the most distinguished Fabians  
13 Nov 1896 1 letter from B. R. (holograph original)  
20 Feb 1916 1 letter to B. R.  
WARD James  
Professor of Philosophy  
WARD Mary (his wife)  
Honorary secretary of the Cambridge Women's Suffrage Association  
10 Oct 1895 - 7 Oct 1916 10 letters to B. R. from James  
7 Jan 1906 - 28 Dec 1906 3 letters to B. R. from Mary  
1 Aug 1954 - 28 Sep 1954 2 letters from Olwen Ward Campbell, daughter of the Wards  
WARREN Mrs G. O.  
Wrote to B. R. from Harvard  
Mar 1914 - 5 Oct 1919 18 letters to B. R.  
WEBB Beatrice and Sidney  
11 Dec 1895 - 14 Mar 1931 2 letters to B. R. from Sidney  
16 Mar 1931 1 reply from B. R.  
1903 - 17 Dec 1942 15 letters and 2 cards to B. R. from Beatrice  
4 June 1902 - 31 Jan 1943 3 letters from B. R. to Beatrice (typed copies)  
WATSON John B.  
The proponent of Behaviourist Psychology  
21 Feb 1919 - 17 Oct 1927 6 letters to B. R., encl: 'Topics for discussion' (typescript)  
1 Aug 1923 Copy of letter to Prof. P. S. Hill  
WEDGWOOD Josiah C. (Later Lord Wedgwood of Barlaston)  
WEDGWOOD Ethel (his wife)  
WEDGWOOD Ralph L. (his brother)  
21 May 1907 - 1 Sep 1942 5 letters to B. R. from Josiah  
5 June 1912 - 18 July 1916 5 letters and 2 cards to B. R. from Ethel  
29 July 1941 1 letter to B. R. from Ralph  
WELBY Victoria, Lady  
'... who helped to turn my attention to linguistic problems'  
1 Feb 1904 - 15 Nov 1905 7 letters and 1 card to B. R.  
WELLS H. G.  
30 May 1928 - 20 May 1945 6 letters to B. R.  
24 May 1928 1 letter from B. R.  
Undated 1916 1 letter from H. G. Wells to Miles Malleson  
24 Mar 1931 1 letter to B. R. from Gip Wells, son of H. G. Wells  
29 Mar 1931 1 reply  
WEST Graeme  
'... an army officer who became a pacifist. . . . He was killed before he had decided to declare himself'  
MACKENZIE Dorothy (his fiancée)  
3 Sep 1916 - 27 Dec 1916 2 letters to B. R. from G. West ('he was killed not long after writing this letter')  
5 June 1917 - 24 Jan 1918 6 letters to B. R. from Dorothy, and a handwritten poem with a drawing  
WEST Rebecca  
27 Sep 1929 - undated 3 letters to B. R. (re H. G. Wells)  
22 Sep 1964 1 letter from B. R.  
WIENER Norbert  
Father of Cybernetics

WIENER Prof. Leo (his father)  
 25 Mar 1914 - 8 Jan 1922 4 letters to B. R. from Norbert  
 15 June 1913 1 letter to B. R. from Leo

WILLI Ernst  
 Sculptor

WILLI Claire (his wife)  
 22 Nov 1953 - 15 Dec 1962 17 letters, 2 cards and 2 cables to B. R. from Ernst and/or Claire, encl: several photographs of bust of B. R.  
 21 May 1955 - 14 Feb 1963 7 replies

WILLIAMS-ELLIS Clough  
 The architect — a neighbour of B. R. in N. Wales

WILLIAMS-ELLIS Amabel (his wife)  
 Author and journalist  
 9 May 1957 - 7 June 1963 4 letters and 1 card to B. R. from Clough, encl: invitation and a newscutting  
 2 Mar 1961 1 reply  
 22 May 1956 - 22 Oct 1958 2 letters to B. R. from Amabel  
 8 June 1961 1 letter to Lady Russell from Clough, encl: letter from Lewis Mumford  
 21 Dec 1960 1 letter to Lady Russell from Cecily Williams-Ellis  
 Also: 1 invitation to the Russells from the Directors of Portmeirion Hotel to celebrate Clough William-Ellis's 80th birthday

WILLIS Irene Cooper  
 '... had been helping me by research for my *Policy of the Entente*.'  
 10 Jan 1915 - 18 Apr 1918 17 letters to B. R.

WILSHIRE Gaylord  
 '... owned much of Los Angeles. ... He was known as the Socialist millionaire ...'  
 8 Mar 1917 1 letter to B. R.

WITTGENSTEIN Ludwig  
 June 1912 - 23 Oct 1921 57 letters to B. R.; 4 are undated (late 1920's?)  
 13 Mar 1919 Copy in B. R.'s handwriting of one of the above letters  
 16 Apr 1915 1 letter to B. R. from Polety Wittgenstein (Ludwig's uncle)  
 Apr 1919 1 letter to B. R. from Leopoldine Wittgenstein (Ludwig's mother)  
 15 Apr 1919 Reply from B. R. (holograph original)  
 22 Nov 1919 1 letter to B. R. from B. Jolley & Sons 'about Wittgenstein's Cambridge furniture, which I bought to finance his journey to the Hague'  
 Undated 1921 1 letter to B. R. from Dorothy Wrinch, encl: letters from publishers concerning her attempts to have Wittgenstein's work published

13 Oct 1953 - 19 Jan 1955 3 letters to B. R. from G. H. von Wright on behalf of Wittgenstein's literary executors  
 4 Jan 1954 1 letter to B. R. from R. Rhees concerning Wittgenstein's letters  
 Also: Mss and tss of Wittgenstein's 'Notes on Logic':  
 (1) a 7-page ts 'Summary' of L. W.'s 'Notes on Logic', with corrections in B. R.'s hand and extensive notes in L. W.'s hand  
 (2) a 23-page ms of 'Notes on Logic' in B. R.'s hand  
 (3) a 33-page ts combining (1) and (2) and incorporating L. W.'s notes on (1); 2 pages of notes at end are in B. R.'s hand; title-page, also in B. R.'s hand, reads: 'Notes on Logic/by/Ludwig Wittgenstein/September 1913'  
 Copy of Wittgenstein's 1934 lectures, entitled simply 'Wittgenstein'; 124 pages, of which 6 are ts (nos. 1-4, 7-8) and 118 mimeographed (nos. 5-34, 9-96). Known as the 'Blue Book'  
 Articles on Wittgenstein:  
 'Ludwig Wittgenstein, a Biographical Sketch' by G. H. von Wright, reprinted from *Philosophical Review*, Oct 1955  
 'Esotericism' by J. O. Wisdom, from *Philosophy* (inscribed by the author)

WODEHOUSE P. G.  
 14 Jan 1954 1 letter from B. R.  
 10 Feb 1954 1 letter to B. R.

WOOD Alan  
 Philosopher, journalist and friend of B. R. He was the author of *Bertrand Russell: the Passionate Sceptic*

WOOD Mary (his wife)  
 17 June 1947 - 27 July 1957 29 letters and 1 card to B. R. from Alan Wood, encl: copy of letter to A. Wood from Julian Vinogradoff (24 May 1957)  
 8 Sep 1955 1 letter from B. R. to Alan Wood  
 27 June 1956 Recommendation by B. R. for Alan Wood re Canberra University College professorship  
 15 Dec 1956 - 6 May 1957 2 letters to Lady Russell from Alan Wood  
 18 Jan 1951 1 letter to B. R. from Stanley Unwin concerning Alan Wood's proposal to write a biography of B. R.  
 1 Dec 1955 - 16 Jan 1956 2 letters to Alan Wood from Dr W. V. Quine  
 10 Dec 1955 Copy of reply to Dr Quine from Mrs Mary Wood  
 19 Dec 1955 1 letter to B. R. from Sir Alexander Carr-Saunders concerning Alan Wood's request to consult the Webb papers  
 3 July 1958 1 letter to Alan Wood from Dr Henry P. Stevens (but written after Wood's death)  
 Also: 5-page typescript 'Note on suggested book on Bertrand Russell' by Alan Wood  
 19 July 1952 - 8 Nov 1957 9 letters to B. R. from Mary Wood  
 2, 7 Nov 1957 2 letters from B. R. to Mary Wood, encl: letter from B. R. to The Obituary Editor, *The Times* (2 Nov 1957) — with copy of B. R.'s obituary of Alan Wood  
 1 Jan 1956 - 20 Nov 1957 3 letters to Lady Russell from Mary Wood  
 12 Jan 1958 - 26 Mar 1958 5 letters to B. R. from L. A. Whitfield concerning Mary Wood's death and Alan Wood's papers  
 13 Jan 1958 - 20 Mar 1958 3 letters from B. R. to Whitfield  
 6 Dec 1957 - 21 Dec 1959 7 letters to B. R. from R. W. G. Mackay, Trustee of the Fund for the maintenance and education of the Wood children, Jonathan and David Russell; encl: copy of Deed of Covenant; copy of letter to Mackay from Bishop Garnsey, the boys' uncle (23 June 1959)  
 7 Dec 1957 - 28 Dec 1959 3 letters from B. R. to R. W. G. Mackay  
 22 Apr 1958 - 11 Dec 1963 7 letters to B. R. from West & Drake concerning the Trust Fund  
 30 Nov 1959 1 letter to B. R. from Bishop David Garnsey  
 20 July 1960 - 21 Nov 1963 4 letters to B. R. from Mrs E. Garnsey (Alan Wood's sister)  
 19 Nov 1959 - 12 Nov 1963 3 letters from B. R. to Mrs E. Garnsey  
 27 Dec 195(?) - 27 Dec 1962 4 letters to B. R. and Lady Russell from Jonathan Wood  
 28 Dec 1960 - 27 Dec 1962 3 letters to B. R. and Lady Russell from David Russell Wood, encl: Garnsey family photograph  
 Also: Photograph (1954) of David Russell Wood

WOOLF Leonard  
 Writer and editor of various reviews  
 7 Aug 1917 1 letter to B. R.  
 6 Sept 1917 1 letter from B. R.

WRINCH Dr Dorothy M.  
 Scientist and mathematician, friend of B. R. and Wittgenstein  
 9 Sep 1914 - 14 July 1930 19 letters to B. R.  
 12 Sep 1917 - 29 May 1930 3 letters from B. R.

*General Correspondence*

WAKEFIELD F. J. (Women's Training Colony) 1917  
 WAKEFIELD H. Russell 1956 - 1957  
 WALEY S. D. 1921  
 WARD R. H. 1939  
 WARREN Howard C. 1915  
 WATERLOW Charlotte Undated  
 WATERLOW Sidney 1904 - 1917  
 WATERS Bruce 1941  
 WATKINS John 1958  
 WATKINS Peter (film director) 1963 - 1964  
 WATSON Frank Undated  
 WATSON George 1946  
 WATSON-ARMSTRONG William J. M. 1921  
 WATSON-WAIT Sir Robert (inventor of radar) 1962

WATTS C. T. 1961  
 WEBBER Edith Dunham Undated  
 WEBSTER Douglas 1956  
 WERBER Gustavus 1917  
 WHEATLEY George 1911  
 WHETHAM Graham (composer) 1966  
 WHETHAM W. C. D. 1913  
 WHIDNY Maurice (?) 1917  
 WHITBY Robert 1916  
 WHITE Amber Blanco 1916 - 1931  
 WHITE J. R. 1916  
 WHITE Prof. Morton 1956  
 WHITE W. Hale 1910  
 WHITTAKER James 1955  
 WHYTE Lancelot Law 1958 - 1960  
 WIBERG Allan 1961  
 WICHFELD Rhoda (formerly Cameron Clark) 1920  
 WICHMANN O. 1946  
 WICKERSHEISSNY E. 1906 - 1908  
 WICKSTEED Phillip H. 1908 - 1910  
 WIDDOWSON F. J. 1895  
 'He lived on the same staircase in College as I did, 1890 - 1892'  
 WIELUCH Doman 1963  
 WIENER Prof. Philip P. 1940 - 1947  
 WILKINSON Vivienne 1951 - 1962  
 WILLIAMS H. C. 1916  
 WILLIAMS Sir Osmond 1961  
 WILLCOCKS M. P. 1917  
 WILLIS Frank 1958  
 WILLS Eric 1916  
 WILSON Colin (the writer) 1957  
 WILSON Elizabeth 1947  
 WILSON Harold 1916  
 WILSON Harry 1918  
 WILSON Roland K. 1895  
 WILSON Prof. W. 1960  
 WILTON Dr J. R. 1916  
 WISDOM J. O. (philosopher) 1959  
 WITHEROW James M. 1944  
 WITHERS John J. (B. R.'s lawyer for a time) 1918 - 1921  
 WOMEN FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION (Armand Roth) 1961  
 WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE & FREEDOM 1922 - 1960  
 WOOD Marshall H. 1924  
 WOODHOUSE Agnes 1919  
 WOODS Prof. James H. 1916  
 WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS (C. F. Powell) 1958  
 WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS (Dr S. Roth) 1953  
 WORLD PEACE FOUNDATION (A. J. Wadsworth) 1961  
 WORLD'S COURT LEAGUE (Samuel T. Datton) 1917  
 WORTHINGTON Val 1907  
 '... cousin of my first wife. I paid for his education'  
 WRIGHT Sybella Blackwood 1944  
 WU Solvisto K. 1914  
 WYSE W. 1915

YOUNGHUSBAND Sir Francis  
 'Commanded the British Expedition against Tibet in 1905, became very liberal...'  
 9 Feb 1914 - 11 May 1915 5 letters to B. R.  
 Also: Holograph note by B. R.

*General Correspondence*

YAKALIOGLU A. 1954  
 YARBER (?) 1958  
 YOSHIDA Kenji 1961  
 YOUNG Dal 1895  
 YOUNG D. E. 1962  
 YOUNG E. A. 1910  
 YOUNG Sir George 1920  
 YOUNG James 1961  
 YOUNG Wayland (Baron Kennet) 1959 - 1962  
 YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIALIST LEAGUE (Ben Goodman) 1926  
 YOURGRAU Prof. Wolfgang 1956 - 1960  
 YUAN T. L. 1923  
 YULE Alastair and Pat 1963  
 YULE Gladys K. 1963

*General Correspondence*

ZALESKI Jan 1947  
 ZALOWITZ (?) 1928  
 ZANGWILL Israel 1916  
 ZEISLER Ernest B. 1955 - 1956  
 ZEISLER Paul 1960  
 ZERMELO E. 1912  
 ZILLIACUS Konnie, M.P. 1960  
 ZILSEL Dr Edgar 1920  
 ZIMMERMAN Charles 1957  
 ZIMMERMAN J. 1917  
 ZINKIN Sheila J. 1951  
 ZUNTZ G. 1957

### VI 3 ALFRED NORTH WHITEHEAD, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN

A. N. Whitehead examined B. R. for his Cambridge scholarship in 1889 and later lectured to him in mathematics at Trinity College. In 1900 they began the collaboration that produced *Principia Mathematica*. During the 10 years of its preparation they discussed many aspects of it in their correspondence. A good many manuscripts relating to *Principia* are to be found attached to their letters. (For other relevant mss, see Classification V.) These and later letters provide an insight into one of the first instances of modern scientific collaboration.

B. R.'s relationship with, and therefore letters to, Evelyn Whitehead are also of interest, for it was the spectacle of her suffering which touched off B. R.'s 'mystic insight' in 1901, and it was through her offices that B. R. underwrote some of the Whiteheads' expenses for several years.

#### From Whitehead to B. R.

13 Feb 1895 - 3 Jan 1944 102 letters and 2 telegrams from Alfred North Whitehead to B. R.

Note: many of the letters have draft manuscript sections of *Principia Mathematica* attached

#### From B. R. to Whitehead

30 Aug 1900 - 11 Jan 1908 2 letters from B. R. to Alfred North

Also: a holograph list of individuals to whom presentation copies of Volume 1 of *Principia Mathematica* were to be sent

#### From Evelyn Whitehead (Alfred's wife) to B. R.

10 Oct 1895 - 15 Sep 1921 26 letters from Evelyn to B. R.

8 Oct 1910 1 letter to B. R. from H. Winter concerning Evelyn's furniture

#### From North Whitehead (their son) to B. R.

Feb 1905 - 8 Jan 1924 20 letters from North to B. R.

24 June 1913 - 27 June 1913 2 letters to B. R. from H. A. Roberts (Cambridge University Appointments Board) concerning North's future

#### From Jessie Whitehead (their daughter) to B. R.

14 May 1911 1 letter from Jessie to B. R.

16 Mar 1918 1 letter to 'Charlie' from Jessie concerning the wartime death of Eric, her brother

### VI 4 LADY OTTOLINE MORRELL, HER HUSBAND AND DAUGHTER

Lady Ottoline Morrell (née Cavendish-Bentinck) was born in 1873 and was the half-sister of the 6th Duke of Portland. After a childhood and youth not wholly dissimilar to B. R.'s, she married Philip Morrell, Liberal M.P. for Burnley, Lancs. During election campaigns, in which she took an active part, she was known as 'the Burnley mascot'.

She was well-known for her efforts at promoting gatherings of politicians and both famous and aspiring writers and artists, first at 44 Bedford Square in London, then at Garsington, Oxford. Her autobiography, *Ottoline: the early memoirs of Lady Ottoline Morrell*, edited by Robert Gathorne-Hardy (Faber, 1963), gives a full account of her friends and activities during the period in which B. R. frequented her home. She died in 1938.

The correspondence between B. R. and Lady Ottoline is of considerable importance for the vast range of subjects covered, its frequency, and the period in which it is most dense (the years preceding and during the 1st world war). As B. R. states in his *Autobiography*, they were lovers for much of this period; perhaps, in time, their letters will become famous in this regard.

#### From Lady Ottoline to B. R.

25 Nov 1910 1 letter  
25 Mar - 28 June 1911 138 letters  
28 June - 14 Aug 1911 42 letters  
27 Aug - 6 Dec 1911 106 letters  
1 Jan - 23 May 1912 131 letters  
25 May - 29 Dec 1912 196 letters  
4 Jan - 10 May 1913 122 letters  
11 May - 31 Dec 1913 166 letters  
2 Jan - 24 Dec 1914 171 letters  
3 Jan - 29 Dec 1915 127 letters  
2 Jan - 31 Dec 1916 69 letters

2 Jan - 2 Dec 1917 27 letters  
6 Jan - 13 Nov 1917 18 letters + 1 from Robert Graves to Eva Morgan  
23 Jan - 19 Dec 1918 34 letters  
7 Jan - 13 Dec 1919 25 letters  
15 Jan - 22 Dec 1920 18 letters  
6 Mar - 18 Oct 1921 15 letters (some written to China, among other places)  
16 Jan - 19 Nov 1922 13 letters  
2 Jan - 29 Dec 1923 10 letters  
13 Feb - 16 Nov 1924 7 letters  
14 June - 26 Oct 1925 6 letters  
7 Jan - 4 Nov 1926 7 letters  
31 Jan - 26 Nov 1927 6 letters  
24 Jan - 23 Oct 1928 2 letters  
23 Feb - 5 Dec 1929 5 letters  
21 Jan - 15 Aug 1930 10 letters  
16 Feb - 27 Dec 1931 12 letters  
1 Jan - 31 Mar 1932 11 letters  
Undated: the following have no year but the day or date only; even the postmarks on the envelopes are indecipherable — 10 items  
20 Jan picture postcard  
5 Mar letter  
6 Mar picture postcard in envelopes  
25 Mar letter addressed 'My dear Mr Allen'  
5 Apr letter  
25 Aug letter in envelope  
5 Sep (1922 postmark) postcard  
18 Nov letter  
22 Dec letter  
Undated 2 letters  
Also: collection of typed copies of 8 letters from Lady Ottoline (18 Oct 1921 - 22 Oct 1928)

#### From B. R. to Lady Ottoline

5 Jan 1915 - 25 Sep 1918 163 letters (all typed copies)  
30 Aug 1918 holograph letter and typed copy (written when in prison).  
Enclosed is a holograph letter to Brett, daughter of Lord Esher  
Also: typed copies of 3 letters 1911 - 1920

#### From Julian Morrell (later Vinogradoff, daughter of Philip and Lady Ottoline Morrell) to B. R.

Undated Xmas card  
Undated letter  
24 May 1913 letter  
25 Aug 1913 picture postcard  
(1916) 2 letters  
28 Mar 1955 letter requesting permission to publish B. R.'s letters to Lady Ottoline — reply (1 Apr 1955)  
3 Jan 1963 letter with similar request — reply (4 Jan 1963)  
7 June 1963 letter of thanks  
15 Oct 1963 letter on publication of book  
Also: 2 Nov 1956 letter to B. R. from Igor Vinogradoff (Julian's husband)

#### From Philip Morrell (husband of Lady Ottoline Morrell, Liberal M.P. for Burnley) to B. R.

3 Mar 1910 letter inviting B. R. to join the Gladstone League  
1916 letter on deputation to Prime Minister  
Apr 1916 letter enclosing pages from *Hansard*, 18 Apr 1916, re speeches in debate on Military Service Act  
27 Apr 1916 letter re 'Gilbert Murray Scheme'  
21 July 1916 letter re attitude on collection of money  
15 Apr 1928 letter re Lady Ottoline's illness  
3 Dec 1909 letter confirming conversation on women's suffrage  
30 Jan 1910 letter commenting on last election campaign  
13 May 1938 letter acknowledging letter re Lady Ottoline's death  
28 Aug 1938 letter about Lady Ottoline's journals  
4 Sep 1938 letter expressing surprise at decision re Lady Ottoline's journals  
7 Sep 1938 letter on same subject as above  
5 May 1916 To Morrell from the Bishop of Oxford



## LEGAL ACTIONS

### Classification VII

- SECTIONS VII 1 B. R. and the College of the City of New York (1940)  
VII 2 George Bilainkin (c. 1956)  
VII 3 Lionel Britton (1956 - 7)  
VII 4 Guy Waller and the *Sunday Chronicle* (1955 - 6)  
VII 5 Morton Sobell v. United States of America (1956 - 62)  
VII 6 B. R.'s First World War Trials (1916 & 1918)  
VII 7 The Pauling Row (1962 - 3)  
VII 8 Press Abuse (1963 - 4)  
VII 9 The Barnes Case (1940 - 5)

## VII 1 B. R. AND THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (1940)

- SUBSECTIONS VII 1/1 Miscellaneous Correspondence, mainly 1940  
VII 1/2 Correspondence with members of academic, legal and literary professions (25 Dec 1939 — 4 Jan 1941)  
VII 1/3 Collection of press cuttings from American newspapers  
VII 1/4 Record of Supreme Court, Appellate Division 1940; Record of Court of Appeals of the State of New York

(Only VII 1/2 is catalogued in detail)

### A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE CASE

In February 1940 B. R. was offered a post at the College of the City of New York. He accepted the position and resigned from his Professorship at the University of California at Los Angeles.

Bishop Manning of New York publicly protested against the appointment on the ground that B. R. was 'a recognized propagandist against religion and morality . . . who specifically defends adultery'. A taxpayer's suit was consequently filed in the New York Supreme Court to annul the appointment. It was brought by a dentist's wife whose lawyer described B. R.'s books as 'lecherous, salacious, libidinous, lustful, venerous, erotomaniac, aphrodisiac, atheistic, irreverant, narrow-minded, untruthful and bereft of moral fibre'.

Russell, the lawyer maintained, had also written salacious poetry, conducted a nudist-colony in England, and condoned homosexuality. Moreover, he was not an American citizen.

The Judge who heard the suit, John E. McGeehan, was a Roman Catholic of Irish descent. On 30 Mar 1940 he delivered his historic verdict against B. R.

Among the grounds he gave, McGeehan denounced the 'immoral and salacious doctrines' and the 'filth' contained in B. R.'s books. He summed up by saying that the Board of Higher Education, in appointing Russell, were in effect establishing 'a Chair of Indecency', and had 'acted arbitrarily, capriciously, and in direct violation of the public health, safety, and morals of the people'.

The petition brought before Justice McGeehan took the form of a simple lawsuit between a taxpayer and the New York Corporation. So that he could reply to the charges made against himself, Russell applied to be made a party to the proceedings. But McGeehan refused.

It was assumed at first, by all concerned, that there would be an appeal against McGeehan's verdict. But Mayor La Guardia decided that it would be politically convenient to let the affair drop, so Russell was left without any means of reply or redress. He was also left without a job.

The above information is derived from *Bertrand Russell: the Passionate Sceptic* by Alan Wood.

### VII 1/1 MISCELLANEOUS CORRESPONDENCE

Consists of several hundred letters of support and abuse from the general public written mainly in 1940. There are some typed copies of replies

### VII 1/2 CORRESPONDENCE WITH MEMBERS OF THE ACADEMIC, LEGAL AND LITERARY PROFESSIONS

- 25 Dec 1939 Daniel J. Bronstein, C.C.N.Y., to B. R.  
7 Jan 1940 Daniel J. Bronstein, C.C.N.Y., to B. R.  
24 Jan 1940 Ernest Hocking, Harvard University, to B. R. Morton Gottschall, C.C.N.Y., to B. R. (telegram). Department of Philosophy, C.C.N.Y., to B. R. (telegram)  
25 Jan 1940 Philip P. Wiener, C.C.N.Y., to B. R. (telegram)  
26 Jan 1940 Nelson P. Mead, C.C.N.Y., to B. R. (telegram). B. R. to Weiner (draft telegram); Philip P. Wiener, C.C.N.Y., to B. R. (telegram); B. R. to Weiner (draft telegram)  
27 Jan 1940 Nelson P. Mead, C.C.N.Y., to B. R. (telegram)

- 1 Feb 1940 Daniel J. Bronstein, C.C.N.Y., to B. R. (telegram); B. R. to Bronstein (draft telegram)  
2 Feb 1940 Daniel J. Bronstein, C.C.N.Y., to B. R. (telegram).  
7 Feb 1940 Daniel J. Bronstein to B. R.  
10 Feb 1940 Nelson P. Mead, C.C.N.Y., to B. R.  
12 Feb 1940 Robert G. Sproul, University of California, to B. R.  
13 Feb 1940 Daniel J. Bronstein to B. R. (telegram)  
26 Feb 1940 Biographical sketch of B. R., unsigned  
27 Feb 1940 Philip P. Wiener, C.C.N.Y., to B. R.  
28 Feb 1940 Nelson P. Mead, C.C.N.Y., to B. R.  
29 Feb 1940 Board of Higher Education (Ordway Tead) to B. R. *New York Herald Tribune* to B. R. (telegram). Two notes from Joan Keir to B. R.  
1 Mar 1940 Sidney Hook to B. R. (also telegram); encl: Statement of Committee for Cultural Freedom; reply (4 Apr 1940). Warder W. Norton to B. R. (telegram)  
9 Mar 1940 Student Council of C.C.N.Y. to B. R.; encl: Student Council to Press; reply (22 Mar 1940). Philip P. Wiener to B. R.; encl: catalogue of courses to be offered  
11 Mar 1940 Daniel J. Bronstein to B. R. (telegram). Sidney Hook to B. R.; encl: press cutting; letter of S. Hook in *New York Herald Tribune*; reply, B. R. to S. Hook (22 Mar 1940)  
12 Mar 1940 B. R. to Mead, C.C.N.Y. (telegram and draft telegram)  
13 Mar 1940 Freda Utley to B. R.; reply (14 Apr 1940). *New York Post* (Walter Lister) to B. R. (telegram); draft statement by B. R. Y. N. Krikorian to B. R.; reply (22 Mar 1940). Student Union of C.C.N.Y. to B. R. (telegram); reply (draft telegram)  
14 Mar 1940 Philip Wiener to B. R. (telegram)  
15 Mar 1940 William E. Bohn to B. R.; reply (22 Mar 1940). Daniel J. Bronstein to B. R.; encl: circular to professors, etc. (11 Mar 1940). American Philosophical Association to Board of Higher Education (11 Mar 1940). Statement of Department of Philosophy, C.C.N.Y. (13 Mar 1940); reply (22 Mar 1940). *Campus* (William Swirsky) to B. R.; reply (22 Mar 1940)  
16 Mar 1940 Paul A. Schilpp to B. R.  
18 Mar 1940 *American Mercury* (Eugene Lyons) to B. R. (telegram). Bernard Goltz to B. R.  
19 Mar 1940 Aldous Huxley to B. R. W. W. Norton & Co. (Warder Norton) to B. R. (also telegram); encl: Hermann Weyl to W. W. Norton; reply (22 Mar 1940). Krikorian, Bronstein, Weiner, Edel Fener to B. R. (telegram)  
20 Mar 1940 George Catlin to B. R. (telegram)  
21 Mar 1940 *The Nation* (Robert Bendiner) to B. R.  
22 Mar 1940 Warder W. Norton to B. R.; encl: *Harper's Magazine* to Warder W. Norton (19 Mar 1940); reply (26 Mar 1940)  
24 Mar 1940 George Catlin to B. R.  
26 Mar 1940 *The American Mercury* (Eugene Lyons) to B. R.; reply (1 Apr 1940). *The Harvard Guardian* (Lester G. Hawkins) to B. R.; reply (10 Apr 1940)  
28 Mar 1940 *Liberty Magazine* (Colin H. Clark) to B. R. (telegram). Warder W. Norton to B. R.  
29 Mar 1940 American Civil Liberties Union (Roger Baldwin); encl: Osmund K. Fraenkel to A.C.L.U. (27 Mar 1940). Bronstein to B. R. (telegram). *Virginia Quarterly Review* (Laurence Lee) to B. R.; reply (5 Apr 1940). Joseph Schlossberg to B. R.  
30 Mar 1940 *Liberty Magazine* to B. R. (telegram). A.C.L.U. (Roger N. Baldwin) to B. R. (telegram). Elliott L. Biskind to B. R.; encl: brief on behalf of the New York City Chapter of the National Lawyers Guild, as Amicus Curiae; reply (5 Apr 1940). *N.Y. Herald Tribune* to B. R. (telegram). Bronstein, C.C.N.Y., to B. R. (telegram); reply (draft telegram)  
31 Mar 1940 Directors of Humanist Friends College, Los Angeles, to B. R. (telegram); reply (draft telegram). Raymond M. Schwartz to B. R.; encl: copies of telegrams: Bronstein to B. R., S. (?) (St. Botolph's Club, Boston) to B. R. and wife

1 Apr 1940 William Swirsky to B. R. (letter and telegram); reply (draft telegram). Warder W. Norton to B. R. (telegram). *Liberty Magazine* (O. H. Clark) to B. R. (telegram). Charlie Chaplin to B. R. (telegram). *Varsity, the College News Magazine*, to B. R. (2 telegrams). Sidney Hook (Committee for Cultural Freedom) to B. R. (telegram). Osmond K. Fraenkel (Goldsmith, Jackson & Brock) to B. R. Bergen Evans to B. R. (letter and telegram)

2 Apr 1940 Roger N. Baldwin to B. R. (telegram). Associated Press to B. R. (telegram). Vera Brittain to B. R. Elizabeth Reichenbach to B. R. Bruce Waters to B. R. (telegram). Osmond K. Fraenkel to B. R. (telegram). W. W. Norton to B. R. H. M. Kallen to B. R.; reply

3 Apr 1940 W. W. Norton to B. R. (telegram and copy). Roger N. Baldwin to B. R. (telegram); reply (draft telegram); reply (3 Apr 1940). Morris R. Cohen to B. R.; reply (draft telegram). (?) Leighton to B. R. B. R.'s secretary to Joseph Connors (copy). Osmond K. Fraenkel to B. R.; encl: (a) copy of petition filed v. Board of High Education; (b) copy of proposed answer to petition; reply (4 Apr 1940)

4 Apr 1940 W. W. Norton to B. R. (telegram, also copy). George Catlin to Russells; reply (8 Apr 1940). Hollywood League for Democratic Action (Sonja Dahl) to B. R. (telegram). Helen Flexner to B. R. Upton Sinclair to B. R.; encl: copy of telegram Sinclair to Swirsky (4 Apr 1940); reply (6 Apr 1940)

5 Apr 1940 Bruce Waters to B. R.'s secretary; reply (14 Apr 1940). Roger Baldwin (A.C.L.U.) to B. R.'s secretary; reply (8 Apr 1940). William E. Bohn to B. R. Curtis Brown Ltd. (Edith Haggard) to B. R.; reply (9 Apr 1940). O.K. Fraenkel to B. R.; encl: (a) Goldstein's affidavit; (b) proposed answer; reply (9 Apr 1940); encl: comments on Goldstein's affidavit. W. W. Norton to B. R.

6 Apr 1940 William Swirsky to B. R.; encl: copies of telegrams from Upton Sinclair, Richard Payne, *Principia Seminar U.C.L.A.*, to Swirsky; reply (13 Apr 1940). O. K. Fraenkel to B. R. Hollywood League for Democratic Action (Sonja Dahl) to B. R.'s secretary

7 Apr 1940 Philip P. Wiener to B. R.

8 Apr 1940 O. K. Fraenkel to B. R.; Morris R. Cohen to B. R. Sidney Hook to B. R. Y. H. Krikorian to B. R. (telegram). San Diego League for Defence of Democracy (H. C. Steinmetz) to B. R.; encl: folder; reply (19 Apr 1940). American Student Union (Herbert Witt and Rose Lubshetz) (letter and telegram); reply (10 Apr 1940)

9 Apr 1940 E. R. Hedrik to B. R. W. W. Norton & Co. to B. R. (Remittance Advice)

10 Apr 1940 *N.Y. Herald Tribune* (L. L. Engelking) to B. R. (telegram). Roger Baldwin to B. R.'s secretary. W. W. Norton to B. R.

11 Apr 1940 O. K. Fraenkel to B. R.; encl: copy of McGeehan's opinion denying B. R.'s application to intervene. Copy of Hans Reichenbach, I. P. Creed, J. W. Robson, Hugh Miller to Harry W. Laidler (League for Industrial Democracy)

12 Apr 1940 *Common Sense* (Alfred M. Bingham) to B. R. W. Colston Leigh to B. R.'s secretary; encl: material re George E. Sokolsky; reply (undated). O. K. Fraenkel to B. R.; reply (undated)

15 Apr 1940 *Areopagus* (Herbert Abrams) to B. R.; reply (6 May 1940). *Journal of Social Studies* (Sidney Howard Asch) to B. R.; reply (20 Apr 1940). *Szabadsag* (Andor Sziklay) to B. R. Statement of Council for Democratic Action; reply (14 May 1940)

16 Apr 1940 Sidney Hook to B. R.; reply (18 Apr 1940). Warder W. Norton to B. R.; reply (18 Apr 1940)

18 Apr 1940 O. K. Fraenkel to B. R. Mary Gilson to B. R.'s secretary; reply (14 May 1940)

19 Apr 1940 Stanley Unwin to B. R.; reply (13 May 1940)

22 Apr 1940 Warder W. Norton to B. R.'s secretary

23 Apr 1940 B. R. to Editor of *New York Times* (2 copies). Lewis Cohen to B. R.

24 Apr 1940 H. M. Kallen to B. R.

25 Apr 1940 O. K. Fraenkel to B. R.'s secretary. Ely Culbertson to B. R.; encl: excerpts from reviews of book. *Los Angeles Times* (James Warnock) to B. R.; reply (26 Apr 1940)

26 Apr 1940 Alfred North Whitehead to B. R. Mary Gawthorpe to B. R. American Student Committee to Aid Russell (Marius H. Livingston); encl: material sent to press editors

29 Apr 1940 Warder W. Norton to B. R.

30 Apr 1940 Ernest Hocking to B. R. (2 letters); reply (6 May 1940). Progressive Education Association (Grayson Kefauner) to B. R. (telegram)

1 May 1940 Warder W. Norton to B. R.; encl: catalogue announcement for *The Principles of Mathematics* (new edition)

2 May 1940 A.C.L.U. (Clinton J. Taft) to B. R.; reply (4 May 1940)

4 May 1940 George de Santillana to B. R.; reply (16 May 1940)

6 May 1940 B. R. to J. H. Randall (copy); reply (13 May 1940); reply B. R. (16 May 1940). B. R. to Editor of *Harvard Crimson*

8 May 1940 Geo. F. McEwan to B. R.

9 May 1940 *Journal of Social Studies* (Sidney H. Asch) to B. R. W. Ernest Hocking to B. R.

10 May 1940 O. K. Fraenkel to B. R. H. M. Kallen to B. R.; reply (13 May 1940)

13 May 1940 B. R. to Kingsley Martin (copy)

14 May 1940 Philip P. Wiener, C.C.N.Y., to B. R.

15 May 1940 Fred. Ingram to B. R.'s secretary; reply (16 May 1940). Fred. Ingram to B. R.'s secretary (18 May 1940)

16 May 1940 *Liberty* (Fulton Oursler) to B. R.; encl: Margaret Klausmeyer to Fulton Oursler (11 May 1940); reply (27 June 1940); reply Fulton Oursler (12 July 1940). GeorGeoGe (?) to B. R.

18 May 1940 Mary Gawthorpe to B. R.

20 May 1940 San Diego League for Defence of Democracy (Louise Darby) to B. R.

24 May 1940 O. K. Fraenkel to B. R. J. H. Randall to B. R.'s secretary; reply (30 May 1940); encl: letter from John Dewey to Ernest Hocking (2 copies)

27 May 1940 Statement by B. R. (4 copies). John Dewey to B. R.

28 May 1940 Philip P. Wiener, C.C.N.Y., to B. R.'s secretary; reply (3 June 1940). H. A. Overstreet to B. R.

29 May 1940 Copy: E. R. Hedrick to Lauson Stone

30 May 1940 B. R. to Hocking

31 May 1940 D. Appleton-Century Co. (F. S. Pease) to B. R.

4 June 1940 John Dewey to B. R.

6 June 1940 Ernest Hocking to B. R.

14 June 1940 Copy: Mary Gawthorpe to John Haynes Holmes

15 June 1940 Mrs Robert S. Jenkins to B. R.

20 July 1940 B. R.'s secretary to O. K. Fraenkel

7 Aug 1940 Ludovik Silberstein to B. R.

25 Aug 1940 Ludovik Silberstein to B. R.

28 Aug 1940 *The Philosophic Mind* (Louise Autz) to B. R.

16 Sep 1940 Nelson P. Mead to B. R.

25 Sep 1940 Nelson P. Mead to B. R.

8 Oct 1940 Philip P. Wiener to B. R.'s secretary

14 Oct 1940 Morris R. Cohen to B. R.

15 Oct 1940 O. K. Fraenkel to B. R. (telegram)

16 Oct 1940 O. K. Fraenkel to B. R. Nelson P. Mead, C.C.N.Y., to B. R. Landberg Realty Co. to B. R.

18 Oct 1940 O. K. Fraenkel to B. R.'s secretary

20 Oct 1940 B. R. to Editor of *New York Times* (2 copies)

21 Oct 1940 Nelson P. Mead to B. R. (telegram). *Campus* (Robert Schiffer) to B. R.; reply (26 Oct 1940)

22 Oct 1940 H. M. Kallen to B. R.'s secretary

25 Oct 1940 Morris R. Cohen to B. R.; reply (26 Oct 1940). O. K. Fraenkel to B. R.'s secretary

8 Nov 1940 Mabel G. Tiranz to B. R.

12 Nov 1940 John Dewey to B. R.; encl: John Dewey to 'Al' (18 Oct 1940)  
 13 Nov 1940 H. M. Kallen to B. R.  
 25 Nov 1940 H. M. Kallen to B. R.  
 29 Nov 1940 H. M. Kallen to B. R.; reply (6 Dec 1940)  
 10 Dec 1940 H. M. Kallen to B. R.'s secretary  
 4 Jan 1941 H. M. Kallen to B. R.; reply (22 Jan 1941)  
 15 Mar 1941 Sidney M. Davis and Richard F. Watt to B. R.; reply (5 Apr 1941)  
 Undated Untitled statement by Arthur O. Lovejoy of Academic-Freedom, Bertrand Russell Committee. Peggy to B. R.  
 Miscellaneous manuscript and typescript draft statements on the Case  
 Lecture sermon — 'The Bertrand Russell Controversy' by Dr Barnett R. Brickner  
 'Do I Preach Adultery' by Bertrand Russell (*Liberty*, May 1940)

#### VII 2 GEORGE BILAINKIN (c. 1956)

George Bilainkin attempted to secure B. R.'s support in his allegations that his ex-wife, Lillian, who had custody of their daughter, was guilty of cruelty to the child.

Jan 1952 Copies of Medical Certificates, etc.  
 Oct 1952 Typescript notes: 'Case of Lynne Bilainkin'  
 11 Apr 1956 George Bilainkin's oath on charges of cruelty  
 16 - 30 June 1956 Duplicated copies of signed statements by various people  
 31 July 1956 Affidavit of George Bilainkin  
 12 July 1956 - 3 Feb 1957 Correspondence (and photos) between George Bilainkin and B. R.  
 14 July 1956 Petition to Commission on Human Rights, United Nations  
 11 Sep 1956 Copy of Bilainkin's letter to Alfred Robens  
 4 - 7 Oct 1956 Mary Wood to B. R.  
 12 Oct 1956 Alan Wood to B. R.  
 12 Oct 1956 Morrow of Hale, Ringrose and Morrow to Alan Wood  
 18 Oct 1956 B. R. to R. C. Maddock in reply to his letter of 16 Oct 1956  
 12 June 1961 George Bilainkin to B. R.  
 6 Oct 1963 Letter from George Bilainkin to B. R. enclosing an appeal to authors about his case; envelope with a few lines of comments by B. R. re above case

Also: Appeal to House of Lords (duplicated petition) 19 pages

#### VII 3 LIONEL BRITTON (1956 - 7)

A play left unfinished by George Bernard Shaw at his death and completed by Lionel Britton was banned from publication by the Public Trustee. Britton enlisted B. R.'s sympathy and support when he campaigned against the decision  
 8 Feb 1956 - 20 Feb 1956 The Society of Authors to B. R. and replies  
 18 Jan - 20 Apr 1956 Britton to the 'Whole Council of the Society of Authors' and B. R.; B. R.'s replies  
 30 Jan 1956 - 16 Aug 1957 13 letters from Britton to B. R. and replies  
 Undated Eric Glass to B. R.  
 20 Dec - 23 Dec 1955 Press cuttings from the *Newcastle Journal*, *Evening Mail* and *Daily Mail*  
 See also Section VI 1 for further correspondence between Britton and B. R.

#### VII 4 GUY WALLER & 'SUNDAY CHRONICLE' (1955 - 6)

A row which developed after Guy Waller's articles 'Danger ahead in the Atom Age' were published in the *Sunday Chronicle*. Waller enlisted Russell's support  
 27 Sep 1955 - 8 Jan 1956 Waller to B. R. and replies

14 Sep 1955 E. R. Wason (editor) to B. R. enclosing synopsis of 'The Price of Power'  
 17 Sep 1955 E. R. Wason to B. R.  
 4 Nov 1955 E. R. Wason to B. R.  
 Undated Typescript for a newspaper article  
 16 Oct 1955 - 6 Nov 1955 Newspapers — the *Sunday Chronicle* and *The Times*

#### VII 5 MORTON SOBELL v. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (1956 - 62)

SUBSECTIONS VII 5/1 Correspondence 1956 - 1962  
 5/2 Bulletins of 'Committee to secure justice for Morton Sobell', circulars, pamphlets, press releases, and letters to B. R. 1956 - 1965  
 5/3 Briefs and Petitions in Supreme Court of the United States  
 5/4 Collection of press cuttings and newspapers about the Sobell Case

(Only VII 5/1 is catalogued in detail)

This case concerns Morton Sobell, who is at present serving a 30-year prison sentence in the U.S.A. He was a defendant in the 'atomic spy' trial of 1951 in which Julius and Ethel Rosenberg were convicted of passing atomic secrets to the Soviet Union. The Rosenbergs were subsequently executed.

B. R.'s involvement in the case began with his letter to the *Manchester Guardian* of 26 Mar 1956, enlisting support for Sobell as 'an innocent man condemned as a result of political hysteria'. Much of the correspondence is with Helen Sobell, the wife of Morton

#### VII 5/1 CORRESPONDENCE 1956 - 1962

20 Mar - 16 Apr 1956 Margaret Lloyd to B. R. enclosing press cuttings and B. R.'s letter to the *Manchester Guardian*  
 26 Mar - 11 Apr 1956 B. R. to *Manchester Guardian* and replies  
 26 Mar 1956 Anatole James to B. R.  
 27 Mar 1956 J. Ernest Bryant to B. R.  
 28 Mar 1956 Harvey Glickman to B. R. and B. R.'s handwritten draft in pencil  
 31 Mar 1956 Sourin Rodker to B. R. enclosing pamphlet by Dr Urey and replies  
 5 Apr 1956 Charles G. Russell to B. R.  
 6 Apr 1956 Frederick H. Block to B. R. enclosing cutting from the *New York Times*  
 6 Apr 1956 Angus Cameron (Cameron Associates) to B. R.  
 7 Apr 1956 Norman Birnbaum to B. R.  
 9 Apr 1956 W. E. Lennox to B. R.  
 10 Apr 1956 B. R. to *Manchester Guardian* enclosing letters of Sington, Derrick  
 11 Apr 1956 Cedric Belfrage to B. R.  
 11 Apr 1956 H. E. Evans to B. R.  
 13 Apr 1956 S. Russell (Secretary, Manchester Rosenberg/Sobell Committee) to B. R.  
 18 Apr 1956 S. M. Levitas (the *New Leader*) to B. R.  
 19 Apr 1956 Gianfranco Corsini to B. R.  
 24 Apr 1956 Michael Foot (*Tribune*) to B. R.  
 26 Apr 1956 Brian N. Nicol to B. R.  
 5 May 1956 E. G. to B. R.  
 10 May 1956 Unsigned letter to B. R. enclosing press cuttings  
 11 May 1956 Frances Duncan Manning to B. R.  
 15 May 1956 Dr John H. Beck to B. R. enclosing copy of letter of 7 Dec 1952 to President Truman  
 17 May 1956 Irving Kristol (*Encounter*) to B. R. enclosing copy of letter by Nathan Glazer to *Manchester Guardian*

(?) May 1956 Murray Sacker to B. R.  
 18 May 1956 Rose Sobell (mother of Morton Sobell); copy of letter to B. R.  
 27 May 1956 H. T. Powell to B. R.  
 21 June 1956 Henry Arnold to B. R.  
 28 June 1956 S. M. Levitas (the *New Leader*) to B. R.  
 8 Oct 1956 Jane Andreu to B. R. enclosing copy of her letter to the *Manchester Guardian*  
 8 Nov 1956 Helen Sobell and Rose Sobell to B. R., enclosing book of poems by Helen Sobell  
 29 Nov 1956 Angus Cameron to B. R.  
 29 Nov 1956 University of Chicago (Peter D. Laderer, John Wexley, Malcolm P. Sharp and Leo Huberman) re Malcolm Sharp's book *Was Justice Done?* on Rosenberg-Sobell case  
 1 July 1957 Prof. Sharp to B. R.  
 14 Oct 1957 Rose Sobell to B. R.  
 14 Nov 1957 Aaron Katz to B. R.  
 26 Oct 1959 the 'Israel League for the Rights of Man' (Mordecai Avi-Shaul) to B. R.  
 4 Mar 1960 Bay Area Council of Sobell Committees (Warren K. Billings) to B. R.  
 29 Nov 1960 Helen Sobell (a card) to B. R.  
 4 Feb 1962 B. R. to Helen Sobell  
 30 Sep 1962 Joan Rodker to B. R., enclosing an excerpt from *Amnesty 1962* (Journal of the Amnesty Movement): 'The U.S. is no exception' by Derek Blackman, with reply by Ralph Schoenman  
 12 Oct 1962 Joan Rodker to Schoenman and his reply of 22 Oct 1962  
 10 Dec - 19 Dec 1962 Aaron Katz to B. R. enclosing photostat copy of letter to the *Jewish Chronicle* and B. R.'s reply  
 4 Oct 1963 Helen Sobell to B. R.

## VII 6 B. R.'S FIRST WORLD WAR TRIALS (1916 & 1918)

SUBSECTIONS VII 6/1 The Everett Case, 1916  
 6/2 Rex v. Russell, 1918

### VII 6/1 THE EVERETT CASE, 1916

A conscientious objector, Mr Ernest Everett, had been conscripted into the army and then sentenced to two years hard labour for disobeying orders. The No-Conscription Fellowship issued a leaflet protesting, and six men were arrested for distributing it. Whereupon B. R. wrote a letter to *The Times*, saying 'I wish to make it known that I am the author of this leaflet, and that, if anyone is to be prosecuted, I am the person primarily responsible'.

B. R. was tried before the Lord Mayor at the Mansion House, on 5 June 1916, for 'statements likely to prejudice the recruiting and discipline of His Majesty's Forces'.

B. R. conducted his own defence. His logic was so devastating that a report of his speech and of the court proceedings, published by the N.-C.F., was suppressed by the Government. B. R. was found guilty and fined £100. The Trinity College Council took this opportunity to refuse to renew B. R.'s Lectureship in Logic and the Principles of Mathematics.

The above information is derived from *Bertrand Russell: the Passionate Sceptic* by Alan Wood.

16 May 1916 Circular letter to members of the No-Conscription Fellowship National Committee from Catherine Marshall; encl: question tabled in the House of Commons for 17 May 1916 by Charles Trevelyan concerning the imprisonment of persons responsible for distributing leaflets; leaflet 'An Early Conscientious Objector'; leaflet 'Two Years Hard Labour for Refusing to Disobey the Dictates of Conscience' (i.e., the 'Everett' leaflet); leaflet

'Repeal the Act'; circular 'Prosecution of the Members of the National Committee of the N.-C.F.'

22 May 1916 - undated 2 letters to B. R. from Morgan Jones (N.-C.F.), reporting the arrest of 10 people for distributing the 'Everett' leaflet and commenting on B. R.'s prosecution

24 May 1916 1 letter from Dorothy Waid whose sister Mary Emma Waid was arrested for distributing the 'Everett' leaflet

4 Aug 1916 N.-C.F. memorandum on the police seizure of B. R.'s pamphlet

An 18-page manuscript of B. R.'s speech in defence at his Mansion House trial in June 1916, in his own handwriting together with a typescript copy

Mimeographed copy of above entitled 'Report of Speech made by the Hon. Bertrand, F.R.S., at the Mansion House, London, June 15th 1916 . . .'

Pamphlet entitled 'Rex v Bertrand Russell — Report of the Proceedings . . .' (24 pages) issued by the N.-C.F.

B. R.'s Bail Certificate for the sum of £50 dated 10 June 1916

Peace & Freedom Leaflet No. 2: 'The Liberties of the Subject as affected by the Defence of the Realm Act and other recent legislation' by F. W. Pethick Lawrence

Prosecutions under the Defence of the Realm Act for distributing leaflets published by the No-Conscription Fellowship (4 May - 30 May 1916) typescript

Typescript note on the sentences imposed by Courts Martial on conscientious objectors who refused to obey military orders

Official Reports of Parliamentary Debates in House of Lords for 4 & 18 May 1916 (Vol. 21, Nos. 29 and 35 of *Hansard*)

Copy, unsigned and undated, of Notice of Appeal to Quarter Sessions by B. R. (1916) typescript

### VII 6/2 REX v. RUSSELL, 1918

B. R. stood trial for an anti-war article, 'The German Peace Offer', he had written for *The Tribunal*, the N.-C.F. weekly, of 3 Jan 1918.

In the article B. R. dealt with the German peace offer, accused the British Government of being mindless, and suggested that, were the war to continue indefinitely, an American garrison might be used to intimidate strikers in Britain (as B. R. documented that the U.S. Army had already done in America).

He was found guilty and sentenced to six months imprisonment in the Second Division. Thanks to the representation of Gilbert Murray and other friends he was transferred to the First Division.

He entered Brixton Prison in May 1918 and left four & one-half months later.

8 May 1918 1 letter to B. R. from Harry Wilson (solicitor)

Copy of petition urging B. R.'s release with a list of the petitioners' names.

Copy of document entitled 'Use of United States Military in Industrial Disputes', with a holograph note attached by B. R. ' . . . none of this material was I permitted to use'

*The Tribunal* of 3 Jan 1918, with a holograph note attached by B. R.: 'Article for which I was condemned'

### VII 7 THE PAULING ROW (1962 - 3)

'The Pauling Row' resulted from an article by Prof. Bentley Glass entitled 'Scientists in Politics', published in the May 1962 issue of the *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*.

Professor Glass criticised 'scientists who enter the political arena and offer pronouncements far outside the limits of their scientific specialities' and named as examples Professors Linus Pauling and Edward Teller. At one point it was feared that the row might seriously weaken the American Pugwash Committee.

B. R. vigorously defended Pauling's position.

Abbreviation: B.A.S. = *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*

8 Sep 1962 B. R. to Eugene Rabinowitch (editor of B.A.S.)

12 Sep 1962 B.A.S. (Ruth Adams) to B. R.

18 Sep 1962 B. R. to Prof. Linus Pauling  
 25 Oct 1962 B.A.S. (Rabinowitch) to B. R.; encl: proof article 'Genetic Effects of Weapons Tests' by Linus Pauling  
 19 Nov 1962 B. R. to B.A.S. (E. Rabinowitch)  
 23 Nov 1962 B.A.S. (Ruth Adams) to B. R.; encl: extract B.A.S., page 32, Dec 1962; reply (27 Nov 1962) (also 2 drafts both marked 'unsent')  
 28 Jan 1963 Eugene Rabinowitch to B. R.; reply (9 Feb 1963)  
 4 Mar 1963 B. R. to Linus Pauling; reply (8 Mar 1963) (also typed copy); encl: extract B.A.S., page 32, Dec 1962  
 8 Mar 1963 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (9 Mar 1963 and 15 Mar 1963)  
 14 Mar 1963 B. R. to B.A.S. (Rabinowitch); encl: letter of 8 Sep 1962. B. R. to Pauling  
 15 Mar 1963 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 22 Mar 1963 Ralph Schoenman to B. R. and Edith; encl: note on telephone conversation with Pauling  
 24 Mar 1963 B. R. to Pauling  
 25 Mar 1963 B. R. to Prof. Bentley Glass. B. R. to Prof. E. Rabinowitch  
 3 Apr 1963 Bentley Glass to B. R.; encl: Glass to Editor of B.A.S.; reply (8 Apr 1963)  
 4 Apr 1963 Pauling to B. R.; reply (8 Apr 1963). B. R. to Rotblat. B. R. to Rabinowitch; encl: B. R. to Editor B.A.S.  
 18 Apr 1963 Bentley Glass to B. R.; reply (22 Apr 1963)  
 22 Apr 1963 B.A.S. (Rabinowitch) to B. R.; reply: telegram (25 Apr 1963); letter (25 Apr 1963)  
 26 Apr 1963 B.A.S. (Rabinowitch) to B. R.  
 28 June 1963 Linus Pauling to B. R.; encl: (a) Pauling to Prof. Hans A. Bethe; (b) Pauling to B.A.S. (Rabinowitch); (c) Statement by Pauling for publication in B.A.S.; B. R.'s reply (5 July 1963). Editor's note in June 1963 issue of B.A.S.  
 11 July 1963 Pauling to B. R.  
 24 July 1963 Pauling to B. R.; encl: Pauling to B.A.S. (Rabinowitch) (22 July 1963)  
 5 Aug 1963 Ruth Adams (B.A.S.) to Ralph Schoenman; encl: galley of communication of Pauling  
 8 Aug 1963 B. R. to B.A.S. (Rabinowitch) — 4 copies (also 2 draft letters marked 'unsent')  
 26 Aug 1963 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (27 Aug 1963)  
 30 Aug 1963 Rotblat to B. R.; reply (31 Aug 1963)  
 9 Sep 1963 Pauling to B. R.; encl: Pauling to Rotblat and Hans Bethe (9 Sep 1963)  
 3 Oct 1963 B. R. to Pauling  
 8 Oct 1963 Pauling to B. R.; reply (14 Oct 1963); encl: (a) Press cutting of B. R. to *The Times*; (b) Rotblat to B. R. (13 Apr 1963); (c) Notes by B. R.; (d) B. R. to Rotblat (19 Apr 1963); (e) B. R. to *The Times*, Unwin and Pevsner (19 Apr 1963)  
 19 Oct 1963 Pauling to B. R.; encl: statement by Pauling dated 18 Oct 1963; reply (26 Oct 1963)  
 30 Nov 1963 Telegram, B. R. to Herbert T. Rosenfeld  
 2 Jan 1964 Statement by B. R. re Linus Pauling

#### Other Material

Summary account by Ralph Schoenman of Russell-Rotblat-Schoenman conversation re Pauling Row

Copy of B.A.S., Vol. XVIII, No. 5, May 1962 (pp. 2-7, Bentley Glass: 'Scientists in Politics')

#### VII 8 PRESS ABUSE (1963 -4)

The following correspondence was collected by B. R. under the heading 'Press Abuse'. It deals with his complaints against various newspapers.

##### *Catholic Herald*

Concerning an article by Auberon Waugh defamatory of B. R. and the Committee of 100

14 Aug 1963 - 29 Jan 1964 Anthony Young of Pearce and Davis (solicitors) to Ralph Schoenman; encl: a written apology from A. Waugh

30 Jan 1964 R. Schoenman to Anthony Young

##### *Daily Telegraph*

15 May 1963 Press cutting of Peter Simple's column headed 'High Pitched Buzz'

##### *Evening Bulletin* (Philadelphia)

11 Mar 1963 *Evening Bulletin* editorial entitled 'Britain and the "Peace Front"'

29 Mar 1963 B. R. to Martin Bayer of Birkbeck, Coburn and Broad (solicitors) requesting legal opinion

##### *The Guardian*

Complaint by B. R. to the Press Council following an exchange of letters between B. R. and Francis Noel-Baker in *The Guardian* columns

8 Aug 1963 B. R. to the Press Council

12 Aug 1963 The Press Council to B. R.

15 Aug 1963 B. R. to *The Guardian*

15 Aug 1963 *The Guardian* to B. R., enclosing a newspaper clipping

15 Aug 1963 B. R. to Mr W. C. Clissit, Secretary of the General Council of the Press

19 Aug 1963 *The Guardian* to B. R.

21 Aug 1963 Christopher Farley (secretary to B. R.) to the Press Council

19 Nov 1963 The Press Council to B. R. enclosing a press release

Also: 30 Sep 1963 Geoffrey Taylor of *The Guardian* to B. R. about Ernst Aust

Also: 4 Nov 1963 Ralph Schoenman to the Press Council complaining of a statement in *The Guardian* that 'a screen of private secretaries protect Lord Russell from would-be interviewers'

Mar 1964 Press Council to R. Schoenman; encl: press release

Also: 13 Nov 1963 R. Schoenman to *The Guardian* on B.B.C. policy

##### *The Nation*

16 Sep 1963 R. Schoenman to Carey McWilliams of *The Nation* complaining that B. R.'s letters were cut when published, and McWilliams' reply

##### *New York Times*

13 Nov 1963 Louise Polk Huger of the *New York Times* concerning the non-publication of B. R.'s letter on student travel in Cuba

##### *Observer*

11 Apr 1963 B. R. to David Astor (editor, the *Observer*) complaining that his book *Unarmed Victory* was not reviewed by the newspaper

3 Sep 1963 David Astor to B. R. giving reasons for the non-publication of a letter

4 Nov 1963 B. R. to David Astor concerning letters by Sarah Gainham in which she claimed that B. R.'s letter published in the *Observer* was not written by him

4 Nov 1963 B. R. to David Astor objecting to a report in the newspaper which referred to a sponsor of the Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation as the 'Red Queen'

8 Nov 1963 David Astor to B. R.

6 Dec 1963 B. R. to the Press Council

*Onlooker* (Bombay)

26 Sep 1963 F. N. Kanga of *Onlooker* to R. Schoenman concerning non-publication of B. R.'s article

*Spectator*

A review in the *Spectator* by Robert Conquest of B. R.'s book *Unarmed Victory* entitled 'A Defeat of Intellect' resulted in the following correspondence:

5 Apr 1963 Newspaper cutting from the *Spectator* with article by Robert Conquest

13 May 1963 Pearce & Davis (solicitors) — 'instructions to Counsel to Advise' enclosing an 'opinion' by Mr Michael Parker (16 May 1963)

24 June 1963 B. R. to the *Spectator*

28 June 1963 Newspaper cuttings from the *Spectator* with B. R.'s published letter

2 July 1963 B. R. to the *Spectator*

5 July 1963 Newspaper cutting from the *Spectator* with B. R.'s published letter

17 July 1963 Christopher Farley to Anthony Young of Messrs Pearce & Davis (solicitors)

1 Oct 1963 Dr Corliss Lamont to Ralph Schoenman enclosing a cutting from the *New York Times* and a statement headed 'Corliss Lamont wins in Libel Claim against Magazine that called him "Communist Line"' and Ralph Schoenman's reply

Undated Letter to Anthony Young with statement by B. R. pointing out inaccuracies in Conquest's article

Undated Letter from Hava de la Torre to Nicholas Johnson

#### VII 9 THE BARNES CASE (1940-5)

As a result of the C.C.N.Y. case B. R. was left without any means of livelihood was finding it impossible to obtain employment. Dr Barnes, inventor of Argyrol and the President of the Barnes Foundation came to B. R.'s assistance and offered him a five-year appointment as Professor of Philosophy at the Foundation, commencing Jan 1941. On 28 Dec 1942, Barnes terminated B. R.'s appointment on the grounds that he had been delivering superficial lectures. (The lectures in fact consisted of the first two-thirds of the *History of Western Philosophy*.) B. R. contested Barnes' breach of contract and won the case and \$20,000 in unpaid salary.

24 June 1940 - 6 Dec 1941 13 letters to B. R. from Albert C. Barnes; encl: contract of employment with Foundation

20 July 1940 - 11 Dec 1941 2 letters to Dr Barnes from B. R.

1 Nov 1941 - 11 Dec 1941 3 letters to the Barnes Foundation (Trustees) from B. R.

Nov 1940 - 6 Dec 1941 5 letters (all copies) to B. R. from the Barnes Foundation (Mrs Mullen)

31 Dec 1942 - 21 May 1945 17 letters (15 originals) and 2 telegrams from T. R. White (White & Staples, Solicitors) to B. R.

Also: 5 additional letters relevant to the case (30 Oct 1940 - 2 Dec 1941)

The following are letters to B. R. from his students at the Barnes Foundation:

9 Apr 1942 - 14 Apr 1943 8 letters to B. R. from Caroline Lewis Dovett

20 Jan 1943 - 22 May 1943 2 letters to B. R. from Bernice Anderson

18 June 1943 1 letter to B. R. from Phoebe Gillsyson

24 Jan 1943 1 letter to B. R. from Barrows Dunham

Also: A collection of legal documents from the Court hearing the case. Press cuttings from *Time*

PART FOUR

## POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ORGANISATIONS

### Classification IX

- SECTIONS IX 1 Liberal Party
- IX 2 Women's Suffrage, including 1907 Wimbledon by-election
- IX 3 Union of Democratic Control
- IX 4 No-Conscription Fellowship
- IX 5 Labour Party
- IX 6 Independent Labour Party
- IX 7 'Save Europe Now'
- IX 8 United Europe Movement
- IX 9 New Commonwealth
- IX 10 World Government
- IX 11 Congress for Cultural Freedom
- IX 12 Family Planning Association

### INTRODUCTION

B. R.'s political thought and activities up to the first world war were inspired by liberal reformism. He was early opposed to socialism and considered that the land tax (the current panacea) would suffice to provide all that socialism wanted. But he was interested in it, and in 1896 joined the Fabians, to whom he gave a lecture on German social democracy. It was during the Anglo-Boer War that B. R. turned against British imperialism and began to sympathise with pacifism. But his chief concern in those days was with internal British politics. In the winter of 1903-4, when Joseph Chamberlain's call for Protectionism was threatening to succeed, B. R. campaigned vigorously for Free Trade in his first political speeches to popular audiences. Later he became involved in the campaign for Women's Suffrage, joined the executive council of the National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, and contested a by-election at Wimbledon as a Suffrage candidate. The Lords' interference in Lloyd George's budget of 1909 caused B. R. to consider seriously a political career in parliament. After campaigning for Philip Morrell in the first 1910 election, he submitted himself as a prospective candidate to the Bedford Liberal Association, but was rejected. He continued to work for adult suffrage during his lectureship at Cambridge in the following years.

The outbreak of the first world war caught B. R. unawares, as it did everyone else outside the inner Cabinet. The evident need for some popular control of government policy induced B. R. to participate in forming the Union of Democratic Control; he broke with the Liberal Party at this stage because it preferred war to neutrality. In 1915 he joined the Labour Party, but he had always been sceptical of state socialism and by the end of the war preferred guild socialism. As a result of his opposition to the war B. R. joined the No-Conscription Fellowship, and worked a great deal for it in its London offices and on speaking tours, particularly in Wales. It was for the Everett pamphlet he wrote for the N.-C.F. in 1916 that B. R. was fined £100 and turned out of Trinity College. At this time the U.S.A. was still neutral and B. R. much admired President Wilson. He rejoiced in the first Russian revolution of 1917 and was almost



elected to a Workers' Soviet in Great Britain. In 1918, when he had ceased his pacifist propaganda, the British Government jailed him for writing an article 'likely to prejudice the recruiting of His Majesty's forces'. He was much interested in the Bolsheviks' implementation of communism, but in visiting Russia in 1920 was horrified at their methods.

In the 1920's, while remaining a socialist, B. R. deplored violent revolution. Nevertheless he supported the efforts of the Chinese for liberation from foreign control, and in articles warned against the increasing world influence of American finance. In 1924 he worked on Ramsay MacDonald's Boxer Indemnity Committee and supported MacDonald's 1929 administration. But B. R. was always on the left-wing of the Labour Party and preferred the Independent Labour Party, under whose endorsement he contested Chelsea in the general elections of 1922 and 1923. At his brother's death in 1931 B. R. became the 3rd Earl Russell, but told friends he would not take part in House debates, as politics was not his métier; indeed, he did not make his maiden speech in the House of Lords until 1937.

In the Depression he supported Roosevelt abroad (especially his socialistic legislation and investigations of the armaments industry) and advocated Keynesian budgetary measures at home. Because of his hostility to communism he was considered unsuitable for John Dewey's tribunal of inquiry into the Stalinist purges. He worked with the Indian liberation movement in London. In regard to Hitler he advocated a non-belligerent approach from the start, and supported Munich rather than war.

In 1940, in America, B. R. dropped his pacifist position against the war and stated that, if in England, he would do propaganda for the government. In the U.S., however, he was economically boycotted for his radicalism. As the war progressed he became interested in schemes for world government. Following the devastation of Europe B. R. joined several organisations concerned with its regeneration, such as 'Save Europe Now', which was mainly concerned with famine relief and displaced populations; and the United Europe Movement, which was the forerunner of N.A.T.O. With the advent of the atomic bomb (on which he wrote in Aug 1945) he favoured the Baruch Proposal whereby the U.S. would give up its atomic secrets and submit to the world government if the U.S.S.R. too would surrender her sovereignty. When the U.S.S.R. rejected the proposal, B. R., fearing the development of much more powerful bombs by both sides, advocated, in more than one article, that the rest of the world side with the U.S. and that the U.S. threaten the U.S.S.R. with atomic warfare (and be prepared to back up the threat) unless she agreed to some form of supra-national authority. After the U.S.S.R. developed the bomb, B. R. ceased to advocate this, and became increasingly convinced that world peace could only be achieved by multilateral nuclear disarmament.

## IX 1 LIBERAL PARTY

- 24 Mar 1908 1 letter to B. R. from W. M. Crook, Secretary, Home Counties Liberal Federation
- 21-23 Mar 1910 2 letters to B. R. from A. Sidgwick, Oxford Liberal Association
- 19 Apr 1910-29 Apr 1910 4 letters to B. R. from T. Lee Roberts, President of Liberal Association, Bedford
- 30 Apr 1910 1 letter to B. R. from H. Samson, Hastings and St Leonards Liberal Association
- 22 Sep 1959 1 letter to B. R. from Leonard Behrens, Liberal Party Election Campaign Committee

Note: See also Women's Suffrage Section IX 2

## IX 2 WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE, INCLUDING 1907 WIMBLEDON BY-ELECTION

Early in 1907 B. R. became a member of the executive council of the National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies. Members of this organisation, who called themselves Suffragists, were opposed to the tactics of the Suffragettes, whose organisation, led by the Pankhursts, was called the Women's Social and Political Union. There were several other groups at this time who advocated suffrage, the chief of which was the Peoples' Suffrage Federation. Margaret Llewelyn Davies was a proponent of this line (see their correspondence in Section VI 1) and in Nov 1909 succeeded in persuading B. R. to drop the N.U.W.S.S. for the P.S.F., for which B. R. campaigned until 1914.

In May 1907 B. R. agreed, at the last moment, to contest the Wimbledon, Surrey, by-election for the N.U.W.S.S. Although not supported officially by the local Liberal Party, B. R. declared that, if elected, he would follow the Liberal policy in all matters but that of women's suffrage. Wimbledon had been held for years by the Unionists (Tories), but their candidate in 1907, Henry Chaplin, was new to the constituency. After a novel campaign that drew attention from all over England (see Section XIV for newspaper clippings and posters), the voters chose Chaplin by 10,263 votes to 3,297.

- 2 May 1907 Cable to Mrs R. Pearsall Smith (mother of Mrs Alys Russell) from (Frank) Russell
- 1 May-9 May 1907 10 cards and 1 letter to Mrs R. Pearsall Smith from Mrs Alys Russell
- 14 May 1907 Cable to B. R. from Women's Liberal Federation
- 14 May 1907 Cable to B. R. from Cunningham
- 15 May 1907-13 Feb 1911 6 letters to B. R. from Bertha Mason, Treasurer, N.U.W.S.S.; encl: copy of letter sent to the Daily Press (16 May 1907) from Bertha Mason
- 15 May 1907 1 letter to Mrs R. Pearsall Smith from Bertha Mason
- 16 May 1907 1 letter to B. R. from L. T. Hobhouse
- 16 May 1907 1 letter to B. R. from Walter MacLaren
- 18 May 1907 1 letter to B. R. from Florence Baljarmi
- 18 May 1907 1 letter to B. R. from G. Graham Lacey
- 21 May 1907-21 June 1907 2 letters to B. R. from Frank R. Massey, B. R.'s election agent
- 29 May 1907 1 letter to B. R. from W. Thompson, Chairman, National Housing Reform Council
- May 1907 1 letter to B. R. from Mary Spring Rice and M. E. Massey
- 14 June 1907 1 letter to B. R. from Eva McLaren, President, Home Counties Union of Women's Liberal Association
- Undated 1 letter to B. R. from Florence Wright, Hon. Secretary, N.U.W.S.S. Llandudno Branch
- 24 June 1907 1 letter to B. R. from Edith Palliser, Organising Secretary, N.U.W.S.S.
- 25 May 1908-12 Mar 1909 2 letters to B. R. from M. G. Fawcett, President, N.U.W.S.S.; encl: draft resolutions in M. G. Fawcett's handwriting
- 30 May 1908-12 June 1910 3 letters to B. R. from Rosalind Nash

- 17 June 1908 1 letter to B. R. from Myranwy Rhys, Hon. Secretary, Oxford Women's Suffrage Society
- 13 Mar 1909 1 letter to B. R. from Frances M. Sterling, Secretary, Women's Suffrage Committee
- 20 June 1909 1 letter from Edith Dimock, Hon. Secretary, N.U.W.S.S.
- 10 Oct 1909 - 26 Nov 1909 3 letters to B. R. from Marion Phillips, Secretary, N.U.W.S.S.
- 25 Nov 1909 1 letter from B. R. to Marion Phillips offering his resignation from the N.U.W.S.S. Executive (holograph copy in Alys Russell's hand)
- 5 Dec 1909 1 letter to B. R. from Winifred Haverfield
- 20 Mar 1910 Copy of letter to B. R. from Janet Case
- 18, 20 July 1910 2 letters to B. R. from Edward McGegan, Secretary, People's Suffrage Federation; encl: circular appeal
- 26 Apr 1911 1 letter to B. R. from C. Selby (People's Suffrage Federation)
- 6 Mar 1913 1 letter to B. R. from Countess Iska Teleki, President, VII International Woman Suffrage Congress
- 27 Sep 1916 1 letter to B. R. from Alison Gilbertson (The Workers' Suffrage Federation) concerning a request from Sylvia Pankhurst; encl: 'Syllabus of Lectures by Bertrand Russell'

Also: A collection of pamphlets, circulars, press cuttings and other printed material connected with Women's Suffrage. They include:  
 Manifesto (1907) of the Women's National Anti-Suffrage League with extensive handwritten annotations by B. R. and Alys Russell; leaflet entitled 'The Labour Party and Women's Enfranchisement' by J. Keir Hardie, M.P.; 3-page circular letter by B. R. (17 Feb 1909) for the N.U.W.S.S. on the current situation

Note: There is a considerable collection of press cuttings, posters, and other documentary material concerning the 1907 Wimbledon by-election filed in Section XIV

### IX 3 UNION OF DEMOCRATIC CONTROL

Founded in 1914 by those who considered secret diplomacy a cause of World War I. Leading figures were Ramsay MacDonald and E. D. Morel, who was imprisoned

- Aug 1914 1 circular letter to B. R. ('... contains the germ of the U.D.C.') from Ramsay MacDonald, Charles Trevelyan, Norman Angell and E. D. Morel
- 31 Dec 1914 - 16 May 1915 2 letters to B. R. from L. Arnold Abraham
- 19 May 1915 1 reply (holograph copy)
- 27 Jan 1916 - 1 June 1916 2 letters to B. R. from London Branch (C. K. Cummings)
- 30 Nov 1916 1 letter to B. R. from Cambridge Branch (Josephine Baker)
- 15 Jan 1917 - 27 Sep 1917 2 letters to B. R. from Hammersmith and Chiswick Branch (Beatrice King)
- 18 Dec 1917 1 letter to B. R. from Leicester Branch (Rev S. Spencer)
- 9 Oct 1918 - 7 July 1919 2 letters to B. R. from R. F. Muirhead, a Vice-President of the Glasgow Branch (and former tutor of B. R.); encl: letter from George Aitken, Hon. Secretary of U.D.C. Scottish Federation (8 Oct 1918); letter to B. R. from George Aitken (4 July 1919)
- 4 July 1919 - 10 Oct 1921 4 letters to B. R. from George Aitken
- 7, 23 Nov 1963 2 letters from B. R. to U.D.C. Secretary
- 12 Nov 1963 1 reply from Mrs Jean Orton

Also: 4-page pencil draft by unidentified writer (E. D. Morel?) outlining aims of newly-formed U.D.C.; 15 handwritten pages of extracts from pre-war parliamentary speeches; 2 printed leaflets

Note: See also files for E. D. Morel and Charles Trevelyan in Section VI 1

### IX 4 NO-CONSCRIPTION FELLOWSHIP

The main organisation for pacifists in World War I. B. R. was a leading participant, editing the *Tribunal*, the N.-C.F. weekly, and sometime Acting Chairman.

He was twice tried for N.-C.F. activities, and sentenced to six months imprisonment in 1918.

- 7 June 1916 - 30 Apr 1918 28 letters to B. R. from officials, branch secretaries and others connected with the N.-C.F. and related organisations
- 7 June 1917 - 17 Sep 1917 4 replies from B. R.
- 7 July 1917 - 9 Jan 1919 4 letters to B. R. from Edward Grubb, Hon Treasurer of the N.-C.F.
- 7 Nov 1917 - 21 Nov 1917 2 letters to B. R. from Charles Ammon, Parliamentary Secretary of the N.-C.F.; encl: questions to be asked in parliament, including draft by B. R. and copy signed by Ramsay MacDonald
- 18 May 1917 Holograph draft of B. R.'s letter to N.-C.F. National Committee
- Undated 2 typed drafts of circulars by B. R. to branch secretaries proposing his resignation as Acting Chairman
- Also: Draft notes by B. R. on anti-war matters; approx. 50 printed and stereotyped circulars, leaflets, etc., issued by the N.-C.F. in 1916 - 17 and concerned mainly with the treatment of conscientious objectors
- Note: See also Section VII 6 (legal actions) and Clifford Allen and Catherine Marshall in Section VI 1

### IX 5 LABOUR PARTY

- 10 Mar 1922 - undated 3 letters to B. R. from C. M. Merrifield, Hon Secretary of the Chelsea Trades Council and Labour Party, inviting B. R. to stand as Chelsea's Labour candidate
- 25 Mar 1931 1 letter to B. R. from Lord Marley, Government Chief Whip, House of Lords
- 29 Mar 1931 1 reply from B. R.
- 25 Jan 1954 1 letter to B. R. from Carol Johnson, Secretary to the Parliamentary Labour Party
- 26 Jan 1954 1 letter to B. R. from Lord Lucan, Acting Chief Whip, House of Lords
- 14 Oct 1954 1 circular letter to B. R. from Lord Shepherd, Chief Whip, House of Lords
- 26 Jan 1955 - 22 Feb 1963 10 letters (including circular letters) to B. R. from Lord Lucan, Chief Whip, House of Lords
- 20 June 1962 - 26 Sep 1962 2 letters from B. R. to Lord Lucan
- 1955 (?) 1 circular letter to B. R. from H. W. Bowden, the Chief Whip, House of Commons
- Nov 1956 - 1963 6 letters and circulars to B. R. from the Merioneth Labour Party
- 28 July 1960 - 16 Nov 1961 3 letters to B. R. from Lord Shepherd, Treasurer of the Labour Peers Fund
- 30 July 1960 - 25 Nov 1961 3 replies from B. R.
- 28 June 1961 1 letter to B. R. from David Ennals, Secretary Labour Party International Department
- 3 July 1961 1 reply from B. R.'s secretary
- 1 Nov 1965 1 letter from B. R. to Lord Shepherd, Government Chief Whip, House of Lords, announcing his resignation from the Labour Party
- 3 Nov 1965 1 reply from Lord Shepherd
- Also: 6 annual Labour Party membership cards between 1951 and 1964

### IX 6 INDEPENDENT LABOUR PARTY

- 19 July 1915 Herbert Bryan (City of London Branch) to B. R.
- 4 July 1917 T. Williams (Coventry and District Branch) to B. R.
- 14 Feb 1918 W. J. Davies (Merthyr Branch) to B. R.
- 13 Sep 1921 Ernest E. Hunter (London and Southern Counties Divis. Council) to B. R.
- 15 Sep 1921 Ernest E. Hunter (Information Committee) to B. R.

- 30 Sep 1921 Ernest E. Hunter (London and Southern Counties Divis. Council) to B. R.
- 6 Oct 1921 Ernest E. Hunter (London and Southern Counties Divis. Council) to B. R.
- 16 Feb 1922 Ernest E. Hunter (Information Committee) to B. R.
- 21 Feb 1922 Ernest E. Hunter (Information Committee) to B. R.
- Sep 1930 A. Marshall Diston (London and Southern Counties Divis. Council) to B. R.; reply (29 Sep 1930); reply Marshall Diston (13 Oct 1930); reply (1 Nov 1930)
- 16 May 1962 Ken Eaton (National Administrative Council) to B. R.; reply (21 June 1962)
- 28 May 1963 J. Emrys Thomas (National Administrative Council) to B. R.; reply (4 June 1963)
- Also: A syllabus of lectures by B. R. on 'International Problems of the Far East'. The syllabus is issued by the Independent Labour Party; the dates of the lectures are 28 Nov & 5, 12 Dec 1921. Membership card of the Independent Labour Party made out in B. R.'s name and dated Apr 1919

#### IX 7 'SAVE EUROPE NOW'

- Post-war relief organisation. Victor Gollancz was the Chairman and B. R. a sponsor.
- 3 Sep 1945 - 18 Oct 1945 4 letters to B. R. from National Peace Council (Gerald Bailey and John Lamming)
- 1 Oct 1945 - 10 Apr 1947 13 letters and 1 telegram to B. R. from Victor Gollancz; encl: draft letter to Sir Ben Smith, Minister of Food; draft letter to *The Times*; confidential information for sponsors; copy of letter to Lord Lindsay of Birker (23 May 1945); copy of letter and draft statement to Gilbert Murray (10 Apr 1947)
- 12 Jan 1946 1 letter to B. R. from Cambridge Council for European Relief
- 27 Jan 1946 1 letter to B. R. from Lady Gladys Stalbridge
- 22 Jan 1946 - 1 Mar 1946 10 letters to Josephine Hall, an official of the Cambridge Council for European Relief, from Victor Gollancz, John Haire, M.P., Peggy Duff and others
- 19 Sep 1945 - 15 June 1946 4 letters to B. R. from Dr A. C. Kanaar; encl: statement 'More About Germany' by Dr Kanaar; copy of letter from Victor Gollancz (15 June 1946); comments on Dr Kanaar's book *The Sign of the Hammer and Sickle*
- Also: Mimeographed resolution of Nov 26, with handwritten annotations; 'Save Europe Now' circulars, printed material, resolutions of meetings, draft statements, copies of open letters to the Prime Minister and Minister of Food, various reports on the treatment of displaced persons in Eastern Europe, on conditions in Europe generally and in the four zones of Germany

#### IX 8 UNITED EUROPE MOVEMENT

- '... inaugurated by Churchill in 1946, was to embrace all Europe except Russia ... nothing came of it except N.A.T.O., and I had no further connection with it'
- 2 Oct 1946 1 letter to B. R. from Robert Boothby, M.P.
- 11, 13 Feb 1947 2 letters to B. R. from Victor Gollancz; encl: draft letter to Churchill; copy of letter to Victor Gollancz from Morgan Phillips, Labour Party Executive
- 21 Mar 1947 1 letter to B. R. from Duncan Sandys
- 2 May 1947 1 letter to B. R.'s secretary from United Europe Committee
- 9 May 1947 1 letter to B. R. from A. B. V. Drew
- 9 - 14 June 1947 3 letters to B. R. from Gordon Lang, M.P.
- 13 June 1947 1 letter to B. R. from Evelyn King, M.P.
- 19 June 1947 1 letter to B. R. from Lord Lindsay of Birker
- 19 June 1947 1 letter to B. R. from George Gibson
- Undated Minutes of the Executive Committee, signed Gordon Lang, on resignation of B. R. and Gollancz

- 28 Aug 1955 1 letter to B. R. from Thomas Hope Floyd
- Also: 'A United Europe'—pamphlet by Winston Churchill (1946); printed handbill (1947); holograph note by B. R.

#### IX 9 THE NEW COMMONWEALTH

- Society concerned with international control of atomic weapons and with world government; B. R. lectured as their representative on a tour of the Low Countries in 1947.
- 5 Sep 1947 - 9 June 1947 3 letters to B. R. from Mary Sibthorp, Liaison Officer
- 25 Sep 1947 1 letter to B. R. from N. B. Foot, General Secretary
- 7 Oct 1947 1 letter of thanks from Netherlands Section of the New Commonwealth
- Also: Various duplicated documents issued by the New Commonwealth on atomic control questions; 'The Atomic Bomb and the prevention of war', by B. R., a reprint from *The New Commonwealth*

#### IX 10 WORLD GOVERNMENT (1953 - 1965)

B. R.'s involvement with parliamentary groups sharing his ideal of world peace through world government.

NOTE: Certain of the 1955 correspondence found in this section, particularly that relating to the London Conference of Scientists, Aug 1955, which the World Association of Parliamentarians for World Government and the Parliamentary Group for World Government helped organise, has an important bearing on B. R.'s 1955 Peace Activities, Section X 1. Some material of the W.A.P.W.G. is to be found in Section X 1/2, Articles and Printed Material.

#### ABBREVIATIONS

P.G.W.G.	=	Parliamentary Group for World Government
P.A.W.G.	=	Parliamentary Association for World Government
W.A.P.W.G.	=	World Association of Parliamentarians for World Government

- 27 Feb 1953 Henry Osborne (Parliamentary Group for World Government) to B. R.
- 22 July (?) Crusade for World Government (M. Jackson) to B. R.
- 23 July 1954 World Association of Parliamentarians for World Government (Gilbert McAllister) to B. R.
- 29 July 1954 Henry Osborne to B. R.
- 29 Dec 1954 Henry Osborne (P.G.W.G.) to B. R.; reply (7 Jan 1955)
- 4 Jan 1955 Lord Boyd Orr to B. R.
- 11 Jan 1955 Henry Osborne to B. R.; reply (14 Jan 1955)
- 17 Jan 1955 Henry Osborne (P.G.W.G.) to B. R.
- 19 Jan 1955 Receipt for annual subscription to P.G.W.P.; encl: P.G.W.G. Memorandum on Freedom of the Seas
- 24 Jan 1955 Lord Boyd Orr to B. R.; encl: reply (25 Jan 1955). B. R. to Krishna Menon (25 Jan 1955). B. R. to Boyd Orr (1 Feb 1955)
- 27 Jan 1955 Henry Osborne to B. R.
- 1 Feb 1955 Patrick Armstrong (P.G.W.G.) to B. R.
- 10 Feb 1955 P.G.W.G. (Patrick Armstrong) to B. R.; encl: draft minutes and press cuttings
- 11 Feb 1955 P.A.W.G. (Gilbert McAllister) to B. R.
- 15 Feb 1955 Memorandum drawn up by B. R. for P.G.W.G.
- 18 Feb 1955 P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.; encl: (1) Jawaharlal Nehru to H. A. Marquand, M.P. (2) press cutting *Manchester Guardian* (18 Feb 1955). (3) memorandum on 'Man's Peril from the Hydrogen Bomb'
- 2 Mar 1955 P.G.W.G. circular; encl: H. Osborne to *Manchester Guardian* and minutes of meeting (23 Feb 1955)
- 4 Mar 1955 P.G.W.G. circular

16 Mar 1955 W.A.P.W.G. (Gilbert McAllister) to B. R.; encl: synopsis 'The Hydrogen Bomb. Is there an answer?'

17 Mar 1955 W.A.P.W.G. to B. R.

20 Mar 1955 World Government Society, London School of Economics, to B. R.

23 Mar 1955 P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.; encl: (1) Mrs Pandit to H. Osborne (21 Mar 1955). (2) Reply of H. Osborne (23 Mar 1955). (3) B.B.C. News Release. (4) Walter Elliot's Speech in House of Commons (22 Mar 1955). (6) Extract from *Manchester Guardian* (26 Mar 1955). (7) Report meeting P.G.W.G. delegation with Anthony Nutting (Minister of State)

26 Mar 1955 B. R. to G. McAllister (W.A.P.W.G.); reply (28 Mar 1955)

18 Apr 1955 H. Osborne to B. R. W.A.P.W.G. (G. McAllister) to Lady Russell; encl: 'La Mia Vita Politica' by Mary Tibaldi Chiesa. Lord Boyd Orr to B. R.

27 Apr 1955 P.A.W.G. (G. McAllister) to B. R. World Movement for World Federal Government (Maclean W. Maclean) to B. R.

4 May 1955 W.A.P.W.G. (G. McAllister) to B. R.

6 May 1955 Gilbert McAllister to B. R.

9 May 1955 P.G.W.G. (Armstrong) to B. R.; encl: (1) minutes of meeting (6 Apr 1955). (2) minutes of meeting of World Conference of Scientists Committee (5 May 1955)

11 May 1955 P.G.W.G. (Armstrong) to B. R.; encl: draft invitation to Scientists' Conference

13 May 1955 P.G.W.G. (Armstrong) to B. R.; encl: (1) amended draft invitation to Scientists' Conference. (2) minutes of Conference Arrangements Committee (5 May 1955)

16 May 1955 P.G.W.G. (Armstrong) to B. R.

24 May 1955 World Movement for World Federal Government (Maclean W. Maclean) to B. R.; encl: extracts from 'The Scientist and His Duty' by Huston Smith and 'Nationalism — Myth and Reality' by Boyd C. Shafer'

20 June 1955 P.G.W.G. circular

24 June 1955 World Movement for World Federal Government (Maclean W. Maclean) to B. R. P.G.W.G. (Armstrong) to B. R.

7 July 1955 H. Osborne to B. R.

21 July 1955 W.A.P.W.G. Conference of Scientists (G. McAllister) to B. R.

10 Aug 1955 World Movement for World Federal Government to B. R.

23 Aug 1955 World Movement for World Federal Government to B. R.

26 Aug 1955 Gilbert McAllister to B. R. (telegram)

15 Sep 1955 P.A.W.G. (G. McAllister) to B. R.

19 Sep 1955 G. McAllister to B. R.

Undated P.A.W.G. (G. McAllister) to B. R.

15 Oct 1955 Lord Boyd Orr to B. R.

19 Oct 1955 P.G.W.G. (Armstrong) to B. R.; encl: (1) copy of British Peace Committee circular (6 Oct 1955); (2) Press notice

28 Oct 1955 World Federalists of Canada (John Macdonald) to B. R.

Undated Resolution of Seventh Congress of World Movement for World Federal Government — English and French. Message of World Congress for World Federation

20 Feb 1956 P.A.W.G. (P. Marlowe) to B. R.

14 Mar 1956 P.G.W.G. (Treasurer) to B. R.

20 Mar 1956 Martin Maddan, M.P., to B. R.

6 Apr 1956 Conference of M.P.s from Nato Countries (D. Robinson) to B. R.; D. Robinson to B. R. (10 Apr 1956)

9 Apr 1956 Movement for World Federal Government (R. Lombardi) to B. R.

9 Apr 1956 W.A.P.W.G. (P. Marlowe) to B. R.

1 May 1956 Martin Maddan, M.P., to B. R.; encl: Harry S. Truman to M. Maddan (copy 27 Apr 1956)

12 May 1956 Conference of M.P.s from Nato Countries (D. Robinson) to B. R.

18 May 1956 M. Maddan, M.P., to B. R.; encl: message from Harry S. Truman

29 May 1956 Conference of M.P.s from Nato Countries (Robinson) to B. R.

11 June 1956 Conference of M.P.s from Nato Countries (Robinson) to B. R.

26 June 1956 P.A.W.G. (G. McAllister) to B.R.; reply (28 June 1956)

13 July 1956 P.G.W.G. (Henry Osborne) to B. R.

25 July 1956 P.G.W.G. (H. Osborne) to B. R.; encl: memorandum

12 Aug 1956 P.G.W.G. (H. Osborne) to B. R.; encl: manuscript; reply (16 Aug 1956); reply H. Osborne; encl: article for *World Affairs*

20 Aug 1956 Movement for World Federal Government (R. Lombardi) to B. R.

5 Sep 1956 P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.; reply (6 Sep 1956)

5 Nov 1956 Hugh Gaitskell, M.P., to B. R.

23 Nov 1956 P.G.W.G. note to members

5 Dec 1956 P.A.W.G. (G. McAllister) to B. R.

(?) Dec 1956 P.A.W.G. (G. McAllister) to B. R.; encl: dinner invitation

7 Dec 1956 P.G.W.G. (H. Osborne) to B. R.

12 Dec 1956 P.G.W.G. to B. R.

16 Jan 1957 P.G.W.G. (H. Osborne) to B. R.; encl: policy statement

20 Feb 1957 P.G.W.G. (H. Osborne) to B. R.

22 Mar 1957 W.A.P.W.G. (G. McAllister) to Lord and Lady Russell; encl: two dinner invitations

6 May 1957 P.G.W.G. (Hughes-Hallet) to B. R.

15 May 1957 P.A.W.G. (G. McAllister) to B. R.

15 May 1957 Martin Maddan, M.P. (Declaration Atlantic Unity) to B. R.; reply (25 May 1957)

29 May 1957 P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.; encl: press cutting *Le Soir* (21 May 1957). B. R. to *Le Soir* (30 May 1957)

2 July 1957 Martin Maddan (Declaration Atlantic Unity) to B. R.; encl: letter to Selwyn Lloyd (5 June 1957); reply Selwyn Lloyd (14 June 1957)

17 July 1957 P.G.W.G. (H. Osborne) to B. R.

12 Aug 1957 P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.

10 Sep 1957 World Association of Parliamentarians (M. Chiesa) to B. R.; encl: declaration

18 Dec 1957 W.A.P.W.G. (G. McAllister) to B. R.; encl: Prof. Boschi to B. R.

18 Jan 1958 P.G.W.G. (John Foster) to B. R.

11 Mar 1958 W.A.P.W.G. (G. McAllister) to B. R.

18 Mar 1958 P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.; note in Lady Russell's handwriting on letter

18 Apr 1958 P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.; encl: *International Affairs* extract; reply (22 Apr 1958)

21 Apr 1958 Leon Belilos to B. R.; reply (1 May 1958)

28 Apr 1958 P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.; encl: House of Lords Minutes. Boyd Orr to B. R. (29 Apr 1958); B. R. reply to Armstrong (30 Apr 1958). Boyd Orr to B. R. (3 May 1958); B. R. to Lord Beveridge (8 May 1958). Boyd Orr to B. R. (9 May 1958); reply Lord Beveridge (10 May 1958). Lord Beveridge to B. R. (15 May 1958). Anthony Wheeler to B. R. (15 May 1958)

28 Apr 1958 Boyd Orr to B. R. E. C. Gibson to B. R. (16 May 1958)

28 May 1958 W.A.P.W.G. (G. McAllister) to Lord and Lady Russell; reply (9 Sep 1958). W.A.P.W.G. (G. McAllister) to Lady Russell (19 Sep 1958); encl: dinner invitation

6 June 1958 Federal Union (Findlay R. Rea) to B. R.

17 July 1958 P.G.W.G. (J. Foster) to B. R.

7 Oct 1958 W.A.P.W.G. (G. McAllister) to B. R.

23 Oct 1958 P.G.W.G. (J. Reeves) to B. R.; reply (30 Oct 1958)

Undated P.G.W.G. circular

23 Jan 1959 W.A.P.W.G. (Mrs C. McAllister) to B. R.

9 Feb 1959 World Parliament Association (G. McAllister) to B. R.

10 Feb 1959 P.G.W.G. (J. Reeves) to B. R.

11 Feb 1959 P.G.W.G., dinner invitation, to Lord and Lady Russell

12 Feb 1959 Henry Osborne to B. R.

16 Feb 1959 P.G.W.G. (John Foster) to B. R.; P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.;  
encl: receipt for annual subscription

7 May 1959 Leon Belilos to B. R.

21 May 1959 World Parliament Association (G. McAllister) to B. R.; dinner  
invitation; reply (4 June 1959). World Parliament Association (G. McAllister)  
to B. R.

22 June 1959 Boyd Orr to B. R.; reply (27 June 1959); reply Boyd Orr (28 June  
1959)

23 Sep 1959 P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.; encl: Election statement; reply  
(26 Sep 1959)

16 Nov 1959 World Parliament Association (C. Davies) to B. R. World Parlia-  
ment Association (G. McAllister) to B. R. (26 Nov 1959)

7 Dec 1959 The World Party (Gilbert Young) to B. R.

8 Feb 1960 P.G.W.G. (David Price) to B. R.; reply (17 Feb 1960). P.G.W.G.  
(David Price) to B. R.; encl: annual subscription receipt

22 Feb 1960 P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.

26 Feb 1960 British-American Parliamentary Group (Sir Howard d'Egville) to  
B. R.

26 Apr 1960 P.G.W.G. (E. L. Mallalieu) circular to members

27 Apr 1960 Henry Osborne to B. R.

3 May 1960 World Parliament Association to Lord and Lady Russell (invitation)

30 May 1960 Lord Boyd-Orr to B. R.

2 July 1960 World Parliament Association (G. McAllister) to B. R.

21 July 1960 Charles O. Porter, U.S. Congress, to B. R.

7 Aug 1960 World Association of Parliamentarians to B. R.

2 May 1961 P.G.W.G. (I. J. Pitman) to B. R.; encl: (1) I. J. Pitman to Canon  
L. John Collins; (2) Policy statement to Press; reply (20 May 1961)

26 May 1961 P.G.W.G. (I. J. Pitman) to B. R.

14 July 1961 P.G.W.G. (I. J. Pitman) to B. R.; encl: statement; reply (17 July  
1961)

6 Oct 1961 World Parliament Association (G. McAllister) to Lord and Lady  
Russell

19 Oct 1961 P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.

13 Dec 1961 P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.

19 Jan 1962 Henry Osborne to B. R.

30 Jan 1962 P.G.W.G. (E. L. Mallalieu) to B. R.

5 Feb 1962 I. J. Pitman to B. R. P.G.W.G. (P. Armstrong) to B. R.; reply (21  
Mar 1962). One World Syllabus Competition Invitation to B. R.

15 Mar 1962 I. J. Pitman to B. R.

1 May 1962 P.G.W.G. (D. Price) to B. R.

28 Jan 1963 World Parliament Association (G. McAllister) to B. R.

1 Feb 1963 P.G.W.G. (E. L. Mallalieu) to B. R.; reply (8 Feb 1963)

22 Mar 1963 P.G.W.G. (M. Gammans) to B. R.; attached annual subscription  
receipt

1 Oct 1963 Lord Boyd Orr to B. R.

21 Oct 1963 World Parliament Association to Lord and Lady Russell (invitation)

21 Jan 1964 P.G.W.G. to B. R. (circular)

6 Feb 1964 Lord Boyd Orr to B. R.

21 Apr 1964 World Parliament Association (G. McAllister) to B. R.; reply (27  
Apr 1964)

3 June 1964 World Parliament Association (J. Reeves) to Lord and Lady  
Russell; reply (6 June 1964)

10 Oct 1964 Lord Boyd Orr to B. R.

22 Jan 1965 P.G.W.G. (M. Gammans) to B. R.

## IX 11 CONGRESS FOR CULTURAL FREEDOM

An international organisation concerned with the defence of intellectual freedom  
all over the world, and in particular the position of intellectuals in East European  
countries. B. R. was an honorary president of the Congress.

In 1956, the American Committee for Cultural Freedom became indignant at  
B. R.'s defence of the Rosenbergs and Morton Sobell. Because of the American  
Committee's affiliation with the Congress, B. R. felt obliged to sever connections  
with the latter.

As early as 1953 he had considered withdrawing from the Congress  
'... because the American Committee appeared to me to be merely anti-  
communist, but on that occasion I was over-persuaded.' (See letter to Stephen  
Spender of 10 Apr 1956.)

B. R. retained his interest in the Committee on Science and Freedom, which  
was sponsored by the Congress for Cultural Freedom.

7 Jan 1953 Congress for Cultural Freedom (Nicolas Nabokov) to B. R.; reply  
(10 Jan 1953)

24 Apr 1953 American Committee for Cultural Freedom (K. Faulkner) to B. R.;  
reply (16 May 1953); reply (D. Bell) American Committee (26 May 1953)

26 May 1953 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R.; encl: draft  
letter to President Peron

3 June 1953 British Society for Cultural Freedom (I. Kristol) to B. R.

4 July 1953 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R.

1 Oct 1953 American Committee for Cultural Freedom (S. Stein) to B. R.

13 Dec 1953 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R.

3 Feb (?) Stephen Spender (*Encounter*) to B. R.

16 Feb 1954 Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (C. Foreman) to B. R.;  
Emergency Civil Liberties Committee to B. R. (17 Mar 1954); reply (26  
Mar 1954)

9 Mar 1954 American Committee for Cultural Freedom cable to B. R.

9 June 1954 Rockefeller Foundation to B. R.

13 July 1954 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R.

1 Sep 1954 Congress for Cultural Freedom to B. R.

22 Sep 1954 George Polanyi to B. R.

31 May 1955 George Polanyi to B. R. (cable); George Polanyi (Committee on  
Science and Freedom) circular letter to B. R. (16 Aug 1955)

3 Nov 1955 George Polanyi to B. R.; encl: Committee on Science and Freedom  
(report)

17 Dec 1955 George Polanyi to B. R.

16 Feb 1956 George Polanyi to B. R. (cable)

3 Apr 1956 George Polanyi to B. R.

5 Apr 1956 American Committee for Cultural Freedom to B. R.

6 Apr 1956 Congress for Cultural Freedom (P. Padhye) to B. R.

7 Apr 1956 Draft statement for the *Manchester Guardian*

0 Apr 1956 B. R. to Stephen Spender

12 Apr 1956 Stephen Spender (*Encounter*) to B. R.; reply (14 Apr 1956); reply  
S. Spender (19 Apr 1956)

13 Apr 1956 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R.

4 May 1956 Congress for Cultural Freedom (P. Bolomey) to B. R.

14 May 1956 N. Nabokov to B. R. N. Nabokov to B. R. (25 May 1956)

20 June 1956 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R.

3 Nov 1956 G. Polanyi to B. R.

6 Nov 1956 Committee on Science and Freedom (G. Polanyi) to B. R.; encl:  
circulars and statement on Hungarian uprising

24 Nov 1956 G. Polanyi to B. R.

5 Dec 1956 Congress for Cultural Freedom (Denis de Rougemont) to B. R.;  
encl: leaflet on Hungary; reply (10 Dec 1956); reply D. de Rougemont (8  
Jan 1957); reply (14 Jan 1957)

25 Jan 1957 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R.  
 12 Feb 1957 Congress for Cultural Freedom (N. Nabokov) to B. R. on B. R.'s resignation; encl: personal letter from N. Nabokov to B. R. on resignation; reply (25 Feb 1957)  
 8 Mar 1957 Michael Polanyi to B. R.  
 9 Mar 1957 G. Polanyi to B. R.  
 29 May 1957 M. Polanyi to B. R.  
 6 June 1957 Committee on Science and Freedom (P. Polanyi) to B. R.; encl: (1) copy letter Prof. J. D. Bernal to Committee on Science and Freedom (22 May 1957); (2) copy letter reply to Prof. Bernal  
 17 Mar 1958 P. Polanyi to B. R.  
 16 Feb 1961 Committee on Science and Freedom (P. Polanyi) to B. R.; encl: letter to *The Times*  
 June 1961 Committee on Science and Freedom (P. Polanyi) to B. R.  
 Also: Printed matter, press cuttings, bulletins, etc.

#### IX 12 THE FAMILY PLANNING ASSOCIATION AND RELATED CORRESPONDENCE

Represents B. R.'s interest in the problems of birth control, and his efforts to stress the threat posed to world peace by over-population and declining living standards.

16 Apr 1953 Family Planning Association (Irene M. James) to B. R.  
 7 May 1953 Irene M. James to B. R.  
 Undated 1953 B. R.'s nomination of Margaret Sanger for the Nobel Peace Prize  
 12 June 1953 Dr Marie C. Stopes to B. R.  
 Undated 1953 Dr Marie C. Stopes to B. R.; encl: pamphlet with preface by B. R.  
 1 Mar 1955 Margaret Sanger to B. R.  
 11 Dec 1955 Nancy Raphael to B. R.  
 9 Jan 1956 Family Planning Association (Nancy Raphael) to B. R.; reply (17 Jan 1956); reply Nancy Raphael (22 Jan 1956)  
 30 Jan 1956 Family Planning Association to B. R. Family Planning Association to B. R. (1 Feb 1956). Family Planning Association to B. R. (4 Apr 1956)  
 16 Oct 1956 C. R. Hewitt to B. R.  
 30 Oct 1956 International Planned Parenthood Federation (Mrs Vera Houghton) to B. R.; encl: leaflet  
 30 Oct 1956 Family Planning Association to B. R.  
 12 Dec 1956 Family Planning Association (Mrs Clifford Smith) to B. R.  
 22 May 1957 International Planned Parenthood Federation (Dr C. P. Blacker) to B. R.  
 21 Aug 1957 Family Planning Association (Mrs Clifford Smith) to B. R.  
 30 Dec 1957 Family Planning Association (Nancy Raphael) to B. R.; reply (3 Jan 1958)  
 19 Sep 1958 Gustav Gumpert (Philadelphia Public Health Dept.) to B. R.  
 27 May 1960 World Population Emergency Campaign (Lammot dup Copeland) to B. R.; encl: pamphlet; reply (18 June 1960)  
 June 1960 Sir Julian Huxley to B. R.  
 20 June 1960 World Population and Planned Parenthood Appeal (D. Agnew) to B. R.; encl: pamphlet; reply (27 June 1960)  
 17 Oct 1960 Phyllis M. Oakley to B. R.  
 Undated Herbert Brewer's pamphlet 'Ethical Parenthood and Contraception' with note to B. R.  
 7 Mar 1961 Sir Julian Huxley (World tribute to Margaret Sanger) to B. R.  
 20 Apr 1961 Fairfield Osborn (The Conservation Foundation) to B. R.; encl: (1) list of names; (2) pamphlet; reply (26 Apr 1961)  
 Undated Cass. Canfield (Harper & Brothers) to B. R.; encl: 'A Statement of Conviction about Overpopulation'; reply (22 Apr 1961)

1 May 1961 Fairfield Osborn (The Conservation Foundation) to B. R.  
 29 May 1961 World Population Emergency Campaign (Lammot dup Copeland) to B. R.; encl: booklet 'World Tribute to Margaret Sanger'  
 25 Aug 1961 International Planned Parenthood Federation (Margaret A. Pyke); encl: circular; reply (26 Aug 1961)  
 28 Nov 1961 Family Planning Association (Mrs P. B. Medawar) to B. R.; reply (3 Dec 1961); reply Mrs Medawar (27 Dec 1961); reply (2 Jan 1962); reply Mrs Medawar (16 Jan 1962). Family Planning Association (R. C. Elstone) to B. R. (31 Jan 1962); encl: receipt  
 Also: Printed matter: journals, press cuttings, papers, news bulletins, etc.

**WHY DIDN'T MR. CHAPLIN**

**MIND THE BABY ?**

when he was President of the Local Government Board from 1895 to 1900.

Overcrowding and Bad Sanitary Conditions caused the

**Unnecessary Sacrifice**

of

**40,000 Infant Lives Every Year!**

What did he do for the Protection of Children and the Reduction of  
Infant Mortality ?

If Women had Parliamentary Votes

they would try to alter the

**Bad Land Laws**

which cause these bad housing conditions and result in such wicked  
waste of life.

**But Mr. Chaplin wants to make the  
Baby's Food and Clothing Dearer,**

and this will only

**MAKE MATTERS WORSE.**

**Therefore**

**VOTE for RUSSELL**

and

**And Give Women Votes to Protect the Children.**

## PEACE ACTIVITIES IN THE NUCLEAR AGE

5 April, 1955.

41, Queen's Road,  
Richmond, Surrey.

Dear Einstein,

I have been turning over in my mind, and discussing with various people, the best steps for giving effect to the feeling against war among the great majority of men of science. I think the first step should be a statement by men of the highest eminence, Communists and anti-Communists, Western and Eastern, about the disasters to be expected in a war. I enclose a draft of such a statement, and I very much hope that you will be willing to sign it.

I enclose also a list of those whom I am asking to sign. If sufficient signatures are obtained, I think the next step should be an international scientific congress which should be invited by the signatories to pass a resolution on the lines of the draft resolution which I enclose. I hope that in this way both Governments and public opinion can be made aware of the seriousness of the situation.

On the whole, I have thought that it was better at this stage to approach only men of science and not men in other fields, such as Arnold Toynbee whom you mentioned. Scientists have, and feel that they have, a special responsibility, since their work has unintentionally caused our present dangers. Moreover, widening the field would make it very much more difficult to steer clear of politics.

Yours sincerely,

*Handwritten:* Signed April 11 55  
*Handwritten signature:* Bertrand Russell

### Classification X

- SECTIONS X 1 1955 Peace Activities
- X 2 The Pugwash Movement
- X 3 Nuclear Disarmament
- X 4 World Affairs
- X 5 Heads of State
- X 6 Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation

### INTRODUCTION

B. R.'s broadcast of 23 Dec 1954, 'Man's Peril and the Hydrogen Bomb', represents a watershed in his long and varied career. The possibility of the use in war of Hydrogen bombs and of all the horrors consequent on thermo-nuclear warfare caused him to embark upon a vast new field of activities.

Describing them, he wrote in a letter to a young American student in 1959: 'You may be interested in some facts and dates as regards my activities. The Bikini Test and the Russian development of H-bombs showed that the peril of nuclear warfare and the ruin that it would cause were both much greater than they had seemed. I emphasized this in a BBC broadcast made on December 23, 1954, which is reprinted in *Portraits from Memory* under the title "Man's Peril". The response to this was so astonishingly widespread and favourable that, very shortly after this, I wrote to Einstein suggesting a declaration by a few very eminent men of science, both Communist and Western, on the lines of my broadcast. He emphatically agreed, but said that owing to ill health he must leave most of the work to me. I drew up a draft of the document and sent it to him. Einstein agreed to my draft, but the letter announcing his agreement reached me after his death. I secured the signatures of ten very eminent scientists of varying shades of Communist and Western political opinion to the draft which Einstein had approved. I think this was the first time that Communists and anti-Communists had co-operated in such a document. I publicised the document at a press conference on July 9, 1955, attended by the representatives in London of all the leading newspapers of the world, including of course the British papers. This conference was televised and broadcast throughout the world. Out of this arose what is called The Pugwash Movement, a series of conferences at which scientists of East and West meet from time to time to discuss dangers and preventives, and to draw up resolutions avoiding bias towards either side. The Movement derives its name from the fact that its first conference took place at Pugwash, Nova Scotia, and was rendered possible by the hospitality and financial support of Mr Cyrus Eaton who has continued ever since to give his assistance to the Movement. The repeated experience of these conferences has shown that friendly co-operation between Eastern and Western scientists is entirely possible and that important agreements can be reached. The results of these conferences are published in reports which can be obtained from Professor Eugene Rabinowitch, Editor of the *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*.

'Since these first happenings, Campaigns have been organised in America, Britain, Germany and Japan on the perils of nuclear warfare and the means of avoiding it.

'Ever since my Christmas broadcast in 1954, most of my time has been occupied with the question of nuclear warfare. I have received requests for expressions of opinion from very many countries of the West and East, both Communist and anti-Communist.'

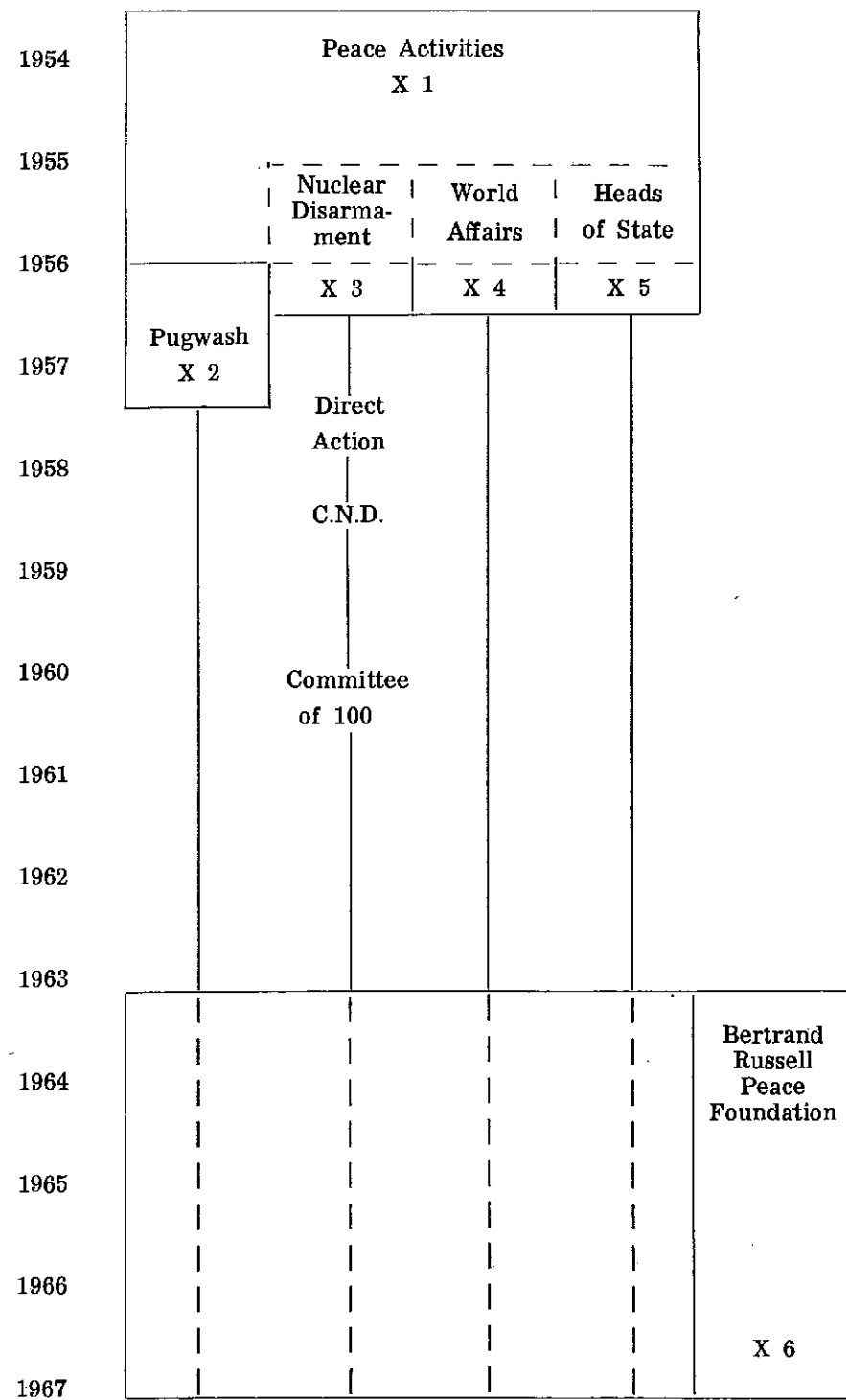
In late 1957 B. R. participated in the formation of the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament.



The early sixties were marked by an intensification of public protest against the 'Bomb'. In 1960 B. R. resigned his Presidency of the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (C.N.D.) and helped form the Committee of 100 and its policy of civil disobedience. In Sep 1963, because of the increasing scope of international peace activities, B. R. launched the Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation, which embraces all of his previous work.

*Note:* The material of this classification, while keeping B. R.'s own arrangement as far as possible, has been arranged to show how his various activities have developed and branched out from those of 1955; this is set out in graphic form on the following page.

**DIAGRAM OF CLASSIFICATION X**



**1955 PEACE ACTIVITIES**

**Classification X 1**

SUBSECTIONS X 1/1 Correspondence connected with 'Man's Peril' broadcast 23 Dec 1954, Einstein-Russell Declaration 9 July 1955, Scientists' Conference, London, Aug 1955, and beginnings of The Pugwash Movement

1/2 Articles (mss & tss), printed handouts and other printed material relating to events of 1955

Note: Correspondence relating to the Aug 1955 London Conference of Scientists is to be found in Section IX 10, World Government

X 1/1 CORRESPONDENCE

14 Oct 1953 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 26 Apr 1954 Hydrogen Bomb — National Campaign to B. R.  
 24 May 1954 Hydrogen Bomb — National Campaign to B. R.  
 26 May 1954 Eugene Rabinowitch to B. R.  
 10 Aug 1954 L. A. Jackson to B. R.  
 24 Dec 1954 Isaac Deutscher to B. R. Dr David Lewes to B. R.; encl: Dr D. Lewes to BBC  
 25 Dec 1954 Charles Marland to B. R.; reply (31 Dec 1954); encl: *Peace News* of 15 Oct 1954  
 27 Dec 1954 E. M. Johnston to B. R. (also partial copy); reply (30 Dec 1954)  
 29 Dec 1954 North American Newspaper Alliance (Leslie Armour) to B. R.; reply (undated)  
 3 Jan 1955 E. M. Johnston to B. R.; reply (7 Jan 1955). V. K. Krishna Menon to B. R.; reply (11 Jan 1955)  
 4 Jan 1955 BBC to B. R.; encl: copy Abbé Alfred Martin to BBC (24 Dec 1954)  
 5 Jan 1955 Charles Marland to B. R.; reply (7 Jan 1955)  
 8 Jan 1955 *Forward* (John Harris, editor) to B. R.  
 10 Jan 1955 Science Service (Watson Davis) to B. R.  
 12 Jan 1955 E. M. Johnston to B. R.; reply (15 Jan 1955). United Kingdom Council of the European Movement to B. R.; reply (22 Jan 1955)  
 13 Jan 1955 E. Bircher (Press and Cultural Attaché, Swiss Embassy, London) to B. R.  
 14 Jan 1955 S. Radhakrishnan (Vice-President of India) to B. R.  
 17 Jan 1955 Society of Friends' Peace Committee (Eric S. Tucker) to B. R.  
 18 Jan 1955 Charles Marland to B. R.  
 20 Jan 1955 Society of Friends' Peace Committee (Eric S. Tucker) to B. R.  
 21 Jan 1955 Prof. Max Born to B. R.; reply (25 Jan 1955)  
 24 Jan 1955 Federal Union (Douglas Robinson, sec.) to B. R.; encl: list of suggested events for visit of Professor Einstein to U.K.  
 26 Jan 1955 Science for Peace (A. H. Gordon) to B. R.  
 28 Jan 1955 Lord Rothschild to B. R. *Tages-Anzeiger* (F. Kessler) to B. R.  
 31 Jan 1955 World Federation of Scientific Workers (F. Joliot-Curie) to B. R.; reply (4 Feb 1955) plus copy  
 1 Feb 1955 Max Born to B. R.  
 1 Feb 1955 Frederic Joliot-Curie to B. R. (telegram). Society of Friends' Peace Committee (Eric S. Tucker) to B. R.  
 2 Feb 1955 Cambridge Peace Front (S. W. Green, chairman); reply (3 Feb 1955)  
 7 Feb 1955 E. M. Johnston to B. R.  
 9 Feb 1955 National Institute of Adult Education (E. M. Hutchinson) to B. R.  
 10 Feb 1955 Society for Social Responsibility in Science to B. R. (Franklin Miller); encl: pamphlet describing Society, drafts of appeals to scientists, circular inviting membership; reply (18 Feb 1955)  
 11 Feb 1955 B. R. to Albert Einstein (1 ms copy, 3 ts copies)  
 12 Feb 1955 Professor J. B. S. Haldane to B. R.  
 13 Feb 1955 Viscount Stansgate (President of Council, Inter-Parliamentary Union) to B. R.  
 14 Feb 1955 Lord Rothschild to B. R. re 'Man's Peril' ms; reply (18 Feb 1955)  
 15 Feb 1955 Dr A. McPherson (World Congress of Doctors for the Study of Present-Day Living Conditions) to B. R.; reply (18 Feb 1955). *Qasid* (Lt. Col. F. R. Talati) to B. R.  
 16 Feb 1955 Albert Einstein to B. R. (photostat copy) and English abstract; reply (25 Feb 1955) also ms draft reply  
 20 Feb 1955 A. H. Gordon to B. R.  
 21 Feb 1955 Lord Rothschild to B. R. *Liverpool Daily Post* (E. A. Hunt) to B. R.

22 Feb 1955 Radio-Lausanne (Benjamin Romieux) to B. R. Viscount Stansgate to B. R.  
 1 Mar 1955 *The Statesman* (A. E. Charlton) to B. R. Inter-Parliamentary Union, British Group to B. R. (circular)  
 2 Mar 1955 World Federation of Scientific Workers (F. Joliot-Curie) to B. R.  
 4 Mar 1955 Albert Einstein to B. R. (photostat)  
 8 Mar 1955 Mouvement SOS Humanité (Aldo Dutto) to B. R.  
 8 Mar 1955 B. R. to Prof. Niels Bohr  
 9 Mar 1955 *Current of the World* (Fumie Imai) to B. R.  
 11 Mar 1955 V. K. Krishna Menon to B. R.  
 Undated Society for Social Responsibility in Science (Franklin Miller Jr.) to B. R.; encl: Dr Hideki Yukawa to F. Miller (28 Feb 1955) & F. Miller to Dr Hideki Yukawa (undated); reply (17 Mar 1955)  
 17 Mar 1955 Mouvement S.O.S. Humanité to B. R.  
 21 Mar 1955 National Peace Council (Eric Baker) to B. R.; reply (30 Mar 1955)  
 23 Mar 1955 *Reynold's News* to B. R. (telegram). Niels Bohr to B. R.  
 23 Mar 1955 Max Born to B. R.  
 25 Mar 1955 *Encounter* (Stephen Spender) to B. R.  
 29 Mar 1955 *Sydney Morning Herald* (Peggy Newman) to B. R.  
 Mar 1955 Artists for Peace (Marjorie Abbatt) to B. R.  
 1 Apr 1955 Commonwealth of World Citizens (R. Blackmore) to B. R.  
 5 Apr 1955 B. R. to Professor Otto Hahn; reply (12 Apr 1955), secretary; reply (23 Apr 1955), Hahn — also translation. B. R. to F. Joliot-Curie. B. R. to Einstein; reply (11 Apr 1955) — also ts copy. B. R. to Prof. F. Miller. B. R. to Prof. Niels Bohr; reply (20 Apr 1955). B. R. to Dr H. J. Bhabha; reply (16 Apr 1955). B. R. to Lord Adrian; reply (12 Apr 1955). B. R. to Prof. A. Haddow. B. R. to Prof. Max Born  
 6 Apr 1955 E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.  
 14 Apr 1955 Professor G. Boschi to B. R.; encl: copy of *Pensiero Medico Scientifico* (5 Oct 1952)  
 16 Apr 1955 Sig. Luigi Fiocca to B. R.  
 19 Apr 1955 Hideki Yukawa to B. R.  
 21 Apr 1955 Prof. Powell to B. R. (telegram)  
 22 Apr 1955 *The Nation* (Carey McWilliams) to B. R.; encl: draft outline of special issue  
 27 Apr 1955 Professor Alex Haddow to B. R. Communique of World Council of Peace  
 27 Apr 1955 B. R. to F. Joliot-Curie; reply (30 Apr 1955)  
 Apr 1955 Max Born to B. R.  
 3 May 1955 Professor Alex Haddow to B. R. Professor Dr W. Pauli to B. R.  
 4 May 1955 B. R. to Professor Urey. Prof. H. C. Urey to B. R.; reply (7 May 1955)  
 5 May 1955 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.; reply (7 May 1955)  
 7 May 1955 Prof. M. L. Oliphant to B. R.; reply (10 May 1955)  
 9 May 1955 Professor C. F. Powell to B. R.  
 10 May 1955 Yorkshire Youth Assembly to B. R. *Preuves* (Francois Bondy) to B. R.; encl: notes on Joliot-Curie's public statements  
 11 May 1955 H. J. Muller to B. R.; reply (14 May 1955)  
 12 May 1955 B. R. to F. Joliot-Curie  
 13 May 1955 B. R. to Prof. Powell, Prof. Haddow and Lord Adrian. Frederic Joliot-Curie to B. R.; reply (14 May 1955)  
 15 May 1955 Lord Adrian to B. R. (postcard); reply (21 May 1955)  
 16 May 1955 Union Fédéraliste Mondiale (H. Vantrot) to B. R.  
 20 May 1955 H. J. Muller to B. R.  
 21 May 1955 B. R. to Prof. Haddow and Prof. Powell  
 23 May 1955 Neville V. Williams to B. R. Prof. Haddow's secretary to B. R.  
 25 May 1955 P. W. Bridgman to B. R.

25 May 1955 B. R. to Editor of *New York Times*  
 26 May 1955 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.  
 6 June 1955 Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (Australian Section) to B. R.  
 7 June 1955 F. Joliot-Curie to B. R.; encl: signed declaration; reply (17 June 1955)  
 9 June 1955 *Omnibook* (M. M. Geffen) to B. R.  
 20 June 1955 British Peace Committee to B. R.  
 21 June 1955 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.  
 22 June 1955 Yolande van Muyden to B. R. B. R. to Prof. Urey. B. R. to Prof. Rotblat. Bernard Malan to B. R. B. R. to Lord Adrian. B. R. to Prof. Haddow. B. R. to David Astor. B. R. to Prof. Compton, Prof. Siegbahn, Dr Kuang, Academician Skobeltzyn  
 24 June 1955 Lord Adrian to B. R.; reply (25 June 1955); also B. R. to Prof. Haddow and Prof. Powell (25 June 1955). The High Commissioner for Canada (Norman Robertson) to B. R.  
 28 June 1955 *Observer* (David Astor) to B. R.; reply Secretary to Arthur H. Compton to B. R. Dr Alan Sherson (?) to B. R. N. A. Robertson (High Commissioner for Canada) to B. R. Prof. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (29 June 1955)  
 30 June 1955 Manne Siegbahn to B. R.  
 1 July 1955 Academician D. Skobeltzyn to B. R.  
 2 July 1955 B. R. to Prof. Powell  
 4 July 1955 F. Joliot-Curie to B. R.; encl: declaration  
 4 July 1955 Reuters Ltd. to B. R.  
 6 July 1955 A. H. Gordon (Science for Peace) to B. R. Lady R. to Mary Wood. Receipt for hire of Courtroom at Caxton Hall. Donald Edgar (*Daily Express*) to B. R.  
 7 July 1955 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R. Prof. Alex Haddow to B. R. Prof. Harold Urey to B. R. Henry Osborne to B. R.  
 8 July 1955 B. R. to Mr Warman  
 9 July 1955 Receipts for hire of York Hall, Caxton Hall  
 10 July 1955 G. E. Millard for Prime Minister to B. R. Alfred W. Parker (International World Peace Day Committee) to B. R. General Council British Peace Committee to B. R. (telegram). World Council for People's World Convention to B. R. (telegram). Prof. Alex Haddow to B. R.  
 11 July 1955 Academician D. Skobeltzyn to B. R. (telegram). Linus Pauling to B. R. R. P. Greenish to B. R. *News Chronicle* (Tom Hopkinson) to B. R. Society of Friends, Cardiff, to B. R. Union Mundial de los Pueblos contra la Guerra (Francisco Aguirre Gonzalez) to B. R.; encl: copy Archbishop of Mexico to Gonzales and 2 leaflets  
 12 July 1955 *Chemical and Engineering News* (William Q. Hull) to B. R. Mainichi Newspapers (Toshio Hiraoka) to B. R. E. R. Hughes to B. R. Stokes to B. R. (telegram). Ignazio Silone to B. R. (telegram)  
 13 July 1955 Crumpsall Peace Group to B. R. (telegram). Prestwich Peace Group to B. R. (telegram). Cheetham Peace Group to B. R. (telegram). *Observer* (Kenneth Harris) to B. R. Hiroshima Commemorative Committee (Rev Guy Emery Shipler) to B. R.; encl: circular of 18 June 1955  
 14 July 1955 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; encl: Dr H. A. Tolhoek to Prof. Rotblat. Prof. Santiago Antonez de Mayolo to B. R. *Canadian Forum* (Alan Creighton) to B. R.  
 15 July 1955 *Journal of Higher Education* (Josephine H. MacLachy) to B. R.; encl: press cutting. Hiroshima Preparatory Committee, World Committee against A. & H. Bomb (Sinzo Hamai) to B. R.  
 16 July 1955 *Oggi* (Edilio Rusconi) to B. R. (telegram). E. R. Hughes to B. R.  
 17 July 1955 Thomas Mann to B. R.  
 18 July 1955 *New Statesman and Nation* (Kingsley Martin) to B. R.  
 19 July 1955 Der Deutsche Kulturtag (Prof. Dr Karl Saller) to B. R. Kaoru Kasni to B. R. (telegram)  
 20 July 1955 *Observer* (David Astor) to B. R. Associazione Unitaria Responsabilita Umana (Merulli Agatocle Pres.) to B. R. (2 letters); encl: (1) 2 copies of appeal of 1948; (2) Message to B. R.

21 July 1955 E. H. S. Burhop, Methodist Peace Fellowship, & Kenneth Harris to B. R. (encl: N. A. Robertson to B. R., with L. B. Pearson statement attached)  
 22 July 1955 Business and Professional Forum to B. R. Oxford Union Socialist Club to B. R. Comitato Internazionale per l'Unita e l'Universalita della Cultura to B. R.  
 23 July 1955 Prof. Max Born to B. R.; reply (31 July 1955) with press statement. B. R. to Prof. Muller (2 copies)  
 24 July 1955 B. R. to Prof. Rotblat (2 copies)  
 25 July 1955 Authors' World Peace Appeal (Frank Carpenter) to B. R. Hemel Hempstead and District Trades Council (A. E. Storrow) to B. R. Gadjah Mada Student Publishing Foundation to B. R.  
 26 July 1955 Prof. Gaetano Boschi to B. R.; encl: (1) G. Boschi, *Linee Programmatiche* (1948); (2) G. Boschi, *Per incanalare la scienza in una programma di elevazione umana* (1950); (3) G. Boschi, *Psichiatria invetta alla attivita umana* (1950); (4) G. Boschi, 'La Sociologia psicologica' e oggi la base di ogni politica sociale razionale (1952)  
 27 July 1955 Asociacion Nacional de Escritores y Artistas (Peru) to B. R.  
 29 July 1955 H. P. Grice to B. R. Secretariat of the World Council of Peace to B. R. Prof. Hans Thirring to B. R.; encl: (1) H. Thirring, 'Radioactive Dust as a Weapon', reprint from *Discovery*; (2) copy of Prof. Thirring's message to London Conference of Scientists  
 31 July 1955 B. R. to Kenneth Harris  
 2 Aug 1955 American Jewish Congress (Dr Israel Goldstein) to B. R.; encl: copy of article by Dr Goldstein  
 4 Aug 1955 Association Mondialiste Interplanetaire (J. Henry Ragaz) to B. R. *New Statesman and Nation* (Kingsley Martin, editor) to B. R.; reply (6 Aug 1955). *New York Times Magazine* to B. R. (telegram — 2 copies)  
 5 Aug 1955 *New York Times Magazine* to B. R. Dolgow to B. R. (telegram). Norman Pritchard to B. R.  
 6 Aug 1955 *Paese Sera* (Berio del Bianco) to B. R.  
 8 Aug 1955 Authors' World Peace Appeal (F. Carpenter) to B. R. Prof. Max Born to B. R.  
 12 Aug 1955 BBC (Michael Barsley) to B. R.  
 24 Aug 1955 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.; encl: copy Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R. (13 July 1955)  
 26 Aug 1955 British Peace Committee (William Wainwright) to B. R.  
 5 Sep 1955 Prof. Max Born to B. R. Prof. Alex Haddow to B. R.; encl: (1) Prof. Haddow's secretary to B. R. (12 Aug 1955); (2) E. J. Tridgell to B. R. (undated)  
 8 Sep 1955 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (10 Sep 1955)  
 17 Sep 1955 Peace Petition Committee to B. R.  
 30 Sep 1955 British Peace Committee (William Wainwright) to B. R.  
 7 Oct 1955 British Peace Committee (William Wainwright) to B. R.  
 12 Oct 1955 Peace Petition Committee (Rebecca Shelley) to B. R.; encl: copy of 'Appeal for World Peace Month'  
 17 Oct 1955 British Peace Committee (William Wainwright) to B. R.; encl: (1) proposed arrangements for meeting re Geneva Conference; (2) copy of Directive by Heads of Government to Foreign Ministers  
 18 Oct 1955 *Observer* (Triston Jones) to B. R.  
 19 Oct 1955 Dr P. Biquard to B. R.; encl: resolutions and motions passed by French Scientific Conference of 1-2 July 1955  
 22 Oct 1955 Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (Gertrude Baer) to B. R.  
 24 Oct 1955 British Peace Committee (William Wainwright) to B. R.  
 27 Oct 1955 World Federation of Scientific Workers (F. Joliot-Curie) to B. R.; reply (2 Nov 1955)  
 28 Oct 1955 *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists* (Mrs Alan Simpson) to B. R.  
 31 Oct 1955 B. R. to Mr Wason  
 8 Nov 1955 E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.; encl: draft letter to scientists

18 Nov 1955 British Peace Committee (William Wainwright) to B. R.  
 20 Nov 1955 E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.  
 23 Nov 1955 E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.  
 1 Dec 1955 U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences (A. Nesmeyanov) to B. R. B. R. to Professors Rotblat, Burhop and Born  
 8 Dec 1955 Prof. E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.; reply (9 Dec 1955). Cambridge Peace Council (A. F. Parker-Rhodes) to B. R.  
 14 Dec 1955 Swedish Mothers' Peace League to B. R.; encl: resolution; reply (19 Dec 1955)  
 15 Dec 1955 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (16 Dec 1955)

**X 1/2 ARTICLES & PRINTED MATERIAL**

1 envelope containing press cutting relating to 'Man's Peril', the Scientists' Manifesto and Conference  
*The Listener*, Vol. L11, No. 1348, 30 Dec 1955 (2 copies): pages 1135-6 'Man's Peril from the Hydrogen Bomb'  
*The Listener*, Vol. L111, No. 1351, 20 Jan 1955: page 116 letters of Clement Davies and Francis Leach to Editor re 'Man's Peril'  
*The Friend*, Vol. 113, No. 1, 7 Jan 1955: pages 3-4 commentary on 'Man's Peril'  
*Spectator*, No. 6607, 11 Feb 1955: pages 145-6 Air Marshal Sir Robert Saundby, 'The Bombers will get through', with letter from B. R. to the editor  
 Bertrand Russell, O.M.: 'Man's Peril from the Hydrogen Bomb' reprinted from *The Listener* by Friends' Peace Committee 1955. (38 copies)  
 Bertrand Russell: 'Man's Duel with the H Bomb' reprinted from the *Saturday Review* (1 copy)  
*Frontier*, Apr 1955, pages 14-15 B. R. 'Shall we put an end to the human race' (plus letter from editor)  
 Bertrand Russell: 'Nachdenliche Betrachtungen an meinen achtzigsten Geburtstag', 1955 (19 copies)  
 Bertrand Russell: 'Eine Stellungnahme zur Atomkriegsführung', offprint from *Physikalische Blätter*, 1955 (49 copies)  
*Omnibook*, July 1955, pages 124-8, Bertrand Russell 'Man's Duel with the Hydrogen Bomb'  
 Press Release of 9 July 1955 (93 copies)  
 Report of Press Conference of 9 July 1955 (2 copies) with accompanying note of Kenneth Harris  
 Prints of back and front of record jacket for recording 'Notice to the World' by Albert Einstein and Bertrand Russell (1 copy of each)  
 Handouts for recording 'Notice to the World'  
*Prewes* No. 54, Aug 1955: page 100 report of appeal of 9 July 1955 (1 copy)  
*Science for Peace Bulletin* 13, Sep 1955: page 1 The Russell Resolution (4 copies)  
 Statement by nine top scientists for outlawing war (1 copy)  
 Bertrand Russell: 'The Road to Peace' 1955 (8 ts copies)  
 Bertrand Russell: 'The Road to Peace' 1955; galley sheets and accompanying letter from Gilbert McAllister of World Association of Parliamentarians for World Government, dated 4 July 1955  
*Scientists' Conference*  
 W.A.P.W.G. Conference of Scientists: Minutes of Conference  
 Arrangements Committee for 16 June 1955  
 Provisional Programme for World Conference of Scientists  
 Programme of World Conference of Scientists 2 - 5 Aug 1955  
 Ts. speech of B. R. for Scientists' Conference (pages 1, 3 and 3a)  
 4 drafts of Resolution for Scientists' Conference  
 Speech of B. R. on moving Resolution at opening of Scientists' Conference  
 Soviet Amendment to Resolution of Conference

Speech of Dr Godofredo Garcia to Conference  
 Speech of Monsieur Pierre de Schlippe to Conference  
 Speech of Russian scientist (?) to Conference  
*World*, Winter 1955 - 56, report of World Conference of Scientists  
 Leaflet advertising *The Bomb: Challenge and Answer* ed. by Gilbert McAllister  
 Prof. Gaetano Boschi: 'Il contributo neuropsichiatrico alla World Conference of Scientists'  
 W.F.S.W. Bulletin, Sep 1955, B. R.'s statement  
 S.S.R.S. Newsletter, Aug 1955  
 'The Last Call', Aug - Sep 1955: Report of 9 July Conference  
 21 Oct 1955, Meeting on Geneva Conference: tickets and leaflets  
 B. R. 'The Road to Peace' (8 ts copies and 1 proof) with letter to B. R. from Gilbert McAllister  
 Photostat copies of Einstein-Russell correspondence of 1955 and Einstein's letter of 2 Mar 1955 to Prof. Niels Bohr  
 Typed and handwritten notes and corrected drafts of statements, etc., re Scientists' Manifesto and Conference 1955

## THE PUGWASH MOVEMENT

### Classification X 2

SUBSECTIONS X 2/1 Correspondence 1956 - 1966

2/2 Printed material

### INTRODUCTION

The Pugwash Movement is a spontaneous movement of scientists from many nations who come together in periodic conferences, without direct government control and solely as individuals, to consider the role of the scientist in contemporary life and to discuss means whereby science can be devoted to constructive purposes and not to destructive ones.

It has three general aims: (1) To act as a channel of communication between scientists all over the world about the social consequences of the advance of science; (2) To inform governments from time to time of those means of lessening the risk of war, and of increasing the benefits to mankind from science, which it agrees are possible; (3) To educate public opinion on the same matters.

The present movement was foreshadowed in conversations which took place between the Federation of American Scientists and the British Atomic Scientists' Association in 1953 and 1954. It took its immediate origin from the Einstein-Russell Manifesto of July 1955.

It was planned that the first conference arising out of the declaration should be held in India, but the Suez crisis forced a postponement.

The First Pugwash International Conference of Scientists took place at the little Canadian town of Pugwash in July 1957. The choice of meeting place and the picturesque name which has consequently become attached to the movement were a by-product of the generosity of the American industrialist Cyrus Eaton, who, having heard the Russell-Einstein appeal, financed this conference and wished it to be held in his native place. (See pamphlet, *The Pugwash Movement: Its History and Aim*, London, 1960.)

N.B.—Because of Cyrus S. Eaton's connections with the Pugwash Movement all his correspondence with Russell has been included in this section. Lord Simon of Wythenshawe was also connected with Pugwash. His correspondence, filed in the Personal Correspondence section (VI 1), contains some letters relevant to this section.

X 2/1 CORRESPONDENCE

7 Jan 1956 Prof. E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.; reply (10 Jan 1956)  
 30 Jan 1956 Prof. E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.; reply (8 Feb 1956)  
 18 Feb 1956 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.  
 28 Feb 1956 Prof. E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.  
 5 May 1956 Prof. E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.  
 22 June 1956 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.; reply (23 June 1956)  
 2 July 1956 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.; reply (3 July 1956)  
 3 July 1956 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.; reply (12 July 1956)  
 Undated 2 draft letters to scientists  
 8 July 1956 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.; encl: draft letters to scientists  
 13 July 1956 Prof. F. Joliot-Curie to B. R.  
 14 July 1956 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.  
 23 July 1956 Prof. J. Rotblat (secretary) to B. R.  
 14 Aug 1956 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.  
 18 Aug 1956 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.; encl: proposed additions to list of persons to be invited  
 29 Aug 1956 B. R. to Prof. Bohr  
 Undated Draft letter to scientists  
 4 Sep 1956 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 7 Sep 1956 A. Salmon to B. R.  
 1 Oct 1956 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 1 Oct 1956 Prof. Alex Haddow to B. R.; encl: Prof. Alex Haddow to Prof. de Hevesy (1 Oct 1956)  
 11 Oct 1956 D. S. Kothari to B. R.  
 23 Oct 1956 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 2 Nov 1956 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 19 Nov 1956 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 22 Nov 1956 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (26 Nov 1956)  
 3 Dec 1956 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 4 Dec 1956 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: copy press cuttings re Cyrus S. Eaton  
 21 Dec 1956 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: copy telegrams Eaton and *New Times* (U.S.S.R.)  
 22 Dec 1956 Prof. E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.  
 9 Jan 1957 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R. (5 letters)  
 8 Mar 1957 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat (6 letters)  
 25 Mar 1957 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 18 Mar 1957 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.  
 18 Mar 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cuttings  
 21 Mar 1957 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (21 Mar 1957)  
 5 Apr 1957 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (23 Apr 1957); encl: P. Rosband (?) to B. R. (18 Mar 1957); copy B. R. to Prof. Max Born  
 23 Apr 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 27 Apr 1957 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 29 Apr 1957 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (30 Apr 1957)  
 19 May 1957 Prof. E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.  
 22 May 1957 Prof. E. H. S. Burhop to B. R. Cyrus S. Eaton to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 27 May 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cuttings  
 28 May 1957 B. R. to Prof. H. Thirring. B. R. to Prof. E. H. S. Burhop. Prof. E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.  
 Undated Chou Pei-yuan to B. R.  
 30 May 1957 Prof. E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.  
 3 June 1957 J. A. Simpson to B. R.  
 3 June 1957 B. R. to Prof. E. H. S. Burhop

4 June 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 5 June 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R. (telegram — 2 copies)  
 6 June 1957 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 7 June 1957 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 13 June 1957 Bank of Nova Scotia to B. R.  
 17 June 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 20 June 1957 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 21 June 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 1 July 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 4 July 1957 Prof. E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.  
 5 July 1957 Chou Pei-yuan to B. R.  
 8 July 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R. (2 telegrams)  
 22 July 1957 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.  
 25 July 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: copy Alfred Kohlberg to Editors U.S. press (12 July 1957)  
 25 July 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: copy Rockwell Kent to Cyrus S. Eaton (14 July 1957); copy Diego Rivera to Rockwell Kent (25 June 1957)  
 14 Aug 1957 Leo Szilard to B. R.; encl: Leo Szilard memorandum (14 Aug 1957); Leo Szilard to Morton Grodzins (9 Aug 1957). Dr Eugene Rabinowitch to B. R.  
 15 Aug 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cuttings  
 26 Aug 1957 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 29 Aug 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cutting  
 3 Sep 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: copy Paul Doty to Cyrus S. Eaton (8 Aug 1957); reply (10 Sep 1957)  
 26 Sep 1957 Leo Szilard to B. R.; encl: copy memoranda (20 & 25 Aug 1957); C. F. Von Weizsäcker to Leo Szilard (16 Sep 1957)  
 1 Oct 1957 H. J. Blackham to B. R.; reply (5 Oct 1957)  
 17 Oct 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: copy President Eisenhower to C. S. Eaton (14 Oct 1957)  
 8 Nov 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 12 Nov 1957 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (14 Nov 1957)  
 13 Nov 1957 Prof. Linus Pauling to B. R.; reply (19 Nov 1957). C. S. Eaton to B. R.  
 14 Nov 1957 *New Times*, Moscow (V. Zagladin) to B. R.; reply (26 Nov 1957)  
 18 Nov 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R. Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (19 Nov 1957)  
 19 Nov 1957 B. R. to Home Secretary  
 27 Nov 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: excerpts letters to C. S. Eaton. Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (28 Nov 1957)  
 29 Nov 1957 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 10 Dec 1957 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 23 Dec 1957 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (27 Dec 1957)  
 27 Dec 1957 N. Barraclough Valls to B. R.; reply (11 Feb 1958). E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.  
 31 Dec 1957 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; encl: copy minutes Pugwash Continuing Committee. Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 7 Jan 1958 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 9 Jan 1958 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 13 Jan 1958 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; reply (19 Jan 1958)  
 20 Jan 1958 Sec. Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; encl: copy D. Skobeltzyn to Prof. J. Rotblat (13 Jan 1958); reply B. R. (30 Jan 1958)  
 22 Jan 1958 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 23 Jan 1958 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cuttings  
 4 Feb 1958 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (5 Feb 1958)  
 11 Feb 1958 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 14 Mar 1958 B. R. to Prof. E. Rabinowitch

16 Mar 1958 Prof. Hans Thirring to B. R.  
 21 Mar 1958 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 Undated Steacie to B. R. (telegram)  
 22 Mar 1958 B. R. to Cyrus S. Eaton  
 2 Apr 1958 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: Address by Cyrus S. Eaton to Pugwash Conference  
 11 Apr 1958 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R. Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.  
 12 May 1958 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: (1) copy Jawaharlal Nehru to Cyrus S. Eaton (21 Apr 1958); (2) copy Prime Minister Diefenbaker to Cyrus S. Eaton (24 Apr 1958); (3) U.S. Dept. of State to Cyrus S. Eaton (26 Apr 1958)  
 12 May 1958 Louis Comfort Tiffany Foundation (W. J. Fielding) to B. R.  
 13 May 1958 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; reply (19 May 1958)  
 14 May 1958 B. R. to Lord Simon of Wythenshawe. B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 16 May 1958 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 19 May 1958 Prof. J. Rotblat to Lord Simon of Wythenshawe  
 21 May 1958 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 23 May 1958 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 26 May 1958 President Tito to B. R.  
 29 May 1958 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; reply (4 June 1958)  
 31 May 1958 Eduard Le Ghait to B. R.; reply (3 June 1958)  
 Undated Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: copy N. Khrushchev to Cyrus S. Eaton (31 May 1958); copy Secretary to Pres. Tito to Cyrus S. Eaton (26 May 1958)  
 4 June 1958 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat; reply (6 June 1958)  
 10 June 1958 Sec. Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 11 June 1958 Sec. Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 16 June 1958 Prof. E. Schrodinger to B. R.  
 18 June 1958 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat; encl: copy Pres. Tito to B. R. (26 May 1958)  
 30 July 1958 B. R. to Lord Boyd Orr  
 2 Aug 1958 B. R. to Milnikiel  
 15 Aug 1958 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 19 Aug 1958 Cyrus S. Eaton Pugwash circular; encl: press cuttings; Pugwash Conference Statement  
 25 Aug 1958 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat; reply (26 Aug 1958)  
 27 Aug 1958 *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists* to B. R.; reply (6 Sep 1958)  
 7 Oct 1958 Prof. Hans Thirring to B. R.; reply (18 Oct 1958)  
 10 Oct 1958 B. R. to Prof. C. F. Powell; reply (13 Oct 1958)  
 16 Oct 1958 Prof. M. Sharp to B. R.; reply (20 Oct 1958)  
 30 Oct 1958 Cyrus S. Eaton circular; encl: press cutting; copy United Nations (Political Affairs Office) to Cyrus S. Eaton (13 Oct 1958)  
 3 Nov 1958 Cyrus S. Eaton circular  
 14 Nov 1958 B. R. to A. J. P. Taylor; encl: press cutting  
 5 Dec 1958 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (undated)  
 24 Dec 1958 Prof. Hans Thirring to B. R.  
 30 Dec 1958 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 Undated P.R.O. Cyrus S. Eaton circular; encl: text Cyrus S. Eaton speech  
 6 Jan 1959 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; encl: Pugwash letter to *Manchester Guardian* (31 Dec 1958); reply (8 Jan 1959)  
 22 Jan 1959 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 30 Jan 1959 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 2 Feb 1959 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; reply (8 Feb 1959)  
 4 Feb 1959 Asst. Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cuttings  
 16 Feb 1959 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cuttings  
 5 Mar 1959 Prof. E. C. Bullard to B. R.  
 13 Mar 1959 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat; encl: copy Russian Academy letter

13 Mar 1959 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (14 Mar 1959)  
 27 Mar 1959 Cyrus S. Eaton circular; encl: press cutting  
 9 Apr 1959 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat; encl: copy B. R. to Zareh Nubar (9 Apr 1959)  
 14 Apr 1959 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 21 Apr 1959 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: copy B. R.'s Vienna address; reply (24 Apr 1959)  
 22 Apr 1959 Prof. E. C. Bullard to B. R. reply (24 Apr 1959)  
 28 Apr 1959 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: copy Cyrus S. Eaton to Senator Fulbright  
 Undated Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (22 May 1959)  
 24 June 1959 Mrs. Anne Eaton to B. R.; reply (6 July 1959)  
 14 July 1959 Secretary of Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R. participants  
 9 July 1959 Hugo Boyko to B. R.; encl: copy Dr Hugo Boyko to Rotblat (23 June 1959)  
 14 July 1959 Sec. Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 21 July 1959 B. R. to Atomic Scientists Association (B. T. Price)  
 21 July 1959 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 25 July 1959 Mrs A. Eaton to B. R.  
 27 July 1959 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (28 July 1959); encl: draft of address to Conference  
 30 July 1959 Dr Patricia J. Lindop to B. R.  
 5 Aug 1959 Dr P. J. Lindop to B. R.; reply (6 Aug 1959)  
 31 Aug 1959 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 10 Sep 1959 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.  
 14 Sep 1959 Betty Royon to B. R.; encl: Proceedings Pugwash Conference  
 18 Sep 1959 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; encl: Rotblat to Cyrus S. Eaton (16 Sep 1959)  
 21 Sep 1959 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R. (telegram); reply (21 Sep 1959) (telegram)  
 22 Sep 1959 Betty Royon to B. R.; encl: (1) Proceedings Pugwash Conference; (2) copy Vienna Declaration  
 28 Sep 1959 Prof. E. Rabinowitch to B. R. (also telegram); reply (3 Oct 1959)  
 22 Oct 1959 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.; reply (26 Oct 1959)  
 30 Oct 1959 Betty Royon Circular; encl: press cuttings; excerpts letters to Cyrus S. Eaton from Heads of State  
 2 Nov 1959 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (4 Nov 1959); reply Rotblat (10 Nov 1959)  
 12 Nov 1959 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.; reply (16 & 17 Nov 1959); reply Powell (21 Nov 1959); reply B. R. (24 Nov 1959)  
 23 Nov 1959 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (24 Nov 1959)  
 9 Dec 1959 Home Office to B. R.  
 14 Dec 1959 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cuttings  
 16 Dec 1959 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 20 Dec 1959 Mrs Anne Eaton to B. R. (postcard)  
 Undated Mrs Anne Eaton to B. R.  
 7 Jan 1960 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (8 Jan 1960)  
 27 Jan 1960 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 15 Feb 1960 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cutting *New York Herald Tribune*  
 25 Mar 1960 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 1 Apr 1960 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 12 Apr 1960 B. R. to Rear Adm. Sir Anthony Buzzard, D.S.O.  
 27 Apr 1960 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 5 May 1960 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat; reply (10 May 1960)  
 9 May 1960 Prof. E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.



10 May 1960 Lady Russell to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 16 May 1960 B. R. to Dr Eugene Rabinowitch (*Bulletin of Atomic Scientists*)  
 24 May 1960 Copy Academician A. Topchiev to Dr E. Rabinowitch; copy reply  
 (6 June 1960)  
 7 June 1960 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat; reply (10 June 1960)  
 17 June 1960 B. R. to Lord Adrian  
 27 June 1960 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 28 June 1960 B. R. to Lord Simon of Wythenshawe  
 8 July 1960 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 15 July 1960 William M. Swartz to B. R.  
 19 July 1960 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (20 July 1960)  
 22 July 1960 Joseph Rowntree Charitable Trust (Eric D. Cleaver) to B. R.  
 Undated Draft press announcement about the Moscow Conference  
 26 July 1960 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 2 Aug 1960 Sec. Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 Undated Text of telegram from Academician Topchiev  
 4 Aug 1960 Sec. Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.  
 10 Aug 1960 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R. (telegram)  
 19 Aug 1960 Circular letter Betty Royan (Director Pugwash Conference); encl:  
 Cyrus S. Eaton's address to Conference on Continuing Education  
 29 Aug 1960 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (30 Aug 1960)  
 6 Sep 1960 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 22 Sep 1960 Wayland Young to B. R.; encl: draft B. R. to Lord Nathan; reply  
 (29 Sep 1960)  
 29 Sep 1960 B. R. to Lord Nathan  
 29 Sep 1960 Draft letters B. R. to Mr & Mrs Fletcher; Prof. Ayer; Mr Fantl;  
 Wayland Young; Margaret Lloyd; Mr Allan; Mr Cousins. (Dictation of 29  
 Sep)  
 7 Oct 1960 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 11 Oct 1960 Sec. Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 3 Nov 1960 Sec. Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 8 Nov 1960 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 10 Nov 1960 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat; encl: B. R. message to Moscow Conference  
 (10 Nov 1960); reply Rotblat (14 Nov 1960); reply B. R. (15 Nov 1960)  
 14 Nov 1960 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 15 Nov 1960 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 22 Nov 1960 Lady Russell to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 Undated Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R. (telegram)  
 9 Dec 1960 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cutting  
 12 Dec 1960 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 23 Dec 1960 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 30 Dec 1960 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cutting  
 30 Dec 1960 A. Topchiev to B. R.  
 26 Jan 1961 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; encl: Minutes Pugwash Continuing Com-  
 mittee; reply (27 Jan 1961)  
 11 Feb 1961 Wayland Young to B. R.; encl: report on Moscow Pugwash Con-  
 ference; reply (13 Feb 1961)  
 15 Feb 1961 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cuttings  
 6 Mar 1961 Mrs Ruth Adams to B. R.; reply  
 21 Mar 1961 Betty Royan to B. R.; encl: press cuttings  
 22 Mar 1961 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 23 Mar 1961 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 25 Apr 1961 Sec. Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; encl: Minutes of Pugwash Continuing  
 Committee 5-7 Mar 1961  
 2 May 1961 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: copies telegrams N. Khrushchev and  
 A. Gromyko to Cyrus S. Eaton (30 Apr 1961)

9 May 1961 Prof. J. Rotblat; encl: copy telegram Profs. Inglis, Orear and  
 Pauling, to Academicians Topchiev, Federov and Skobeltzyn (7 May 1961);  
 draft telegram from English members of Pugwash Committee to Acade-  
 micians; reply B. R. (10 May 1961)  
 30 May 1961 Prof. E. H. S. Burhop to B. R.; reply Lady Russell (1 June 1961);  
 reply Burhop (6 June 1961)  
 5 June 1961 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: copy Cyrus S. Eaton to Mrs J. B.  
 Wiesner, W. W. Rostow, Profs. P. Doty, H. Brown, H. Bentley Glass, E.  
 Rabinowitch (2 June 1961)  
 8 June 1961 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cuttings  
 10 June 1961 Prof. Hans Thirring to B. R.; reply (15 June 1961)  
 12 June 1961 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; encl: copy Rotblat to members of Pug-  
 wash Committee (9 June 1961); reply (14 June 1961)  
 15 June 1961 Mrs Cyrus S. Eaton to Lady Russell; reply (23 June 1961) (tele-  
 gram and letter); reply Mrs Eaton (28 June 1961); encl: press cuttings  
 18 June 1961 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cuttings  
 19 June 1961 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat; reply (21 June 1961); reply B. R. (4 July  
 1961); reply Rotblat (11 July 1961)  
 6 July 1961 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cutting  
 21 July 1961 Betty Royan to B. R.; encl: press cutting  
 28 Aug 1961 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: press cutting  
 30 Aug 1961 Prof. Hans Thirring to B. R.  
 4 Oct 1961 World Federation of Scientific Workers (P. Biquard) to B. R.; encl:  
 copy resolution of Executive Council  
 16 Oct 1961 Linus Pauling to U.S. Planning Committee for Conferences on  
 Science and World Affairs  
 20 Nov 1961 Dr Patricia J. Lindop to B. R.; reply (24 Nov 1961)  
 25 Nov 1961 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat (2 letters); reply (28 Nov 1961)  
 25 Nov 1961 B. R. to Prof. C. F. Powell  
 1 Dec 1961 Dr Patricia J. Lindop to B. R.  
 5 Dec 1961 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.; reply (4 Jan 1962)  
 27 Jan 1962 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; reply (28 Mar 1962)  
 29 Jan 1962 Mrs Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: copy Mrs Eaton to American  
 scientists  
 6 Feb 1962 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.; reply (undated)  
 4 Mar 1962 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R. (telegram). Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R. (letter);  
 encl: text Pres. J. F. Kennedy speech; reply (17 Mar 1962)  
 8 Apr 1962 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat (2 letters); reply (16 Apr 1962)  
 10 Apr 1962 Mrs Cyrus Eaton to "Merlin" (B. R.); reply (10 Apr 1962)  
 2 May 1962 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 3 May 1962 B. R. to Academician Topchiev. Sonnet for B. R. by Mrs Cyrus  
 Eaton; reply (14 May 1962)  
 21 May 1962 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; encl: draft B. R. to Prof. H. Yukawa  
 29 May 1962 B. R. to Cyrus S. Eaton (2 letters); reply (8 June 1962)  
 8 June 1962 H. J. Muller to B. R.  
 12 June 1962 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 13 June 1962 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; encl: Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R. (12 June  
 1962); copy Prof. E. Rabinowitch to Prof. J. Rotblat (8 June 1962); reply  
 (16 June 1962)  
 Undated R. Schoenman to B. R.; encl: list of names and addresses of Pugwash  
 Continuing Committee members. Copies of letters to Pugwash Committee  
 members  
 13 June 1962 Prof. J. Rotblat to R. Schoenman  
 14 June 1962 B. R. to Prof. Sir Neville Mott. B. R. to Prof. H. Bentley Glass.  
 Sec. Prof. Rotblat to B. R.; encl: Academician Topchiev to B. R. (telegram)  
 20 June 1962 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 21 June 1962 Sec. Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 13 July 1962 Copy Linus Pauling to Russian members Pugwash Committee

18 July 1962 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 31 July 1962 Prof. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (2 Aug 1962)  
 13 Sep 1962 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 14 Sep 1962 B. R. to Boyd Orr  
 15 Sep 1962 Pugwash Continuing Committee to B. R. (telegram)  
 3 Oct 1962 Betty Royan to B. R.; encl: press cutting; reply (9 Oct 1962)  
 26 Nov 1962 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.; encl: B. R. letter to *New York Times* (25 Nov 1962); reply (5 Dec 1962)  
 20 Dec 1962 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 23 Dec 1962 Chris Farley to B. R.  
 24 Dec 1962 Chris Farley to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 1 Feb 1963 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; encl: Rotblat letter to *New York Times* (25 Jan 1963); Agenda 16th Meeting Pugwash Committee; Minutes of 15th Meeting Pugwash Committee; reply (9 Feb 1963)  
 6 Mar 1963 Prof. D. Pontius to B. R.  
 11 July 1963 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (13 July 1963)  
 6 Sep 1963 B. R. to Mrs Cyrus S. Eaton  
 18 Oct 1963 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (23 Oct 1963)  
 29 Nov 1963 Betty Royan to B. R.; reply (5 Dec 1963)  
 1 Dec 1963 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (2 Dec 1963)  
 20 Jan 1964 B. R. to Cyrus S. Eaton; reply (23 Jan 1964)  
 27 Jan 1964 Cyrus S. Eaton to B. R.  
 12 May 1964 B. R. to Cyrus S. Eaton  
 25 May 1964 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 4 Feb 1965 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 20 Apr 1965 Chris Farley to B. R.; encl: outline BBC T.V. programme on Pugwash  
 23 Apr 1965 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (27 Apr 1965)  
 5 Aug 1965 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.  
 2 Feb 1966 B. R. Prof. J. Rotblat; reply (23 Feb 1966)  
 20 Apr 1966 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (22 Apr 1966)  
 12 May 1966 Prof. J. Rotblat to B. R.; reply (14 May 1966)  
 10 Aug 1966 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 2 Nov 1966 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat

**X 2/2 PUGWASH PRINTED MATERIAL**

Pugwash Newsletter Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2, 4  
 Vol. 2, Nos. 1, 3, 4  
 Vol. 3, No. 1

Proceedings of Second (1958), Third (1958), Fourth (1959), Seventh (1961), Eighth (1961) (2 copies), Ninth (1962), Tenth (1962), Eleventh (1963), Twelfth (1964), Thirteenth (1964) Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs

Agenda and Minutes of Pugwash Conferences (6 large envelopes)

Prof. J. Rotblat: *History of the Pugwash Conferences* London 1962

Senate Committee Analysis of Pugwash Conferences, 1961

Press cuttings re Pugwash Conferences (1 envelope)

Pamphlet: *The Pugwash Movement: Its History and Aim*, London 1960

B. Russell: 'The Early History of the Pugwash Movement', reprint from *Daedalus*, 1961

**NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT**

**Classification X 3**

SUBSECTIONS X 3/1 Correspondence

3/2 Circulars and printed material

**INTRODUCTION**

This section represents B. R.'s activity and leadership in the cause of nuclear disarmament and world peace, especially through his close association with the Direct Action Committee, the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (C.N.D.), the Committee of 100, and other peace organisations and protest groups, during the late fifties and early sixties; a period of intensive mass protest against the 'Bomb'.

NOTE: The majority of B. R.'s correspondence with Canon L. John Collins is included in this section. Other correspondence with Collins, not concerned with the anti-nuclear campaign, is included in the World Affairs section (X 4) under South Africa.

B. R.'s correspondence with his secretary Ralph Schoenman has (with one or two exceptions) been placed in a separate file in the Personal Correspondence section (VI 1). However, since Ralph Schoenman played a major role in the formation and activities of the Committee of 100, much of that correspondence is relevant to this section.

Similarly, the correspondence with Lord Simon of Wythenshawe, who was closely connected with the C.N.D., has a separate file in the Personal Correspondence section.

X 3/1 CORRESPONDENCE

13 Apr 1956 Ianthe Carswell to B. R.; reply (17 Apr 1956)  
 25 Mar 1957 National Council for Abolition of Nuclear Weapon Tests (Ianthe Carswell) to B. R.; reply (27 Mar 1957); reply Carswell (29 Mar 1957); reply (2 Apr 1957); reply Carswell (23 Apr 1957); reply (24 Apr 1957); encl: message for 30 Apr 1957 meeting  
 13 May 1957 Cambridge Labour Party (Robert Davies) to B. R.; reply (24 May 1957)  
 27 May 1957 British Peace Committee (W. R. T. Gore, Sec.) to B. R.  
 5 June 1957 National Council for Abolition of Nuclear Weapon Tests (Ianthe Carswell) to B. R.  
 21 June 1957 T. Addyman to B. R.; message for Bala meeting (28 June 1957)  
 30 June 1957 T. Addyman to B. R.  
 7 Aug 1957 National Council for Abolition of Nuclear Weapon Tests (Mrs Sheila Jones) to B. R.  
 9 Sep 1957 National Council for Abolition of Nuclear Weapon Tests (Peggy Duff) to B. R.  
 14 Nov 1957 National Council for Abolition of Nuclear Weapon Tests (Peggy Darwell) to B. R.  
 26 Nov 1957 University of Hull Society for Nuclear Disarmament to B. R.  
 4 Dec 1957 National Council for Abolition of Nuclear Weapon Tests (Peggy Duff) to B. R. (2 letters); reply (5 Dec 1957); reply Duff (19 Dec 1957); reply (26 Dec 1957); reply Duff (26, 30 Dec 1957; 3 Jan 1958)  
 4 Jan 1958 B. R. to Kenneth B. Kay; reply (29 Jan 1958)  
 4 Jan 1958 B. R. to Prof. J. Rotblat  
 24 Jan 1958 National Council for Abolition of Nuclear Weapon Tests (Peggy Duff) to B. R. (2 letters); encl: C.N.D. policy statement  
 8 Feb 1958 (?) to B. R.; message from B. R. for Hull meeting (11 Feb 1958)  
 20 Feb 1958 Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (24 Feb 1958); reply Duff (25 Feb 1958); reply (27 Feb 1958)  
 26 Feb 1958 Prof. F. Joliot-Curie to B. R.  
 8 Mar 1958 B. R. to Pat Arrowsmith (Aldermaston March Committee); reply (10 Mar 1958); reply B. R. (11 Mar 1958); reply (13 Mar 1958); reply B. R. (14 Mar 1958)  
 8 Mar 1958 Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (11 Mar 1958); reply Duff (14 Mar 1958); reply (18 Mar 1958); encl: answers to 2 questions posed by Mr Corsini  
 10 Mar 1958 Hull University C.N.D. to B. R.; reply (13 Mar 1958)  
 16 Mar 1958 Charlton Bastian to B. R.  
 21 Mar 1958 Cambridge C.N.D. to B. R.; reply (24 Mar 1958)  
 24 Mar 1958 Message for Combined Universities C.N.D.  
 26 Mar 1958 Prof. F. Joliot-Curie to B. R.  
 28 Mar 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (29 Mar 1958); reply Duff (31 Mar 1958); encl: C.N.D. leaflet  
 31 Mar 1958 British Peace Committee (W. R. T. Gore) to B. R.  
 3 Apr 1958 Canon Collins to B. R.; reply (4 Apr 1958)  
 3 Apr 1958 National Peace Council (Eric Baker) to B. R.  
 13 Apr 1958 Mansel Davies to B. R.  
 16 Apr 1958 Prof. F. Joliot-Curie to B. R.  
 21 Apr 1958 B. R. to Peggy Duff  
 22 Apr 1958 Aberystwyth Nuclear Weapons Committee (Mansel Davies) to B. R.; reply (24 Apr 1958); reply Davies (27 Apr 1958); reply (28 Apr 1958)  
 30 Apr 1958 Direct Action Committee Against Nuclear War (Pat Arrowsmith) to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (7 May 1958)  
 2 May 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; encl: Petition Appeal to the Prime Minister and copy of letter from Canon Collins to H. Macmillan  
 7 May 1958 B. R. to Lady Tyrell

13 May 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (14 May 1958)  
 14 May 1958 Direct Action Committee Against Nuclear War (Pat Arrowsmith) to B. R.  
 19 May 1958 Hampstead C.N.D. to B. R.; encl: an invitation; reply (30 May 1958)  
 28 May 1958 A. J. Muste to B. R. (telegram); reply (30 May 1958), reply A. J. Muste (undated)  
 28 May 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R. (6 letters); encl: Statement re Basle Conference (3 July 1958)  
 9 June 1958 Jacquetta Priestley to B. R.; reply (12 June 1958)  
 10 June 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.  
 2 July 1958 *Peace News* to B. R.; encl: telegram to B. R. from Charles Walker Fellowship of Reconciliation  
 2 July 1958 B. R. to Dr A. Pirie; encl: copy of letter to Dr E. O. Cook  
 3 July 1958 B. R. to Peggy Duff (3 letters); encl: Address to Basle Conference (29 May 1958)  
 4 July 1958 British Peace Committee (W. Gore) to B. R.; reply (7 July 1958)  
 8 July 1958 D. F. Roberts to B. R.; reply (17 July and 8 Aug 1958)  
 9 July 1958 B. R. to Peggy Duff; reply (11 July, 16 July 1958); reply B. R. (17 July 1958)  
 11 July 1958 *Peace News* to B. R.; reply (12 July 1958)  
 30 July 1958 B. R. to Pat Arrowsmith; encl.: copies of 2 letters between B. R. and Dr E. F. Blumberg  
 1 Aug 1958 Direct Action Committee Against Nuclear War (April Carter) to B. R.; reply (8 Aug 1958)  
 5 Aug 1958 Direct Action Committee (Pat Arrowsmith) to B. R.  
 6 Aug 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.  
 11 Aug 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; encl: letter from Khrushchev to Canon Collins, with reply; reply (13 Aug 1958)  
 18 Aug 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (19 Aug 1958); encl: B. R. to Prime Minister (19 Aug 1958)  
 20 Aug 1958 Aberdare and Mountain Ash (W. D. Richards) to B. R.; reply (22 Aug 1958); encl: message for Ban-the-Bomb Week (22 Aug 1958)  
 21 Aug 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.  
 2 Sep 1958 Direct Action Committee Against Nuclear War (April Carter and Pat Arrowsmith) to B. R.; reply (6 Sep 1958)  
 9 Sep 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (16 Sep 1958)  
 9 Oct 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (10 Oct 1958)  
 17 Oct 1958 S. Galin to B. R.  
 17 Oct 1958 Direct Action (April Carter) to B. R.  
 22 Oct 1958 Geneva Committee to B. R.; reply (30 Oct 1958)  
 22 Oct 1958 C.N.D. (Canon L. John Collins) to B. R.  
 28 Oct 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (30 Oct 1958)  
 30 Oct 1958 C. B. Cox and M. Millward to B. R.; reply (31 Oct 1958); reply Cox and Millward (4 Nov 1958)  
 31 Oct 1958 B. R. to Canon Collins  
 31 Oct 1958 B. R. to Lord Simon of Wythenshawe  
 4 Nov 1958 Direct Action (Pat Arrowsmith) to B. R.; reply (6 Nov 1958)  
 12 Nov 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.  
 13 Nov 1958 Copy of Canon Collins to Dame Alix Meynell  
 26 Nov 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.  
 1 Dec 1958 B. R. to Ignazio Silone  
 17 Dec 1958 *Peace News* (Hugh H. Brock) to B. R.  
 17 Dec 1958 Direct Action (Pat Arrowsmith) to B. R.  
 19 Dec 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; encl: programme of the European Congress (16 - 18 Jan 1959); reply (23 Dec 1958)

30 Dec 1958 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; encl: notes for B. R.; reply (3 Jan 1959)

5 Jan 1959 B. R. to Peggy Duff

7 Jan 1959 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R. (2 letters); reply (11 Jan 1959)

14 Jan 1959 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.

20 Jan 1959 Henry Osborne to B. R.

21 Jan 1959 Canon Collins to B. R.

22 Jan 1959 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.

23 Jan 1959 Observer (Charles Davy) to B. R.

26 Jan 1959 Welsh C.N.D. (Emrys Roberts) to B. R.; reply (28 Jan 1959)

28 Jan 1959 D. V. Glass to B. R.; reply (31 Jan 1959)

29 Jan 1959 Henry Osborne to B. R.

30 Jan 1959 Canon Collins to B. R.; reply (31 Jan 1959)

31 Jan 1959 Women's Caravan of Peace (Dora Russell) circular

8 Feb 1959 B. R. to Mrs Priestley

10 Feb 1959 Wayland Young to B. R.; reply (15 Feb 1959)

18 Feb 1959 Welsh C.N.D. (Emrys Roberts) to B. R.

24 Feb 1959 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.; reply (26 Feb 1959)

26 Feb 1959 Welsh C.N.D. (Elwyn Roberts) to B. R.; reply: message for Welsh C.N.D. meeting (27 Feb 1959)

2 Mar 1959 Norman Birnbaum to B. R.; reply (6 Mar 1959)

Undated Manchester C.N.D. (C. Preston) to B. R.; reply (4 Mar 1959)

3 Mar 1959 Arthur N. Goss to B. R.; reply (4 Mar 1959)

4 Mar 1959 Edinburgh C.N.D. (Colin H. Hamilton) to B. R.; reply (11 Mar 1959)

7 & 8 Mar 1959 B. R. notes re C.N.D.

10 Mar 1959 Arthur N. Goss to B. R.; reply (13 Mar 1959); encl: draft advertisement for *Manchester Guardian*

14 Mar 1959 Canon L. John Collins to B. R.; reply (19 Mar 1959)

20 Mar 1959 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (24 Mar 1959)

26 Mar 1959 Canon L. John Collins to B. R.; reply (31 Mar 1959)

2 Apr 1959 Prasad to B. R.; reply (4 Apr 1959)

3 Apr 1959 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.

15 Apr 1959 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.

20 Apr 1959 Sevenoaks C.N.D. (Elizabeth Goffe) to B. R.

26 Apr 1959 Manchester C.N.D. (Donald Pennington) to B. R.; encl: notes re Manchester meeting; reply (27 Apr 1959); reply Pennington (3 May 1959)

15 May 1959 Colwyn Bay C.N.D. (Derek Bamford) to B. R.

24 May 1959 B. R. to Pat Arrowsmith (Direct Action); reply (6 June 1959)

21 June 1959 Oxford C.N.D. (Frances Kalder) to B. R.; reply (27 June 1959)

24 June 1959 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (27 June 1959)

28 June 1959 Harrogate C.N.D. (Patricia H. Stephenson) to B. R.; reply (6 July 1959)

30 June 1959 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.; reply (3 July 1959)

4 July 1959 Manchester C.N.D. (Donald Pennington) to B. R.; reply (8 July 1959); reply (Max Kay) (9 July 1959); reply B. R. (14 July 1959)

8 July 1959 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R. (4 letters)

4 Aug 1959 B. R. to Peggy Duff (2 letters)

5 Aug 1959 Dr Antoinette Pirie to B. R.; reply (6 Aug 1959); reply Dr Pirie (7 Sep 1959); reply B. R. (9 Sep 1959)

6, 13 & 18 Aug 1959 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R. (3 letters)

8 & 15 Aug 1959 B. R. to Peggy Duff (2 letters)

15 Aug 1959 B. R. to Canon L. John Collins; reply (25 Aug 1959)

18 Aug 1959 Wembley C.N.D. (A. D. Johnson) to B. R.; reply: message (21 Aug 1959)

27 Aug 1959 Linus Pauling to B. R.

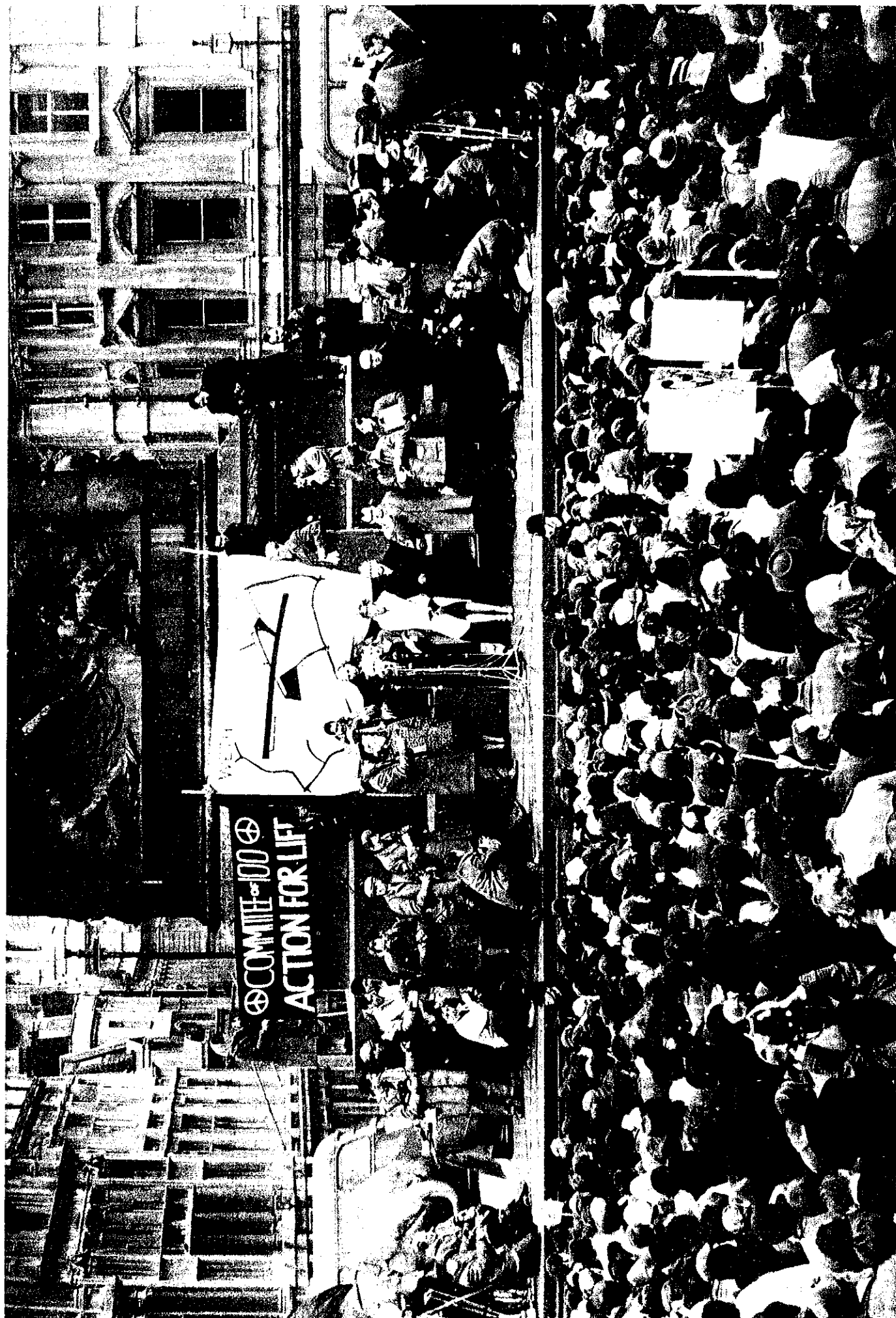
24/10/62

To Khrushchev  
 Congratulate you on courageous stand for security stop  
 Hope you will hold back ships in Cuban waters  
 long enough to secure American agreement  
 to your proposal stop whole world will bless you  
 if you succeed in averting war. If there is  
 anything I can <sup>possibly</sup> do please let me know.

To Kennedy

Urge you most strongly make conciliatory reply  
 to Khrushchev's <sup>offer</sup> overture & avoid clash with  
 Russian ships long enough to make <sup>meeting &</sup> negotiations  
 possible stop After shots have been exchanged  
 it will probably be too late. <sup>appeals</sup> Hope you meet  
 Khrushchev. If true is —

1111 News



- 2 & 8 Sep 1959 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.; reply (9 Sep 1959)  
8 Sep 1959 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.  
11 Sep 1959 Fellowship Party (Derek Walker) to B. R.; reply (18 Sep 1959)  
14 Sep 1959 Direct Action (Pat Arrowsmith) to B. R.  
14 Sep 1959 Dr Antoinette Pirie to B. R.  
23 Sep 1959 Direct Action (April Carter) to B. R.  
28 Sep 1959 Antony Steel to B. R.  
29 Sep 1959 Fenner Brockway to B. R.  
30 Sept 1959 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.; encl: copy Collins to Lord Simon of Wythenshawe (30 Sep 1959)  
6 Oct 1959 North West C.N.D. (Margaret Lord) to B. R.; reply (10 Oct 1959)  
10 Oct 1959 Donald Paterson to B. R.  
26 Oct 1959 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (28 Oct 1959)  
29 Oct 1959 Prof. P. M. S. Blackett to B. R.; reply (2 Nov 1959)  
1 Nov 1959 Dr Antoinette Pirie to B. R.; reply (2 Nov 1959)  
2 Nov 1959 Welsh C.N.D. (T. F. Jarman) to B. R.  
5 Nov 1959 United Artists (J. Pole) to B. R. (3 letters)  
2 Dec 1959 B. R. to Pole (3 letters)  
5 Nov 1959 Sec. Canon L. John Collins to B. R.  
9 Nov 1959 Canon L. John Collins to B. R.  
10 Nov 1959 Dr Antoinette Pirie to B. R.  
19 Nov 1959 Canon L. John Collins to B. R.  
19 Nov 1959 John Gittings to B. R.; reply (24 Nov 1959)  
25 Nov 1959 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R. (4 letters)  
9 Dec 1959 B. R. to Collins (2 letters)  
8 Dec 1959 *Peace News* (Hugh Brock) to B. R.; reply (9 Dec 1959)  
22 Dec 1959 Direct Action (Elaine Rich) to B. R.; reply (28 Dec 1959); encl: statement for Harrington demonstration (28 Dec 1959)  
30 Dec 1959 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.  
2, 13 Jan 1960 B. R. to Canon Collins  
14 Jan 1960 Weithman to B. R. (telegram)  
20 Jan 1960 British Peace Committee (Roy Gore) to B. R.; reply (25 Jan 1960); encl: message for conference (25 Jan 1960)  
20 Jan 1960 B. R. to Miss Lord (North West C.N.D.)  
22 Jan 1960 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.; reply (23 Jan 1960)  
23 Jan 1960 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (27 Jan 1960)  
26 Jan 1960 B. R. to C.N.D. (Peggy Duff); reply (27 Jan 1960)  
26 Jan 1960 B. R. to Direct Action Committee; reply (28 Jan 1960)  
Undated Axel Hoch to B. R.; reply (27 Jan 1960)  
27 Jan 1960 British Peace Committee (Roy Gore) to B. R.  
28 Jan 1960 Standiger Kongres to B. R.  
29 Jan 1960 C.N.D. (Axel Hoch) to B. R.; reply (2 Feb 1960). Canon L. John Collins to B. R.  
1 Feb 1960 North Wales Group (Karel Lek) to B. R.; reply (2 Feb 1960)  
6 Feb 1960 Margaret Lord to B. R.; reply (10 Feb 1960)  
10 Feb 1960 Isle of Wight C.N.D. (David Prichard) to B. R.  
11 Feb 1960 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.  
12 Feb 1960 Copy R. North to C.N.D.  
17 Feb 1960 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.  
17 Feb 1960 Niels Bohr to B. R.; reply (21 Feb 1960)  
18 Feb 1960 Villum Hansen to C.N.D.  
19 Feb 1960 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) circular  
26 Feb 1960 Geoffrey Frampton to B. R.; encl: copy G. Frampton to *Sunday Pictorial* (26 Feb 1960)  
1 May 1960 London C.N.D. (Anna Steele) to B. R.

15 Mar 1960 B. R. to Bangor C.N.D.  
 Undated Daily Peace Picket (Olga Levertoff) to B. R.; encl: (1) copy Daily Peace Picket to British representative Geneva Conference; (2) Reports of work (15 Feb - 6 Mar 1960); reply (15 Mar 1960)  
 17 Mar 1960 C.N.D. (Anna Steele) to B. R.  
 17 Mar 1960 B. R. to C.N.D. (Peggy Duff); reply (21 Mar 1960)  
 21 Mar 1960 International Students and Youth Conference on Nuclear Disarmament (J. Heyland) to B. R.  
 22 Mar 1960 Daily Peace Picket (Olga Levertoff) to B. R.  
 28 Mar 1960 Direct Action Committee (Pat Arrowsmith & April Carter) to B. R.; reply (31 Mar 1960)  
 1 Apr 1960 North West C.N.D. (David Pennington) to B. R.; reply (2 Apr 1960); reply Pennington (6 Apr 1960)  
 2 Apr 1960 B. R. to Canon L. John Collins  
 7 Apr 1960 Sheffield and District's Support for a Successful Summit to B. R.  
 8 Apr 1960 North West C.N.D. (David Pennington) to B. R.  
 16 Apr 1960 B. R. to British Peace Committee (Sweet); encl: message  
 16 Apr 1960 Ruth M. Stoloff to B. R.; reply Lady Russell (21 Apr 1960)  
 21 Apr 1960 Lady Russell to Michael Randle; encl: R. M. Stoloff to B. R. (16 Apr 1960)  
 Undated Copy Mansel Davies to *Guardian*  
 3 May 1960 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.  
 5 May 1960 B. R. to C.N.D. (Peggy Duff); reply (10 May 1960)  
 5 May 1960 B. R. to Direct Action Committee; reply (10 May 1960)  
 7 May 1960 Mrs Niels Bohr to B. R.  
 8 May 1960 B. R. to *The Times* — marked 'not sent'  
 14 May 1960 C.N.D. Scientists Group (P. W. Higgs) to B. R.; reply (21 May 1960)  
 16 May 1960 Wrexham C.N.D. (Rosemary Stokes) to B. R.  
 20 May 1960 B. R. to Philip Noel-Baker  
 27 May 1960 British Peace Committee to B. R.; reply (6 June 1960)  
 23 & 27 May, 3 June 1960 Federal Union (F. R. Rea) to B. R. (3 letters)  
 25 June 1960 B. R. to *New Statesman*  
 27 June 1960 B. R. to *Guardian*  
 1 July 1960 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.; reply (7 July 1960)  
 2 July 1960 B. R. to *New Statesman*  
 3 July 1960 G. H. Petch to B. R.  
 4 July 1960 B. R. to *Guardian*  
 4 July 1960 Direct Action Committee (April Carter) to B. R.; reply (12 July 1960)  
 8 July 1960 Canon L. John Collins to B. R.; encl: copy C.N.D. to proposed sponsors of international campaign.  
 16 July 1960 R. J. Fletcher to B. R.; encl: copy R. J. F. and P. A. F. to *Guardian* (13 July 1960); copy R. J. Fletcher to Lord Beveridge (20 July 1960); reply (24 July 1960)  
 17 & 25 July 1960 B. R. to Canon L. John Collins; reply (28 July 1960)  
 1 Aug 1960 Memo in connection with meeting held on Wednesday, 27 July, to discuss possibility of mass sit-down in Central London.  
 8 Aug 1960 Canon L. John Collins to B. R.  
 9 Aug 1960 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (12 Aug 1960)  
 19 Aug 1960 B. R. to Canon L. John Collins; encl: two letters: P. Weissel to B. R.; reply (30 Aug 1960); reply B. R. (3 Sep 1960)  
 1 Sep 1960 University of Reading Students Union to B. R.  
 5 Sep 1960 Patricia A. Fletcher to B. R.; encl: copy P. A. Fletcher to Canon Collins (5 Sep 1960); copy David Joseph to Canon Collins (5 Sep 1960); reply (7 Sep 1960)  
 6 Sep 1960 Foulness Prisoners' Committee (Frances Edwards) to B. R.; reply (8 Sep 1960); reply F. Edwards (12 Sep 1960)

9 Sep 1960 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.  
 11 Sep 1960 Draft B. R. inviting membership of Committee of 100  
 16 Sep 1960 B. R. to Henry Moore  
 16 Sep 1960 B. R. to Frank Cousins; reply (22 Sep 1960); reply B. R. (23 Sep 1960)  
 19 Sep 1960 David and Patricia Fletcher to B. R.; reply (28 Sep 1960)  
 19 Sep 1960 Miles Malleson to B. R.; reply (28 Sep 1960)  
 22 Sep 1960 Frank Cousins to B. R.  
 25 Sep 1960 Canon L. John Collins to B. R.  
 28 Sep 1960 B. R. to Spike Milligan  
 28 Sep 1960 B. R. to Fenner Brockway  
 28 Sep 1960 B. R. to George Melly  
 29 Sep 1960 B. R. to Frank Cousins  
 29 Sep 1960 Michael Taylor to B. R.; reply (13 Oct 1960)  
 30 Sep 1960 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.  
 30 Sep 1960 Rear Admiral Drax to B. R.  
 Copies of replies to invitations to join Committee of 100:  
 Hugh MacDiarmid to Rev G. Michael Scott (29 Sep 1960)  
 Arnold Wesker to Rev Scott (29 Sep 1960)  
 Philip T. Toynbee to Rev Scott (22 Sep 1960)  
 Miles Malleson to Rev Scott (19 Sep 1960)  
 George Melly to B. R. (22 Sep 1960)  
 John Osborne to Rev Scott and B. R. (20 Sep 1960)  
 Herbert Read to Rev Scott (19 Oct 1960)  
 Doris Lessing to B. R. (21 Sep 1960)  
 Compton Mackenzie to Rev Scott (20 Sep 1960)  
 John Berger to Rev Scott (21 Sep 1960)  
 Compton Mackenzie to B. R. (20 Sep 1960)  
 Bernard Kops to B. R. (27 Sep 1960)  
 Ethel Mannin to B. R. (19 Sep 1960)  
 John Braine to Rev Scott & B. R. (20 Sep 1960)  
 Biddy Youngday to B. R. (19 Sep 1960)  
 Lord Boyd Orr to Rev Scott (21 Sep 1960)  
 4 Oct 1960 Edward Carter to B. R. (2 letters)  
 5 Oct 1960 North West C.N.D. (David Pennington) to B. R.; reply (10 Oct 1960)  
 6 Oct 1960 B. R. and Canon Collins: statement  
 7 & 11 Oct 1960 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.; reply (12 Oct 1960); reply Duff (13 Oct 1960)  
 12 Oct 1960 Eric Meissner to B. R.; reply (8 Nov 1960)  
 16 Oct 1960 North West C.N.D. (David Pennington) to B. R.  
 16 Oct 1960 R. M. Campbell to B. R.; reply (12 Nov 1960)  
 20 Oct 1960 Cambridge C.N.D. to B. R.; reply (29 Oct 1960)  
 21 Oct 1960 B. R.'s resignation from C.N.D.: handwritten and typed drafts  
 21 Oct 1960 B. R. to Welsh C.N.D. (John Dennithorne); encl: copy of resignation; reply (29 Oct 1960)  
 24 Oct 1960 Barnet Youth Group C.N.D. (Tina Richardson) to B. R.; reply (31 Oct 1960)  
 24 Oct 1960 Hampstead Y.C.N.D. to B. R.; encl: copy Hampstead Y.C.N.D. to Executive Council C.N.D.; reply (31 Oct 1960)  
 25 Oct 1960 Coventry Peace Council & Nuclear Disarmament Council (27 Nov 1960 (W. Evans) to B. R. (5 letters); B. R. to Evans (2 letters)  
 25 Oct 1960 Plymouth C.N.D. (James Mitchell) to B. R.; reply (31 Oct 1960)  
 25 Oct 1960 Mortlake & Sheen C.N.D. (John Gold) to B. R.; reply (29 Oct 1960)  
 25 Oct 1960 Copy Canon L. John Collins to *Daily Mail*  
 25 Oct 1960 B. R. to Christopher Haskins (Northern C.N.D.); reply (26 Oct 1960); reply B. R. (31 Oct 1960)  
 25 Oct 1960 Staines C.N.D. (Doris Shenstone) to B. R.; reply sec (29 Oct 1960)  
 26 Oct 1960 Worthing C.N.D. (Margaret Prosser) to B. R.; reply (31 Oct 1960)

27 Oct 1960 South East C.N.D. (Sybil Cookson & Francis Tonks) to B. R.; reply (31 Oct 1960)

28 Oct 1960 Hampstead C.N.D. (Edward Carter) to B. R.; reply (31 Oct 1960)

28 Oct 1960 John R. Lloyd to B. R.; reply (3 Nov 1960) (also handwritten draft)

28 Oct 1960 Kensington & Chelsea C.N.D. (Diana Lovell) to B. R.; encl: Kensington & Chelsea C.N.D. to Canon Collins (28 Oct 1960); reply (31 Oct 1960)

29 Oct 1960 North West C.N.D. (David Pennington) to B. R.; reply (31 Oct 1960)

29 Oct 1960 Fulham C.N.D. (Jack Bowles) to B. R.; encl: Fulham C.N.D. to Canon Collins (29 Oct 1960); reply (3 Nov 1960)

30 Oct 1960 Paddie Lovell Melville to B. R.; reply (undated)

31 Oct 1960 B. R. statement re C.N.D.

1 Nov 1960 Francis Edwards to B. R. (telegram); reply draft telegram (2 Nov 1960)

1 Nov 1960 B. R. to Pat Arrowsmith

1 Nov 1960 Oxford Univ. C.N.D. (John Taylor) to B. R.

1 Nov 1960 Tom Kinsey to B. R.

1 Nov 1960 Dr Antoinette Pirie to B. R.; reply (2 Nov 1960)

Undated Dr E. L. Feinman to B. R.; reply (3 Nov 1960)

3 Nov 1960 R. J. Fletcher to B. R.; reply (12 Nov 1960)

3 Nov 1960 A. Lodge circular; reply (4 Nov 1960)

3 & 10 Nov 1960 Campbell Wilkie to B. R.; reply (12 Nov 1960)

3 Nov 1960 Gertrude M. Armfield to B. R.; reply (8 Nov 1960)

3 Nov 1960 Oldham C.N.D. (S. H. Pierce) to B. R.; reply (12 Nov 1960)

4 Nov 1960 Copy of minutes of meeting of Altrincham C.N.D.

5 Nov 1960 North East Lancashire C.N.D. (Mark Gilbert) to B. R.; reply (8 Nov 1960)

5 Nov 1960 B. R. statement; encl: B. R. statement for the *Observer*

5 Nov 1960 Edward Carter to B. R.; reply (8 Nov 1960)

6 Nov 1960 Croydon C.N.D. (John Sibthorp) to B. R.; reply (8 Nov 1960)

6 Nov 1960 B. R. to John Dennithorne (Sec. Welsh C.N.D.) (2 letters)

6 Nov 1960 Cambridge C.N.D. (W. H. Coleman) to B. R.; reply (8 Nov 1960)

7 Nov 1960 Janet Moonie to B. R.; reply (25 Nov 1960)

7 Nov 1960 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.; encl: Resolutions Executive Committee C.N.D. (5 Nov 1960) and Press statement

Undated Shaftesbury C.N.D. (Mary Lovell Melville) to B. R.; reply 8 Nov 1960

8 Nov 1960 Walton & Weybridge C.N.D. (Margaret Curwen) to B. R.; reply (12 Nov 1960)

8 Nov 1960 W. H. Wentworth to B. R.; reply (12 Nov 1960)

9 Nov 1960 Welsh C.N.D. (John Dennithorne) to B. R.

11 Nov 1960 Committee of 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.

14 Nov 1960 Alan Massam to B. R.; reply (16 Nov 1960)

14 Nov 1960 Campbell Wilkie to B. R.

16 Nov 1960 Committee of 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.; reply (19 Nov 1960)

21 Nov 1960 Direct Action Committee (April Carter) to B. R.; reply (telegram) (22 Nov 1960)

21 Nov 1960 Sevenoaks C.N.D. (Elizabeth Goffe) to B. R.

22 Nov 1960 Wolverhampton C.N.D. (Doreen Sachs) to B. R.; reply (24 Nov 1960)

29 Nov 1960 Committee of 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.; reply (1 Dec 1960)

1 Dec 1960 Society of Friends' Peace Committee (Francis Jude) to B. R.

1 Dec 1960 Highgate C.N.D. (Rachel N. Dullely) to B. R.

12 Dec 1960 Coventry Peace Council and Nuclear Disarmament Committee (W. Evans) to B. R.

12 Dec 1960 B. R. draft message to Youth of Hampstead

29 Dec 1960 2nd Midlands Conference for Peace (C. Yardley) to B. R.; reply (30 Dec 1960)

31 Dec 1960 B. R. to Ronald G. Gane

31 Dec 1960 B. R. to Michael Randle

Undated C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.

3 Jan 1961 B. R. to Committee 100 (Michael Randle)

5 Jan 1961 Sevenoaks C.N.D. (Brian Richardson) to B. R.; encl: Sevenoaks C.N.D. proposals (Jan 1961); reply (7 Jan 1961)

6 Jan 1961 *Occult Gazette* (Edward Averill) to B. R.

9 Jan 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.; encl: Committee 100 circular; draft reply (undated)

9 Jan 1961 Direct Action (April Carter) to B. R.

12 Jan 1961 Birmingham Y.C.N.D. (Janet White) to B. R.; reply (18 Jan 1961); note in B. R.'s handwriting

15 Jan 1961 Committee 100 (Douglas Brewood, Snr.) to B. R.; reply (18 Jan 1961); reply Douglas Brewood (20 Jan 1961)

16 Jan 1961 Southern Regional Council C.N.D. (Ted Berrow) to B. R.

17 Jan 1961 Welsh National Council C.N.D. (John Dennithorne) to B. R.; reply (18 Jan 1961); reply John Dennithorne (23 Jan 1961); reply B. R. (27 Jan 1961)

18 Jan 1961 British Peace Committee (Colin Sweet) to B. R.

18 Jan 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.

25 Jan 1961 Birmingham Y.C.N.D. (Josephine Sambridge) to B. R.; reply

25 Jan 1961 B. R. to Direct Action (April Carter); reply (27 Jan 1961)

26 Jan 1961 Committee 100 (Douglas Brewood, Snr.) to B. R.

26 Jan 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) circular to B. R.; reply (27 Jan 1961)

30 Jan 1961 Editor of Debates, House of Lords (S. C. Ireland) to B. R.; reply (2 Feb 1961)

8 Feb 1961 B. R. to Committee 100 (Michael Randle)

9 Feb 1961 B. R. to Committee 100 (Michael Randle); reply (10 Feb 1961)

13 Feb 1961 2nd Midlands Conference for Peace (C. Yardley) to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (28 Feb 1961)

18 Feb 1961 Committee 100 Declaration and Signatures

19 Feb 1961 Birmingham University C.N.D. (David Gillet) to B. R.; reply (27 Feb 1961)

20 Feb 1961 British Peace Committee (D. N. Pritt) to B. R.; encl: extract from Hansard

22 Feb 1961 Lady Russell to Prof. Rotblat

22 Feb 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) — circulars

27 Feb 1961 B. R. to Working Committee, Committee 100; reply (Michael Randle) (1 Mar 1961)

27 Feb 1961 London School of Economics C.N.D. (Michael Chambers) to B. R.; reply (4 Mar 1961)

28 Feb 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) circular

28 Feb 1961 North West Regional Committee, C.N.D. (N. A. Aylmer) to B. R.

3 Mar 1961 Committee for Nonviolent Action (Edwin Guerard) to B. R.

7 Mar 1961 Committee (Michael Randle) to B. R.

15 Mar 1961 Committee 10 (Michael Randle) — circular

15 Mar 1961 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.

17 Mar 1961 B. R. to Michael Randle (Committee 100)

18 Mar 1961 B. R. to C. Yardley (2nd Midlands Conference for Peace)

19 Mar 1961 Midland Regional Y.C.N.D. (Josephine Sambridge) to B. R.; reply (22 Mar 1961)

21 Mar 1961 Midland Y.C.N.D. (D. Spilsbury) to B. R.; reply (22 Mar 1961)

21 Mar 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.; encl: circular and agenda; reply (23 Mar 1961)

22 Mar 1961 Cambridgeshire Labour Party (R. J. Fletcher) to Canon Collins (copy)

23 Mar 1961 National Y.C.N.D. (Bob Gregory) to B. R.; reply (25 Mar 1961)

23 Mar 1961 Welsh National Council C.N.D. (John Dennithorne) to B. R.; encl: minutes of meeting; reply (25 Mar 1961)

24 Mar 1961 Michael Randle (Committee 100) two letters to B. R.; encl: letter to *The Humanist* signed by Michael Randle

24 Mar 1961 University of Leeds Staff C.N.D. (M. Milligan) to B. R.; reply (30 Mar 1961)

27 Mar 1961 B. R. to Canon Collins — draft of unsent letter

28 Mar 1961 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.; encl. C.N.D. Annual Conference document

28 Mar 1961 Edinburgh C.N.D. (C. MacWhirter) to B. R.; reply (29 Mar 1961)

1 Apr 1961 C.N.D. (Freda Nuell — Secretary to Canon Collins) to B. R.

4 Apr 1961 North West Region C.N.D. (N. A. Aylmer) to B. R.; North West Region C.N.D. (Donald Pennington) to B. R.; reply to N. A. Aylmer (6 Apr 1961)

5 Apr 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.; encl: draft budget and programme of work; reply (9 Apr 1961)

6 Apr 1961 Armand Logist to B. R.

6 Apr 1961 B. R.'s Secretary to Miss Josephine Sambridge (Midland Y.C.N.D.); reply (10 Apr 1961); encl: hotel booking confirmation for Earl and Lady Russell

6 Apr 1961 Brian Richardson to B. R.; encl: personal account of sit-down demonstration; draft reply (8 Apr 1961) in Lady Russell's handwriting

6 Apr 1961 North West Region C.N.D. (Joan Pittock) to B. R.; reply (8 Apr 1961)

8 Apr 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) circular to B. R.; encl: summary of Working Group Discussion; reply (10 Apr 1961)

8 Apr 1961 Austin Underwood (South Regional Council) C.N.D. to B. R.; encl: letter to Peggy Duff (C.N.D.), letter to *New Statesman*, letter to *Tribune*; reply from B. R. (10 Apr 1961)

11 Apr 1961 Tony Smythe, copy of letter to Working Committee, Committee 100; B. R. to T. Smythe (13 Apr 1961). B. R. to Michael Randle (13 Apr 1961)

11 Apr 1961 Josephine Sambridge (Midland Y.C.N.D.) to B. R.

11 Apr 1961 J. A. Chisnall (Public Council of Social Communications) to B. R.; encl: statement of aims

12 Apr 1961 Topic Records (G. Sharp) to B. R.; encl: circular 'Songs against the Bomb'; reply B. R.'s Secretary (17 May 1961); reply Topic Records (G. Sharp) to B. R. (19 May 1961); reply B. R.'s Secretary (20 May 1961)

12 Apr 1961 London Region C.N.D. (Ruth Alley) to B. R.

13 Apr 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.; reply Lady Russell (19 Apr 1961)

13 Apr 1961 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (18 Apr 1961); reply B. R. (15 May 1961)

16 Apr 1961 Direct Action (Colin Smart) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (22 Apr 1961)

17 Apr 1961 National Y.C.N.D. (Bob Gregory) to B. R. J. A. Chisnall (Public Council of Social Communications) to B. R.; reply to Bob Gregory by B. R.'s Secretary (19 Apr 1961)

18 Apr 1961 Tony Smythe to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (19 Apr 1961)

19 Apr 1961 C.N.D. to B. R.; Nomination sheet for National Council ('Declined B. R.'s Secretary (20 Apr 1961)

19 Apr 1961 North West Region C.N.D. (Jack Fagan) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (21 Apr 1961)

19 Apr 1961 C.N.D. to B. R.: Nomination sheet for National Council ('Declined in the end' written on it); reply, B. R.'s Secretary (19 Apr 1961)

26 Apr 1961 C.N.D. (Hugh Jenkins) to Lady Russell; reply (30 Apr 1961)

27 Apr 1961 War Resisters' International (Arlo Tatum) to B. R.

28 Apr 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to Lord and Lady Russell; reply Lady Russell (15 May 1961)

29 Apr 1961 B. R. to Committee 100, message of congratulations, wife's handwriting. B. R. to Demonstrators (message)

1 May 1961 Birmingham Y.C.N.D. (Janet White) to B. R.; encl: Resolution; reply B. R.'s Secretary (15 May 1961)

2 May 1961 War Resisters' International (Arlo Tatum) to B. R.; encl: information sheet

3 May 1961 Direct Action (Colin Smart) to B. R.'s Secretary; reply draft telegram, B. R.'s own handwriting, to Direct Action (22 May 1961)

5 May 1961 John Hasted to B. R.; encl: newspaper cutting 'Voice of Nuclear Disarmament'; reply B. R.'s Secretary (15 May 1961); reply John Hasted (23 May 1961)

7 May 1961 Clara Urquhart to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (5 June 1961); reply Clara Urquhart (8 June 1961)

10 May 1961 World Council of Peace (J. D. Bernal) to B. R.

11 May 1961 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (17 May 1961)

14 May 1961 Welsh National Council C.N.D. (Mansel Davies) to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply Lady Russell (19 May 1961); draft message from B. R.

Undated National Y.C.N.D. to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (15 May 1961)

15 May 1961 B. R. to D. E. Spilsbury

15 May 1961 B. R. to W. Evans; reply (17 May 1961)

15 May 1961 Lady Russell to Michael Randle (Committee 100)

15 & 20 May 1961 Lady Russell to Michael Scott (2 letters)

17 May 1961 Robert Eves to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (28 May 1961). Lady Russell to Michael Randle (28 May 1961)

17 May 1961 Nic Johnson to Lord and Lady Russell; reply Lady Russell (18 May 1961); reply Nic Johnson (19 May 1961); reply Lady Russell (21 May 1961)

19 May 1961 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.

22 May 1961 Michael Scott to B. R.; encl: copy of speech; reply Lady Russell (24 May 1961)

23 May 1961 Lady Russell to Nic Johnson. Lady Russell to Michael Scott. Lady Russell to Austin Underwood

24 May 1961 Janet Goodriche to B. R.; encl: circulars; reply Lady Russell (26 May 1961)

24 May 1961 Austin Underwood (Association for Restoration of Imber) to Lord and Lady Russell; reply Lady Russell (26 May 1961)

24 May 1961 2nd Midlands Peace Conference (C. Yardley) to B. R.

25 May 1961 Committee 100 notice to members; reply B. R. to Michael Randle (26 May 1961)

27 May 1961 2nd Midlands Peace Conference (C. Yardley) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (29 May 1961); reply C. Yardley (1 June 1961)

29 May 1961 Direct Action (Pat Arrowsmith) to B. R.; reply (31 May 1961)

29 May 1961 B. R.'s Secretary to D. E. Spilsbury (Birmingham Y.C.N.D.). B. R.'s Secretary to D. E. Spilsbury (5 June 1961); reply Birmingham Y.C.N.D. (Janet White) (5 June 1961); encl: resolution and extracts from speech; reply B. R. (7 June 1961); reply D. E. Spilsbury to B. R. (9 June 1961); reply B. R.'s Secretary (16 June 1961)

1 June 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R. Committee 100 (B. R.) open letter to President of the U.S.A. (2 June 1961)

5 June 1961 B. R.'s Secretary to Gabriel Cousin. Lady Russell to Michael Randle

5 June 1961 George Clark to B. R.; reply (6 June 1961)

5 June 1961 National Y.C.N.D. (M. Goldman) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (7 June 1961)

6 June 1961 B. R. to Rev Alexander Innes

6 June 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.

12 June 1961 Solihull C.N.D. (Leonard Cross) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (16 June 1961)

14 June 1961 Karl Taylor (East London Committee 100) to B. R.



16 June 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.; encl: receipt and leaflet

17 June 1961 Birmingham Y.C.N.D. (Janet White) to B. R.; encl: revised extract from speech and introduction

19 June 1961 B. R. to Taylor Adams. Lady Russell to Michael Randle

20 June 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.

20 June 1961 George Clark to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (21 June 1961)

26 June 1961 *Peace News* (Hugh Brock) to B. R.

3 July 1961 Welsh Council C.N.D. (John Dennithorne) to B. R.; reply (6 July 1961)

11 July 1961 Jonathan Powers (University of Manchester C.N.D.) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (17 July 1961)

11 July 1961 Canon L. John Collins to B. R.; reply (17 July 1961). B. R. to C. Yardley (2nd Midlands Peace Conference) (17 July 1961); reply C. Yardley (20 July 1961)

19 July 1961 George Clark to B. R.; encl: Schools for non-violence circular

20 July 1961 Committee 100 (Francis Deutsch) to B. R.

21 July 1961 Croydon C.N.D. (John Sibthorp) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (8 Sep 1961)

22 July 1961 Middlesex C.N.D. (B. Burns) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (8 Sep 1961)

26 July 1961 Peter Cadogan to B. R.; encl: draft statement and pamphlet

27 July 1961 John Morris to B. R.

31 July 1961 George Clark (Committee 100) to B. R.

2 Aug 1961 Committee 100 (George Clark) to B. R.. Committee 100 (Michael Randle) circular

2 Aug 1961 North West Region C.N.D. (Jack Fagan) to B. R.; reply (3 Sep 1961)

2 Aug 1961 Birmingham Y.C.N.D. (Janet White) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (5 Aug 1961); reply Janet White (9 Aug 1961)

10 Aug 1961 Trowbridge C.N.D. (Secretary) to B. R.

10 Aug 1961 National Y.C.N.D. (Mischa Goldman) to B. R.; reply (12 Aug 1961); reply M. Goldman (29 Aug 1961); reply B. R. (3 Sep 1961)

16 Aug 1961 World Peace Brigade (Arlo Tatum) to Sponsor

27 Aug 1961 Rev Michael Scott to B. R.; encl: (1) joint statement; (2) Berlin notes by B. R.

(?) Aug 1961 Gloucestershire Peace Fellowship (F. Fitch and John Russell) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (8 Sep 1961)

Undated Norwich C.N.D. (Chairman) to B. R.

2 Sep 1961 Raymond Challinor to B. R.; reply (1 Jan 1962)

2 Sep 1961 Copy of letter to press by S. R. Charters to B. R.

3 Sep 1961 B. R. to Foges

7 Sep 1961 Geoffrey Frampton to B. R.; encl: (1) copy letter BBC (E. R. Thompson) to Geoffrey Frampton (11 Aug 1961); (2) reply Geoffrey Frampton to Hugh Carleton Greene, Director General, BBC (29 Aug 1961); (3) reply H. Carleton Greene to Geoffrey Frampton (1 Sep 1961); encl: copy of News Bulletins (6 Aug 1961); (4) copy letter Geoffrey Frampton to Jacquetta Hawkes (1 Sep 1961)

7 Sep 1961 Northern Ireland C.N.D. (Robert Johnston) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (9 Sep 1961)

11 Sep 1961 George Clark (Committee 100) to B. R. (telegram)

12 Sep 1961 Open letter from B. R. on commital to Brixton Prison; statement by B. R. in Court

13 Sep 1961 Aylesford C.N.D.: telegram to B. R. in Brixton Prison

13 Sep 1961 Chingford C.N.D. (P. Moberly) to B. R.; reply (2 Jan 1962)

14 Sep 1961 Cheltenham C.N.D. and Harrow C.N.D.: telegrams to B. R. in prison

15 Sep 1961 Welsh C.N.D. (John Dennithorne) to Lady Russell; Welsh C.N.D. (John Dennithorne) to B. R.; reply Nicholas Johnson (26 Sep 1961)

20 Sep 1961 Geoffrey Frampton memorandum to B. R.; encl: 9 telegrams from various countries to B. R. on imprisonment; Geoffrey Frampton to B. R. (22 Sep 1961); reply (23 Sep 1961); Lady Russell to Nic Johnson (23 Sep 1961)

21 Sep 1961 Canon L. John Collins to B. R.; reply (23 Sep 1961)

22 Sep 1961 John Papworth to B. R.; reply (29 Sep 1961). Papworth to B. R. (4 Oct 1961)

Undated Committee 100 (Nicholas Johnson) to B. R.; reply (30 Sep 1961)

27 Sep 1961 J. D. Bernal to B. R.; encl: statement on disarmament; reply (2 Oct 1961)

27 Sep 1961 Glasgow C.N.D. (Geoffrey Shaw) to B. R.; reply (2 Oct 1961)

29 Sep 1961 *Peace News* (April Carter) to B. R.; reply (2 Oct 1961)

30 Sep 1961 Reading C.N.D. (E. Haig) to B. R.; encl: copy of *Guardian* article

30 Sep 1961 B. R. and Michael Scott: Joint Press Statement on C.N.D.

Undated 1961 Nuclear Defence League (Manchester Branch) to B. R.

Undated 1961 Committee 100 (George Clark) to B. R.; encl: press statement

1 Oct 1961 Lionel Rogosin to B. R. Edward Ellison to B. R. (6 Oct 1961); reply to Ellison (10 Oct 1961). Ellison to B. R. (21 Oct 1961). B. R.: statement on Rogosin's film

8 Oct 1961 Geoffrey Frampton to B. R.; encl: (1) letter to Vanessa (?) (9 Oct 1961); (2) BBC news report; (3) letter to *Spectator* (2 Oct 1961); (4) Prudence Frampton to National Council for Civil Liberties (2 Oct 1961). Geoffrey Frampton to Pat Pottle, Committee 100 (11 Oct 1961). B. R. to Pat Pottle (18 Oct 1961)

9 Oct 1961 Reading Co-ordinating Committee for Disarmament (F. Knight) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (16 Oct 1961)

9 Oct 1961 Committee 100 (Nic Johnson) to B. R.

9 Oct 1961 Oxford University C.N.D. (John Adamson) to B. R.; reply (10 Oct 1961); reply to B. R. (13 Oct 1961)

10 Oct 1961 Barry Russell to B. R.; reply (14 Oct 1961)

10 Oct 1961 Anthony Weaver to B. R.; encl: (1) 'Schools for Non-Violence' curriculum; (2) Book List; reply (12 Oct 1961); encl: preface by B. R.

14 Oct 1961 Mrs M. V. Arrowsmith to B. R.; reply (17 Oct 1961)

Undated Committee 100 circular with handwritten reply by Lady Russell

15 Oct 1961 Lord & Lady Russell to George Clark in Brixton Prison; reply (18 Oct 1961)

16 Oct 1961 Committee 100 Wales (R. Roberts) to B. R.; reply (18 Oct 1961)

17 Oct 1961 John Papworth to B. R.; encl: memo to Committee 100 and draft policy statement; reply (2 Dec 1961)

18 Oct 1961 *Peace News* (Hugh Brock) to B. R.; encl: card, Reynolds family to B. R.

19 Oct, 7 & 27 Nov 1961 Richard Fletcher to B. R.; reply (2 Dec 1961). B. R. to Anthony Greenwood (1 Dec 1961); draft letter in B. R.'s handwriting to Greenwood

23 Oct 1961 Haverstock School Y.C.N.D. (A. Papworth) to B. R.; reply (29 Dec 1961)

23 Oct 1961 Committee 100 (Bruce Reid) to B. R.

24 Oct 1961 David Joseph to B. R.; encl: child's drawing; reply (14 Nov 1961)

25 Oct 1961 Edinburgh C.N.D. (C. MacWhirter) to B. R.; reply (19 Nov 1961)

26 Oct 1961 Welsh C.N.D. (John Dennithorne) to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (3 Nov 1961). B. R. to Dr. Jarman (3 Nov 1961)

Undated 'Civil Defence' Programme circular; encl: list of equipment

2 Nov 1961 Michael Scott to B. R.; encl: letter from M. Aitken

3 Nov 1961 Tony Robinson to B. R.; reply (15 Dec 1961)

4 Nov 1961 D. Parker to B. R.; draft statement in Lady Russell's handwriting

5 Nov 1961 Welsh C.N.D. (John Dennithorne) to B. R.

7 Nov 1961 Sturt-Penrose to B. R.

8 Nov 1961 Anthony Weaver to B. R.

8 Nov 1961 National Y.C.N.D. (M. Goldman) to B. R.; reply (13 Nov 1961)

10 Nov 1961 Trevor Hatton (Committee 100) to B. R.; encl: statement re Clark arrest. B. R. to *Guardian* (13 Nov 1961), own handwriting

10 Nov 1961 Staines C.N.D. (D. Shenstone) to B. R.; reply (20 Dec 1961)

16 Nov 1961 Michael Randle (Committee 100) to Bill Bynner

17 Nov 1961 Dr G. B. Hasted to B. R.; reply (18 Nov 1961)

17 Nov 1961 Welsh Committee 100 (Tom Kinsey) to B. R.; reply (25 Nov 1961)

17 Nov 1961 Geoffrey Frampton to Lord and Lady Russell; encl: Memorandum on Committee 100. Geoffrey Frampton to B. R. (18 Nov 1961); encl: G. Frampton to M. Randle (2 letters, 25 Oct & 8 Nov 1961). Geoffrey Frampton to B. R. (30 Nov 1961); reply (2 Dec 1961)

20 Nov 1961 Welsh C.N.D. (J. Harbord) to B. R.

22 Nov 1961 Committee 100 (Michael Randle) to B. R.; reply (2 Dec 1961)

23 Nov 1961 Canon Collins ('Civil Defence' Committee) to B. R.; encl: list of equipment

3 Dec 1961 Michael Randle (Committee 100) to B. R.

6 Dec 1961 Statement on arrest by Helen Allegranza

7 Dec 1961 Southern Committee 100 (Cledwyn Williams) to B. R.; encl: (1) copy article from *Electronics* (5 June 1959); (2) general press release; (3) news cutting; (4) Committee briefing; reply (13 Dec 1961)

12 Dec 1961 Nic Johnson from prison to Lord and Lady Russell

14 Dec 1961 B. R. to Committee 100. B. R. (Committee 100) press statement (14 Dec 1961). B. R. (Committee 100) statement (22 Dec 1961)

14 Dec 1961 B. R. to H. Forrest (South West Committee 100)

16 Dec 1961 Oxford C.N.D. (Adam Roberts) to B. R.; reply (3 Jan 1962); encl: Introduction to Mershon Report in Lady Russell's handwriting

18 Dec 1961 Peace Pledge Union (Stuart Morris) to B. R.; reply (31 Dec 1961)

19 Dec 1961 Michael Randle (Committee 100) to B. R.; reply (28 Dec 1961)

22 Dec 1961 Committee 100 (Peggie Denny) to B. R.; reply (30 Dec 1961)

22 Dec 1961 B. R.'s message to released demonstrators

23 Dec 1961 George Clark from prison to Lord and Lady Russell; reply (30 Dec 1961)

24 Dec 1961 Trevor Hatton to B. R.

30 Dec 1961 B. R. to Committee 100

(?) Dec 1961 B. R. to Committee 100

Undated 1961 Michael Scott to B. R.

Undated 1961 Michael Scott to B. R.; encl: Committee 100 memorandum

Undated 1961 Internal memorandum Committee 100

Undated Various draft statements and notes, mainly copies, on Russell-Collins difference

5 Jan 1962 Laurence Hislam's 'Why I am in Jail' leaflet with handwritten postscript added

(?) Jan 1962 Youth Peace Campaign (E. Howlett) circular to B. R.; reply (6 Jan 1962)

7 & 9 Jan 1962 Adam Roberts (Oxford University C.N.D.) to B. R. (2 letters)

8 Jan 1962 M. Milligan (Leeds University Staff C.N.D.) to B. R.; reply (15 Jan 1962)

8 Jan 1962 Tony Moore (North West Youth C.N.D.) to B. R.; reply (17 Jan 1962)

15 Jan 1962 World Peace Brigade Conference (Arlo Tatum) to B. R.; reply B. R.'s Secretary (17 Jan 1962)

20 Jan 1962 Tony Richardson to B. R.; reply (25 Jan 1962)

24 Jan 1962 Committee 100 (D. Brewood) circular letter

(?) Jan 1962 George Clark to Lady Russell; reply (27 Jan 1962)

26 Jan 1962 Ralph Schoenman for B. R. to Peace Pledge Union (S. Morris); reply S. Morris to B. R. (1 Feb 1962); reply B. R. (3 Feb 1962)

27 Jan 1962 Pembrokeshire C.N.D. (G. W. John) to B. R.; encl: circular; reply (31 Jan 1962); reply G. W. John (4 Feb 1962); reply B. R. (5 Feb 1962)

30 Jan 1962 Committee 100 (Trevor Hatton) to B. R.; reply Jon Tinker (B. R.'s Secretary) to P. Kingshill (1 Feb 1962); Jon Tinker (B. R.'s Secretary) to P. Kingshill (2 Feb 1962)

4 Feb 1962 B. R. to Prof. Niels Bohr

6 Feb 1962 World Peace Brigade Conference (Arlo Tatum) to B. R.

7 Feb 1962 J. Hasted (*Voice of Nuclear Disarmament*) to B. R.

13 Feb 1962 *Peace Mongers* telegram to B. R.

13 Feb 1962 Prime Minister's Secretary (Great Britain) to B. R.; encl: Prime Minister's statement (copy)

20 Feb 1962 Laurie Hislam to B. R.; reply (22 Mar 1962)

20 Feb 1962 National Y.C.N.D. (J. M. Taylor) to B. R.

24 Feb 1962 B. R. message to North Wales march

2 Mar 1962 Committee 100 (Alan Jackson) to B. R.

2 Mar 1962 Eric Preston (*New Generation*) to B. R.; encl: *New Generation*, Apr 1961; reply (4 Apr 1962)

8 Mar 1962 Geoffrey Darnton to B. R.; reply (17 Mar 1962)

16 Mar 1962 Law Students' Socialist Society (S. Sedley) to B. R. D. Brewood (Committee 100) to B. R. (23 Mar 1962). B. R.'s reply to S. Sedley (25 Mar 1962)

17 Mar 1962 Bradford Chartered Accountant Students Society to B. R.

17 Mar 1962 B. R. to Colin Sweet (British Peace Committee); reply (11 Apr 1962)

19 Mar 1962 Committee 100, York (P. Seed) to B. R.; reply (27 Mar 1962)

20 Mar 1962 Douglas Brewood (Committee 100) to B. R.; reply (30 Mar 1962)

21 Mar 1962 North West C.N.D. (H. L. Norton) to B. R.

22 Mar 1962 Isle of Wight C.N.D. (Daisy Krishnamma) to B. R.

26 Mar 1962 Committee 100, Welfare Group (S. Deutsch) to Lady Russell

29 Mar 1962 Mrs Diana Collins to Lady Russell; reply (4 Apr 1962)

9 Apr 1962 C.N.D. (Canon Collins) to B. R.; reply (13 Apr 1962)

9 Apr 1962 Dinbych C.N.D. (Infin Clarke) to B. R.; reply (15 Apr 1962)

11 Apr 1962 John Morris to B. R.; reply (16 Apr 1962)

15 Apr 1962 P. Laird to B. R.; reply (16 Apr 1962)

16 Apr 1962 B. R. memorandum to Committee 100

18 Apr 1962 Peter Cadogan (National Committee 100) to B. R.; encl: Committee 100 statement

19 Apr 1962 Jon Tinker to Wendy Butlin (*Peace News*)

25 Apr 1962 George Clark (Committee 100) to B. R.

26 Apr 1962 C.N.D. (Peggy Duff) to B. R.

4 May 1962 British Peace Committee (Colin Sweet) to B. R. British Peace Committee (Colin Sweet) to G. Clark

8 May 1962 B. R. (Committee 100) press statement

15 May 1962 National Committee 100 (Peter Cadogan) to B. R.; encl: copy letter National Committee 100 (Peter Cadogan) to Colin Sweet (British Peace Committee); reply B. R. (25 June 1962)

16 May 1962 Edinburgh C.N.D. (C. MacWhirter) to B. R.; reply (21 June 1962)

23 May 1962 B. R. (Committee 100) press statement; draft by Schoenman

24 May 1962 National Committee 100 (P. Cadogan) to B. R.; encl: British Committee World Congress for Disarmament (Ivor Montagu) to P. Cadogan; reply B. R. to Cadogan (12 June 1962). P. Cadogan to B. R. (undated)

25 May 1962 World Congress for Disarmament (Colin Sweet) to B. R.; encl: Facts about World Congress for Disarmament; reply (1 June 1962); Colin Sweet reply (13 June 1962); Colin Sweet to B. R. (19 June 1962)

28 May 1962 National Y.C.N.D. (Latarche and Siegal) to B. R.

30 May 1962 Jon Tinker (Committee 100) to B. R.

4 June 1962 Labour Party (Williams) to B. R.; reply (7 June 1962)

4 June 1962 War Resisters' International (Tony Smythe) circular to Committee 100; encl: press release; reply Ralph Schoenman (12 June 1962)

4 June 1962 World Peace Brigade (B. Martin) to B. R.  
 12 June 1962 B. R. to Jean-Paul Sartre  
 14 June 1962 B. R. to Chris Farley (Committee 100); reply (18 June 1962)  
 17 June 1962 Michael Randle in prison to Lord and Lady Russell; replies (23 and 25 June 1962)  
 20 June 1962 Mrs M. A. Robbins to B. R.; reply (23 June 1962)  
 28 June 1962 Draft message to press  
 7 July 1962 B. R. draft telegram to Chris Farley in Moscow  
 10 July 1962 Pastor Martin Niemoller to B. R.  
 12 July 1962 Dulwich C.N.D. (Gwen Crabbe) to B. R.; reply (23 July 1962)  
 13 July 1962 B. R. to Alistair Yule (Committee 100)  
 15 July 1962 Michael Scott to B. R.; encl: pamphlet  
 20 July 1962 Committee 100 (Ken Weller) to B. R.; encl: leaflet in Russian and leaflet translated; reply (21 July 1962)  
 Undated 1962 Nic Johnson to B. R.; encl: *Pravda* article by Yuri Zhukov (9 July 1962); Yuri Zhukov (*Pravda*) to B. R. (13 Aug 1962); reply (24 Aug 1962). B. R. to Yuri Zhukov, draft letter (28 Aug 1962); reply (27 Sep 1962); encl: (1) Khrushchev statement; (2) Zhukov article (*International Affairs*, Sep 1962); reply B. R. to Y. Zhukov (24 Oct 1962)  
 24 July 1962 Barnaby Martin (London to Leningrad Voyage) to B. R.; reply (26 July 1962). B. R. to Alaister Yule (Committee 100) (26 July 1962). Barnaby Martin to B. R. (25 Sep 1962)  
 27 July 1962 Marjorie Stevenson to B. R.; encl: leaflet  
 28 Aug 1962 Committee 100 (Jon Tinker) to B. R.  
 31 Aug 1962 Jon Tinker (Committee 100) to B. R.; reply (4 Sep 1962)  
 28 Sep 1962 Basingstoke Committee 100 (O. Moxon) to B. R.; reply (9 Oct 1962)  
 30 Sep 1962 Erich Fromm to B. R.  
 5 Oct 1962 Strike for Peace (Irene Rooum) to B. R.; reply (8 Oct 1962). Strike for Peace to B. R. (15 Oct 1962)  
 8 Oct 1962 *Peace News* (Hugh Brock) to Chris Farley; reply B. R. (10 Oct 1962)  
 5 Nov 1962 Andrew Parker to B. R.; encl: *Peace News* article; reply (10 Nov 1962)  
 7 Nov 1962 B. R. to Committee 100; draft in own handwriting; encl: press cutting about Cuba  
 12 Nov 1962 Bradford C.N.D. (A. E. South) to B. R.; reply (20 Nov 1962)  
 14 Nov 1962 Norwich C.N.D. (G. Lake) to B. R.; reply (24 Nov 1962)  
 15 Nov 1962 N. Ireland C.N.D. (Marie Jones) to B. R.; reply (23 Nov 1962)  
 15 Nov 1962 Press statement by B. R.  
 (?) Nov 1962 Bolton C.N.D. (A. Woods) to B. R.; reply (19 Nov 1962)  
 18 Nov 1962 World Peace Brigade (S. Ram) to B. R.; reply (23 Nov 1962); reply S. Ram (30 Nov 1962)  
 20 Nov 1962 Marple & Disley C.N.D. (J. Wood) to B. R.; reply (23 Nov 1962)  
 21 Nov 1962 South Hendon C.N.D. (J. Hinchcliff) to B. R.; reply (26 Nov 1962)  
 22 Nov 1962 Shrewsbury C.N.D. (A. White) to B. R.; reply (23 Nov 1962)  
 1 Dec 1962 Women Against War (Eileen Bernal) to Lady Russell; reply (5 Dec 1962); reply Eileen Bernal (12 Dec 1962); encl: Women Against War statement  
 1 Dec 1962 Prof. D. Glass to B. R.; encl: pamphlet; reply (11 Dec 1962)  
 4 Dec 1962 Robin Marriner (Midhurst Grammar School) to B. R.; reply (14 Dec 1962)  
 10 Dec 1962 International Prospects for 1963 by B. R.  
 (?) Dec 1962 Judith Cook (Voice of Women) to B. R.; reply (14 Dec 1962)  
 11 Dec 1962 Barnaby Martin (London-Leningrad Voyage) to B. R.; reply (15 Dec 1962)  
 22 Dec 1962 Lord and Lady Russell to Messrs. Chandler, Dixon, Hatton, Randle, Lock (in various prisons)  
 28 Dec 1962 National Y.C.N.D. (D. Spilsbury) to B. R.; reply (16 Jan 1962)

Undated Handwritten message  
 Undated Message by B. R. to Jon Tinker (unsent), in Lady Russell's hand  
 Undated Joint statement by B. R. & Michael Scott (Committee 100)  
 Undated B. R. (Committee 100) statement in own handwriting  
 1 Jan 1963 Nicholas Johnson to B. R.; encl: undated postcard N. Johnson to B. R.  
 7 Jan 1963 McAlpine (Factory for Peace) telegram to B. R.  
 7 Jan 1963 B. R. to Committee 100 (Mrs Allegranza) letter of resignation; Lady Russell to Committee 100 (Mrs Allegranza) letter of resignation; reply Committee 100 (Pat Arrowsmith) (10 Jan 1963)  
 8 Jan 1963 Didsbury C.N.D. (L. Bolchover) to B. R.; reply (16 Jan 1963)  
 22 Jan 1963 Lord and Lady Russell to Stanley Allegranza  
 26 Jan 1963 Lady Russell to Eileen Bernal (Woman against War); encl: (1) 'Call to Women' newsletter; (2) copies of correspondence  
 5 Feb 1963 Southern Committee 100 (Cledwyn Williams) to B. R.; reply (9 Feb 1963)  
 12 Feb 1963 Michael Scott to B. R. (telegram)  
 (?) Feb 1963 B. McKenna to B. R.; reply (19 Feb 1963); copy letter E. R. Parker and M. McKenna (Armed Forces C.N.D.) to *Peace News* (1 Feb 1963). Press statement by B. R. (19 Feb 1963) re court-martial of E. R. Parker and M. McKenna  
 25 Feb 1963 Graham Franklin to B. R.; reply (5 Mar 1963)  
 2 Mar 1963 Dundee C.N.D. (L. Baxendale) to B. R.; reply (14 Mar 1963)  
 4 Mar 1963 Nan Berger and others (World Congress of Women) to Lady Russell; reply (9 Mar 1963)  
 15 Mar 1963 Vera Brittain (*Peace News*) to B. R.; reply (17 Mar 1963)  
 23 Mar 1963 National Committee 100 (D. J. Chambers) to B. R.; reply R. Schoenman (25 Mar 1963)  
 4 Apr 1963 World Congress of Women (Bess Marsh) circular; encl: press release (5 Apr 1963)  
 9 Apr 1963 George Clark (Campaign Caravan) to B. R.; encl: leaflet on C.N.D. history  
 17 Apr 1963 British Peace Committee (Colin Sweet) to B. R.; encl: *Peace Campaign* (Jan/Feb 1963); reply (26 Apr 1963)  
 19 Apr 1963 Welsh Committee 100 (D. Mathias) to B. R.; encl: 'Spies for Peace' leaflet; reply (25 Apr 1963)  
 22 Apr 1963 London Committee 100 (M. Harwood) to B. R.; reply (26 Apr 1963)  
 9 May 1963 Unsigned press statement; encl: East Anglia Committee 100 circular  
 10 May 1963 Cardiff Peace Committee (B. Fowler) to B. R.; reply (14 May 1963); reply (B. Fowler) (21 June 1963); encl: various leaflets; reply B. R. (27 June 1963); encl: message to conference  
 14 May 1963 Statement B. R. for Welsh Committee 100; attached Welsh Committee 100 leaflet with query by B. R. written across  
 28 June 1963 National Committee 100 (T. Chandler) to B. R.  
 July 1963 B. R. statement on Test Ban Treaty  
 1 Aug 1963 B. R. further statement on Test Ban Treaty  
 28 Aug 1963 Birmingham Y.C.N.D. (Jean Acton) to B. R.; reply (4 Sep 1963)  
 2 Sep 1963 Youth Peace Campaign (M. Siggers) to B. R.; reply (7 Sep 1963)  
 16 Sep 1963 Ralph Schoenman (Secretary to B. R.) to H. D. Marshall; attached B. R. to H. D. Marshall (3 Oct 1963)  
 24 Sep 1963 Independent Nuclear Disarmament Election Committee (Michael Croft) to B. R.; reply (30 Sep 1963)  
 1 Oct 1963 B. R. to D. Spilsbury (Y.C.N.D.); undated reply; encl: resolutions; reply B. R. (15 Oct 1963)  
 1 Oct 1963 David Horowitz to B. R.; encl: synopsis of book; reply (3 Oct 1963); reply D. Horowitz (9 Oct 1963); encl: article  
 11 Oct 1963 Judith Cook (Voice of Women) to B. R.; reply (12 Oct 1963)  
 28 Oct 1963 Break-Through to Disarmament (Avis Hutt) to B. R.; reply (31 Oct 1963); encl: message to Congress

30 Nov 1963 Andrew Papworth (Y.C.N.D.); reply (19 Dec 1963)  
5 Dec 1963 B. R. to Youth Peace Campaign (M. Siggers)  
5 Dec 1963 World Congress of Women (Joan Carritt) to Lady Russell; encl: statement; reply (18 Dec 1963); World Congress of Women (Joan Carritt) to B. R. (13 Dec 1963); encl: statement; reply (17 Dec 1963)  
7 Aug 1964 B. R. to C.N.D.; reply (12 Aug 1964)  
Undated A few copies of various messages and draft notes from B. R. on nuclear disarmament

**Additional Material (i)**

Holograph notes by B. R.; copies of press statements; copies of messages from B. R. to C.N.D. and other peace groups; notes on policy changes — all relating to various nuclear disarmament campaigns, meetings and demonstrations, and covering the period of the early nineteen-sixties.

**Additional Material (ii)**

Correspondence of a similar nature to that listed in detail in this section, covering the period of the early nineteen-sixties, amounting to approximately 250 letters between B. R. and various nuclear disarmament groups, peace committees and individuals.

**X 3/2 CIRCULARS AND PRINTED MATERIAL**

Spies for Peace pamphlet; pamphlet on Regional Seats of Government (Apr 1963)  
Press Cuttings — Committee 100 and C.N.D.  
Leaflets — Committee 100 and C.N.D.  
Circulars — Direct Action  
Circulars — Peace Brigade  
Circulars — C.N.D.  
Circulars — Committee 100

**WORLD AFFAIRS**

**Classification X 4**

**INTRODUCTION**

This section represents B. R.'s involvement in international politics, as well as his association with peace groups throughout the world, from the mid-fifties to the present day. These activities became so extensive that, in Sep 1963, the Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation was formed to cope with them on a more organised basis. This and the following section, 'Heads of State,' run parallel in this respect. See Section X 6 for the Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation.

Countries are classified alphabetically, including a section for the United Nations.

Abbreviation: B.R.P.F. = Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation.

NOTE: There are special sub-divisions within the U.S.A. section for:

Linus Pauling and others vs. U.S.A. ('fall-out suits')  
The Kennedy Assassination (The British Who Killed Kennedy? Committee)  
Anti-Goldwater Campaign  
International War Crimes Tribunal

ALGERIA

- 23 Jan 1960 U.K. Committee for Algerian Refugees (A. Smith) to B. R.; reply (26 Jan 1960); reply A. Smith (28 Jan 1960); encl: aims and sponsors  
 21 Nov 1960 Union of Democratic Control (A. Jupp) circular letter; encl: statement of protest  
 6 May 1963 John Baird, M.P. (British Committee for Aid to Algeria) to B. R.; reply (29 May 1963). B. R. to Prime Minister Ben Bella (25 May 1963); encl: message from B. R.  
 5 July 1964 B. R. message to Algerian Peace Committee

ARAB-ISRAELI RELATIONS (and other matters affecting Jews)

- 24 Feb 1961 Aubrey Hodes to B. R.  
 4 Mar 1962 Martin Buber to B. R. Martin Buber (telegram) to B. R. (15 Mar 1962); cabled reply (19 Mar 1962). B. R. to Martin Buber (21 Mar 1962). Martin Buber to B. R. (23 Mar 1962). Martin Buber to B. R. (25 Mar 1962); reply (6 Apr 1962)  
 24 Oct 1962 Aubrey Hodes to B. R.; reply (12 Nov 1962)  
 3 Jan 1963 R. Schoenman & N. Johnson (B.R.P.F.) to Dr A. Rahman (Institute of National Planning U.A.R.); reply (19 Jan 1963); reply B.R.P.F. (31 Jan 1963)  
 30 Jan 1963 S. S. Salaam to B. R.  
 10 Mar 1963 Charles Barclay to B. R.; reply (15 Mar 1963); reply Charles Barclay (24 June 1963); reply B. R.'s Secretary (3 July 1963)  
 29 Mar 1963 Dr S. Shereshevsky (editor, *Ner*) to B. R.; reply (18 Apr 1963). Dr S. Shereshevsky to B. R. (27 & 28 Apr, 1, 4 & 11 May 1963); reply (13 May 1963); reply Dr Shereshevsky (17 May 1963); encl: *Jerusalem Post* news cutting (17 May 1963); reply B. R. (2 June 1963). B. R. to Dr Shereshevsky (12 June 1963)  
 26 Apr 1963 Aubrey Hodes's translation of 'Ben Gurion Will Reply to Earl Russell' news report; encl: Israeli newspaper  
 20 May 1963 B. R. letter of appeal to eminent persons on nuclear arms race in Middle East; replies: Dr Eugene Rabinowitch (8 June 1963); Professor Rotblat (20 May 1963); Professor Max Born (25 May 1963); Professor Linus Pauling (28 May 1963); Pastor Martin Niemoller (29 May 1963); Dr Albert Schweitzer (20 May 1963); Danilo Dolci (24 May 1963); Jean-Paul Sartre (3 June 1963); Professor Abelus Salam (23 May 1963); Professor Si Alal al Fasi (27 May 1963); encl: letter to Kennedy & Khrushchev; Professor C. F. Powell (25 July 1963)  
 3 June 1963 Salah Dessouki (Governor of Cairo) to B. R.  
 5 June 1963 Professor P. M. S. Blackett to B. R.; reply (9 June 1963)  
 13 June 1963 Aubrey Hodes to B. R.; encl: 'Russell's Representative in Israel' by Aubrey Hodes (*New Outlook*, June 1963); reply (20 June 1963)  
 27 June 1963 J. Rabinovitz (editor, *Al Hamishmar*) to B. R.; reply (19 July 1963); encl: message to *Al Hamishmar*  
 20 Sep 1963 B. R. to Dr Eviator Nevo  
 18 Nov 1963 Centre for Arab, African and Asian studies (S. Flapan) to R. Schoenman  
 (?) Feb 1964 B. R. (public release): Appeal on Middle East Arms Race by eminent persons and letter to Heads of State  
 (?) May 1964 B.R.P.F. to Mapam  
 18 June 1964 Ralph Schoenman to Israeli Ambassador to U.S.A., A. Harman  
 13 Aug 1964 B. R.: Answers to questions from *At-Tarik Review*.  
 Undated Memorandum on 'Arab Refugees and the Dispute'. Printed matter and copies of various letters to Heads of State re Arab-Israeli problem

ARGENTINA

- 3 Sep 1963 N. Fraidenraich to B. R.; reply (6 Sep 1963)  
 24 Oct 1963 B. R. to F. F. Medina

AUSTRALIA

- 19 Feb 1957 Australian Labour Party (D. Fraser) to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (27 Feb 1957)  
 14 Mar 1961 Waterside Workers' Federation (Mrs D. Maxwell) to B. R.  
 28 Mar 1960 J. Rich (Victoria C.N.D.) to B. R.  
 31 Oct 1961 Melbourne Committee of Student Action (J. Johnston) to B. R.  
 14 Nov 1961 Society of Friends' Peace Committee (A. Walker) to B. R.; reply (28 Dec 1961)  
 8 Mar 1962 Brian Maltby to B. R.; reply (18 Mar 1962)  
 12 Dec 1962 Queensland Peace Committee (Mrs N. Chalmers) to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (22 Dec 1962)  
 3 Apr 1963 New South Wales Peace Committee (Rev A. Brand) to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply: a message (11 Apr 1963)  
 7 June 1963 Queensland Youth Peace Committee (G. Chalmers) to B. R.; reply (13 June 1963)  
 8 July 1963 Hiroshima Commemoration Committee (A. Lawes) to B. R.; encl: press release; reply (23 July 1963)  
 29 Jan 1964 Union of Australian Women (Mrs J. Abercrombie) to B. R.; reply (12 Feb 1964)  
 10 Nov 1965 B. R. to Mrs J. S. Symons (Congress for Disarmament)  
 12 Aug 1965 B. R. 'Warning to the People of Australia and New Zealand'

AUSTRIA

- 20 Dec 1957 International Institute for Peace (V. Duncan Jones) to B. R.; reply (26 Dec 1957)  
 20 Dec 1961 International Federation of Resisters (Jean Toujas) to B. R.; encl: statement; reply (2 Jan 1962)  
 27 Apr 1962 Austrian Hiroshima Committee to the United Nations  
 20 Sep 1963 International Federation of Resisters (Jean Toujas) to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (1 Oct 1963)

BELGIUM

- 19 May 1958 E. Le Ghait to B. R.; reply (23 May 1958)  
 21 Jan 1960 E. Le Ghait to B. R.; E. Le Ghait to B. R. (9 Oct 1960); reply (2 Dec 1960). Myron Sharpe (Publisher — Bookfield House) to B. R. (2 Dec 1960). E. Le Ghait to B. R. (8 Dec 1960); reply B. R. to E. Le Ghait (22 Dec 1960); reply B. R. to Myron Sharpe (22 Dec 1960); encl: (1) statement on 'The Folly of Nuclear Strategy' by E. Le Ghait; (3) draft in B. R.'s own handwriting. E. Le Ghait to B. R. (31 Dec 1960)  
 1 Mar 1963 Joseph Bya to B. R.; reply (20 Mar 1963)  
 11 Mar 1963 Roger Hendrick; encl: Belgium peace movement leaflet; reply (26 Mar 1963)  
 18 Nov 1963 Campaign for a World Constituent Assembly (M. Cosyn) to B. R.; reply (29 Nov 1963)

BRAZIL

- 19 Nov 1962 Brazil Friendship with Cuba Committee (General de Oliveira Leite) to B. R.; reply (27 Nov 1962)  
 9 Mar 1963 S. de Souza Brazil Silva to B. R.; reply (26 Mar 1963)

BULGARIA

- Undated 1963 Bulgarian Peace Committee to B. R. (cable)  
 23 Jan 1964 B. R. to Iliya Kyuliovski (*Otechestven Front*)  
 8 May 1964 B. R. to G. Stanchev (*Tourist Magazine*)

CANADA

- 5 Dec 1955 Canadian Association for Adult Education (Gordon Hawkins) to B. R.  
 19 Aug 1958 Walt Ruhman to B. R.  
 24 May 1960 Toronto Committee for Disarmament (Rabbi A. Feinberg) to B. R.; encl: folder; reply (31 May 1960). Toronto Committee for Disarmament (B. Kipling) (30 May 1960). Toronto Committee for Disarmament (Rabbi Feinberg) (1 Aug 1960)  
 16 Sep 1960 Committee for Canadian Independence (F. Mowat) to B. R.; encl: information sheet; reply (26 Nov 1960)  
 23 Sep 1960 P. C. Rudolph to B. R.; reply (23 Nov 1960)  
 28 Oct 1960 Committee for Control of Radiation Hazards (J. B. Van Stolk) to B. R.; reply (21 Nov 1960)  
 16 Nov 1960 Combined Universities (of Canada) C.N.D. (E. Cohen) to B. R.; encl: policy statement; reply (25 Nov 1960)  
 1 Mar 1961 Toronto Committee for Disarmament (Archdeacon John Frank) to B. R. Toronto Committee for Disarmament (D. Gauthier) to B. R. (6 Mar 1961); reply (20 Mar 1961)  
 14 Mar 1961 J. M. Boomsitter to B. R.; reply (23 Mar 1961)  
 24 Apr 1961 Prof. A. Mardiros to B. R.; encl: (1) press cuttings; (2) Prof. Mardiros to *Edmonton Journal* (9 Apr 1961)  
 15 Aug 1961 Combined Universities C.N.D. (R. Clements) to B. R.  
 18 Dec 1961 *Our Generation Against Nuclear War* (O. Rapoport) to B. R.  
 Undated Combined Universities C.N.D. cable to B. R.  
 5 Jan 1962 Toronto Committee for Survival (Rabbi A. Feinberg) to B. R.; encl: press cuttings and printed matter  
 8 Jan 1962 Combined Universities C.N.D. (E. Shapiro) to B. R.; reply (16 Jan 1962)  
 1 Feb 1962 Sybil Habermel to B. R.; encl: booklet  
 17 Feb 1962 Committee for Control of Radiation Hazards (F. Hunnius) to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (27 Mar 1962)  
 19 Feb 1962 Canadian Peace Congress (E. Sanderson) to B. R.; reply (22 Mar 1962)  
 22 Aug 1962 Voice of Women (H. Tucker) to B. R.; reply (31 Aug 1962)  
 25 Oct 1962 Donald Cromie (publisher, *Vancouver Sun*) cable to B. R.; reply (9 Nov 1962)  
 16 Nov 1962 Canadian C.N.D. (B. Cowan) to B. R.; reply (24 Nov 1962); reply B. Cowan (18 Dec 1962)  
 20 Dec 1962 *Toronto Star* cable to B. R.; reply (20 Dec 1962)  
 17 Apr 1963 Canadian Peace Congress (J. Endicott) to B. R.; reply (3 June 1963)  
 1 Oct 1963 J. Berryman to B. R.; reply (20 Oct 1963)  
 3 Oct 1963 Julian Griggs to B. R.; reply (19 Oct 1963)  
 28 Jan 1964 Unitarian Church of Calgary (D. Craig) to B. R.; reply (6 Mar 1964)

CEYLON

- 8 May 1957 World Peace Council Conference (T. Gunawardhana) to B. R.; reply (24 May 1957)  
 12 Feb 1958 B. R. to V. de Lanerolle (*Ceylon News Review*)

CHILE

- 8 Nov 1963 B. R. Message to People of Chile  
 22 Aug 1964 Dr Salvador Allende to B. R.  
 3 Sep 1964 B. R. cable to Dr Allende

CHINA

- 9 Apr 1958 Chinese Delegation Reception Committee (E. Brown) to B. R.

- 6 Sep 1958 B. R. to *Manchester Guardian*. J. Laurie Fallows to B. R. (9 Sep 1958); reply (11 Sep 1958)  
 12 Aug 1963 B. R. letter to the press  
 23 Dec 1965 Lo Chung-Shu (of Szechwan Teachers College; knew B. R. in 1947) to B. R.

(SINO-INDIAN DISPUTE)

- 16 Nov 1962 B. R. press statement  
 20 Nov 1962 B. R. press statement  
 23 Nov 1962 B. R. press release to *Vancouver Sun*, annotated in B. R.'s hand  
 28 Nov 1962 R. K. Saigal to B. R.; reply (14 Dec 1962)  
 6 Dec 1962 S. Halder-Nathan to B. R.; reply (14 Dec 1962)  
 6 Dec 1962 Y. S. Kapse to B. R.; reply (21 Dec 1962)  
 16 Dec 1962 B. R. Outline of Sino-Indian Dispute (for *Unarmed Victory*)  
 7 Feb 1963 H. V. Rama Rao to B. R.; reply (15 Feb 1963)  
 16 Feb 1963 B. R. to G. Watson  
 Undated 1963 Committee Indian Parliamentarians (D. C. Lall, M.P.) to B. R.; reply (26 Mar 1963)  
 11 Apr 1963 S. C. Basu to B. R.; reply (15 May 1963)  
 12 Apr 1963 C. T. Desai to B. R.; reply (29 Apr 1963)  
 17 Apr 1963 B. R. to A. K. Sil  
 19 Apr 1963 B. R. to S. D. Kshirsagar  
 20 Apr 1963 D. C. Lall, M.P., to B. R.; reply (17 June 1963)  
 24 Apr 1963 B. R. to P. C. Chandha  
 1 May 1963 Professor M. Dutta to B. R.; reply (6 June 1963)  
 4 May 1963 D. K. Datta to B. R.; reply (16 May 1963)  
 6 May 1963 P. C. Chadha to B. R.; reply (18 June 1963)  
 13 May 1963 Prof. J. P. Atreya (editor, *Darshana*) to B. R.; reply — message for *Darshana* (3 June 1963)  
 24 June 1963 Friendship March: Delhi-Peking (S. Deo) to B. R.; encl: (1) leaflet; (2) circular; (3) letter from World Peace Brigade to S. Deo  
 14 Aug 1963 Prof. N. L. Vaidya to B. R.  
 15 Aug 1963 D. C. Lall, M.P., to B. R.  
 19 Aug 1963 Sanat Halder to B. R.  
 30 Aug 1963 O. N. Krishnan to B. R.; reply (7 Sep 1963)  
 16 Sep 1963 Committee Indian Parliamentarians (D. C. Lall) to B. R.; reply (28 Sep 1963)  
 21 Sep 1963 B. R. to S. Ram  
 20 Mar 1964 B. R. message to All India Independent Trade Unions' Conference  
 1 Nov 1964 University of Nottingham India Society to B. R.; reply (7 Nov 1964); encl: message from B. R.  
 Also: numerous copies of correspondence with Heads of State re Dispute

CONGO

- 18 Dec 1961 Signed statement on the Congo by Rev Michael Scott (Africa Bureau)  
 Undated Memorandum on the Congo  
 24 Nov 1962 Press statement

CUBA

- 17 Apr 1961 Draft cable in Lady Russell's handwriting to Cuban people  
 Undated Draft cable, partly in B. R.'s handwriting, to Dr Castro  
 29 Apr 1961 Cuban organisations — cable to B. R.

2 Aug 1961 Cuban Embassy to B. R.  
4 Feb 1962 B. R. statement for *Revolucion* (Havana)  
24 Oct 1962 Hugh Gaitskell to B. R.  
24 Oct 1962 British-Cuba Committee (S. Mayne) circular  
3 Nov 1962 Comunita Europea Degli Scrittori to B. R.; reply (24 Nov 1962)  
8 Nov 1962 R. Schoenman (B. R.'s Secretary) to *New York Times*  
27 Nov 1962 A. J. Muste to B. R. (copy of cable)  
30 Jan 1963 B. R. to Margaret Stoneman (editor, *Shire & Spire*); encl: Cuban statement  
22 Feb 1963 B. R. to *New Statesman*  
8 Mar 1963 B. R. to *New Statesman*; attached: *New Statesman* letters (8 Mar 1963)  
20 Mar 1963 J. D. Bernal (World Council of Peace) to B. R.  
22 Mar 1963 Dr F. de Cordova (Cuban Ambassador) to B. R. (cable)  
24 Apr 1963 B. R. to M. O'Brien; reply (28 Apr 1963); reply B. R. (15 May 1963)  
14 Aug 1963 V. O. Chan to B. R.; reply (21 Aug 1963)  
16 Aug 1963 B. R. to *Guardian*  
23 Aug 1963 B. R. to *Guardian*; attached: *Guardian* (23 Aug 1963)  
28 Aug 1963 John Wicks to B. R.; reply (31 Aug 1963); reply John Wicks (4 Sep 1963); reply B. R. (6 Sep 1963)  
10 Feb 1964 Luis Ricardo Alonso (Cuban Ambassador) to B. R.  
(?) May 1964 Cuba — Information Bulletin  
5 May 1964 B. R. to *New York Herald Tribune* and other newspapers  
20 July 1964 B. R. to *Guardian*  
10 Jan 1965 B. R. statement on Tri-Continental Conference held in Havana  
8 Dec 1965 B. R. message to the people of Cuba

#### CYPRUS

18 Apr (?) (?) M.P. to B. R.  
21 Apr 1958 Lena Jeger, M.P. (Cyprus Conciliation Committee) circular letter; encl: (1) copy of letter Archbishop Makarios to Lena Jeger (18 Mar 1958); (2) copy letter Harold Macmillan to L. Jeger (13 Mar 1958)  
5 Sep 1962 National Cypriot Committee to B. R.  
Undated B. R. statement on Cyprus  
1 Feb 1963 National Cypriot Committee (Z. Toffalis) to B. R.; reply (9 Feb 1963); encl: message to meeting  
2 Feb 1964 K. A. Papademetriou to B. R. (cable); B. R. press statement (5 Feb 1964). Institute of Foreign Languages (K. A. Papademetriou) to B. R.  
15 Mar 1964 George Zis to R. Schoenman; encl: *Ta Nea* (2 Mar 1964; B. R. to *Ta Nea* (25 Mar 1964)  
14 Aug 1964 B. R. statement to *The Vema* and the general press  
14 Aug 1964 B. R. to Z. Tofallis (14 Aug 1964). Z. Tofallis to *The Vema* (13 Aug 1964)  
1 Oct 1964 B. R. statement on Cyprus  
29 Sep 1965 Z. Tofallis to B. R.; reply (1 Oct 1965); encl: message  
Also: copies of letters to Heads of State

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA

(?) June 1957 B. R. cable to Radio Prague  
12 Feb 1958 B. R. to Czechoslovak News Agency  
5 Apr 1958 B. R. to Josef Kadlec (*Kultura*)  
26 May 1958 B. R. to Dr J. Nemecek. B. R. to Kingsley Martin (13 July 1958)  
9 & 31 Oct 1959 International Union of Students to B. R.; reply (4 Nov 1959)  
5 Sep 1961 Professor Andreyev to B. R.; reply (4 Oct 1961). Professor Andreyev to B. R. (7 Oct 1961)

27 Oct 1962 Academician F. Sorm to B. R.; reply (30 Oct 1962)  
10 Nov 1962 *Redakcia Uj Szo* to B. R.; reply (24 Nov 1962)  
28 July 1963 Czechoslovakia News Agency — cable to B. R. Statement by B. R. Attached ms 'Replies to Czechoslovak News Agency International Survey'  
1 Sep 1963 V. Kucera (Czechoslovak Radio) to B. R.; reply (1 Sep 1963)  
18 Sep 1963 B. R. to E. Mayo. E. Mayo to B. R. (15 Dec 1963); reply (24 Dec 1963)  
Undated International Union of Students to B. R.; reply (11 Nov 1963); encl: message  
24 Sep 1964 B. R. to International Union of Students

#### DENMARK

(?) Oct 1960 Kampagnen Mod Atomvaben (J. Maigard) to B. R.; reply (18 Oct 1960)  
21 Dec 1960 Danish Committee for the European March circular  
16 Mar 1962 Kampagnen Mod Atomvaben to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (20 Mar 1962); reply K.M.A. (S. Larsen — 24 Mar 1962); reply B. R. (4 Apr 1962); reply K.M.A. (S. Larsen — 16 Apr 1962)

#### DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

29 May 1965 Dr J. Cury to B. R. (cable). B.R.P.F. (B. R.) to Dr J. Cury (9 June 1965); encl: statement

#### EIRE

29 Apr 1963 Irish C.N.D. (D. Farrington) to B. R.; reply (1 May 1963)

#### FINLAND

20 Nov 1961 8th World Festival of Youth to B. R.; reply (30 Dec 1961)  
27 June 1962 8th World Festival of Youth to B. R.; reply (8 July 1962)  
8 July 1965 B. R. statement for World Congress for Peace at Helsinki  
Also: Nordic delegation to B. R. (14 July 1965). West German delegation to B. R. (17 July 1965) cable. Statement of U.S.A. contingent. Statement by B.R.P.F. on U.S.A. contingent statement

#### FRANCE

19 Nov 1956 B. R. to Congress for Cultural Freedom  
6 Dec 1959 M. Cranston to B. R. M. Cranston to B. R. (Oct. 1959); encl: André Malraux copy of letter to M. Cranston (5 Oct 1959)  
1 July 1960 War Resisters' International (T. Smythe) to B. R.  
20 Nov 1962 Francois Perroux to B. R.; reply (27 Nov 1962)  
27 Dec 1962 Mouvement de la Paix (M. David) to B. R.; reply (15 Jan 1963)  
28 Dec 1962 Mouvement de la Paix (R. Jacquet) to B. R.; reply (14 Jan 1962)  
6 June 1963 Gabriel Cousin to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (13 June 1963)  
4 Oct 1963 B. R. to L. Golub  
4 Dec 1963 B. R. to Jean-Paul Sartre  
19 Dec 1963 Secretary to Mendés France to B. R.  
24 Mar 1964 B. R. to Jean-Paul Sartre  
Undated Committee Against Atomic Weapons to B. R.

#### GERMANY (EAST)

19 Jan 1959 Women's International Democratic Federation (C. Zanti) to B. R. reply (31 Jan 1959)

1 Oct 1960 World Parliament for World Culture (R. Koch) to B. R.  
 3 Jan 1963 Ruth L. Hidden-Mottek to B. R.; reply (13 Feb 1963)  
 31 Aug 1963 Hilda Forman to B. R.; reply (7 Sep 1963)  
 3 Sep 1963 B. R. to W. Shaw  
 4 Sep 1963 B. R. to George Matthews (*Daily Worker*); reply (13 Nov 1963); reply  
 B. R. (20 Nov 1963)  
 30 Nov 1963 F. Malter to B. R.; reply (18 Dec 1963)  
 19 Dec 1963 Dr W. Thonnessen to B. R.; reply (24 Dec 1963)

#### GERMANY (EAST-WEST RELATIONS)

23 May 1960 Peace Pledge Union (S. Morris) to B. R.; reply (24 May 1960)  
 18 Aug 1961 B. R. statement on Berlin  
 23 Aug 1961 B. R. 'Notes on the Berlin Crisis'  
 23 Aug 1961 B. R. cable to Dr Wenner Gren (draft in own handwriting)  
 Undated Notes in B. R.'s handwriting on Berlin  
 15 Nov 1961 Extract from letter from Berlin (?)  
 24 Mar 1962 Paul Hudson to B. R.; reply (4 Apr 1962)  
 17 Aug 1963 B. R. to A. K. Reinfrank  
 12 Dec 1963 B. R. circular letter to Marshal Voroshilov and others  
 18 Aug 1964 D. Shippen (Campaign against German Troops in Wales) to B. R.;  
 reply (22 Aug 1964)  
 15 Feb 1965 B. R. statement on 'Nuclear Weapons for Central Europe'  
 8 Mar 1965 B. R. statement on Hallstein Doctrine  
 Undated B. R. statement 'No war over Berlin'  
 Undated B. R. statement on Berlin crisis

#### GERMANY (WEST)

31 Jan 1958 W. D. Schultz to B. R.; reply (6 Feb 1958)  
 27 Mar 1958 Albert Heilmann to B. R.; reply (9 Apr 1958)  
 27 June 1958 Dr Siegmund Schmidt to B. R.  
 31 Aug 1958 Dr F. P. Schneider to B. R.; encl: list of names  
 9 Sep 1958 Prof. Kurt Grobe to B. R.; encl: (1) list of names; (2) journal.  
 Prof. Grobe to B. R. (3 Oct 1958); reply (10 Nov 1958)  
 21 Sep 1958 Dr J. Krauland to B. R.; reply (10 Oct 1958)  
 14 Nov 1958 A. Skriver (Students Against Atomic Weapons) to B. R.; reply  
 (18 Nov 1958). A. Skriver cable to B. R. A. Skriver to B. R. (20 Dec 1958);  
 encl: information sheet  
 12 Jan 1959 Dr Siegmund Schmidt to B. R.; encl: 'Nie Wieder Krieg' bulletin  
 19 Feb 1959 K. Opitz (Opponents of Atomic Armament) to B. R.; reply (26  
 Feb 1959)  
 12 July 1959 Wilhelm Keller to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply (17 July  
 1959)  
 31 Oct 1959 K. Peter (World Government Group) to B. R.; encl: development  
 plan and pamphlet  
 21 Dec 1959 K. Opitz to B. R.; reply (23 Dec 1959)  
 30 June 1960 Dr S. Schmidt to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply (6 July  
 1960)  
 12 Dec 1960 Dr S. Schmidt to B. R.; encl: 'Rights of Man' statement  
 27 Jan 1961 Dr S. Schmidt to B. R.  
 21 Feb 1961 Wilhelm Keller cable to B. R.  
 10 Mar 1961 War Resisters' International (W. Keller) to B. R.; reply (17 Mar  
 1961)  
 27 Mar 1961 Deutsche Friedens Unions (R. Opitz) to B. R.; encl: printed  
 material

23 Aug 1961 B. R. cable to Herr Krupp and Dr Gren, draft in B. R.'s hand-  
 writing  
 27 Sep 1961 Opponents of Atomic Weapons to B. R. (circular)  
 29 Sep 1961 H. Dassler to B. R.; reply (4 Oct 1961)  
 1 Oct 1961 H. Maurer to B. R.; encl: Berlin plan  
 29 Dec 1961 Baroness Von Boeselager to B. R.; reply (4 Jan 1962)  
 25 Jan 1962 War Resisters' International (A. Stoff) to B. R.; reply (1 Feb 1962)  
 16 Feb 1962 War Resisters' International (A. Stoff) to B. R.; reply (2 Apr 1962)  
 18 Feb 1962 Opponents of Atomic Weapons (H. Tempel) to B. R.; reply (20  
 Mar 1962)  
 19 Feb 1962 Opponents of Atomic Weapons to B. R.; reply (6 Apr 1962)  
 9 Mar 1962 W. Bartels to B. R.; encl: Appeal; reply (18 Mar 1962)  
 28 Mar 1962 Opponents of Atomic Weapons cable to B. R.; attached: translation;  
 reply (30 Mar 1962)  
 6 Apr 1962 B. R. to F. Winke  
 11 May 1962 Dr S. Schmidt to B. R.; encl: letter Dr Schmidt to United Nations  
 (6 Mar 1962); reply B. R. (20 June 1962)  
 18 June 1962 Dr S. Schmidt to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply (27 June  
 1962)  
 25 Aug 1962 K. Schonfeld to B. R.; reply (5 Sep 1962)  
 17 Oct 1962 B. R. to Prof. Riemeck  
 1 Nov 1962 Erwin Brunnler to B. R.; reply (14 Feb 1963)  
 11 Nov 1962 War Resisters' International to B. R.; encl: (1) copy of letter to  
 Dr A. Schweitzer; (2) printed material  
 25 Nov 1962 Dr S. Schmidt to B. R.; reply (5 Dec 1962)  
 7 Dec 1962 War Resisters' International (A. Stoff) to B. R.; reply (26 Jan 1963)  
 14 Jan 1963 W. Wilhelm to B. R.; reply (24 Jan 1963)  
 19 Aug 1963 B. R. to F. Werkmeister  
 18 Sep 1963 B. R. to E. Aust  
 30 Sep 1963 C. Henderson to B. R.; reply (22 Oct 1963)  
 5 Nov 1963 War Resisters' International (A. Stoff) to B. R.; reply (28 Nov 1963)  
 22 Nov 1963 R. Weyl to B. R.; reply (4 Dec 1964)  
 2 Dec 1963 War Resisters' International (A. Stoff) to B. R.  
 9 Jan 1964 Annaliese Brandt to B. R.; reply (21 Jan 1964). A. Brandt to B. R.  
 (21 Mar 1964); reply B. R. (10 Apr 1964). Thoemessen, cable to B. R. (25  
 May 1964)  
 Undated 1964 Hamburger Komitee zue Wahrung Demokratischer to B. R.; reply  
 (8 May 1964)  
 27 May 1964 Defence Committee for Victims of Nazi Persecution to B. R.;  
 reply to Count of Westphalen (2 June 1964)  
 16 Sep 1964 B. R. to G. Gotting  
 16 Nov 1964 Dr W. Ude to B. R.; reply (20 Nov 1964)  
 26 Nov 1964 B. R. to *Daily Telegraph*  
 15 Feb 1965 B. R. statement on German Peace Union  
 23 Feb 1965 B. R. on Extension of Deadline on War Crimes  
 31 Mar 1965 Klaus Vack to B. R.; reply (8 Apr 1965)

#### GHANA

27 Apr 1964 Kwesi Armah (High Commissioner) to B. R.  
 26 Mar 1965 B. R. press statement  
 Also: copies of letters to Heads of State

#### GREECE

6 July 1959 League for Democracy in Greece to B. R.; encl: (1) M. Kyrkos to  
 B. R.; (2) printed matter



- 1 May 1961 League for Democracy in Greece to B. R.; encl: printed material
- 23 Jan 1962 League for Democracy in Greece (Betty Ambatielos) to B. R.
- 4 Apr 1963 B. R. statement
- 6 Apr 1963 F. McGregor to B. R.; reply (19 Apr 1963)
- 21 Apr 1963 B. R. statement
- 24 Apr 1962 League for Democracy in Greece (Diana Pym) to B. R.; encl: letter to B. R. from Greek political prisoners (24 Mar 1962); reply B. R. to D. Pym (26 Apr 1962). Copy letter B. R. to Prime Minister of Greece (26 Apr 1962)
- 7 May 1963 B. R. statement 'Foreign Office accusation'; draft B. R.'s handwriting
- 12 June 1963 B. R. statement on Karamanlis' resignation
- July 1963 B. R. statement on demonstration
- 1 July 1963 Betty Ambatielos appeal; reply B. R. (19 July 1963); reply B. Ambatielos (23 Aug 1963); encl: receipt
- 5 Oct 1963 Prof. M. Kennedy to B. R.; reply (11 Oct 1963)
- 8 Nov 1963 League for Democracy in Greece to B. R.; encl: letter from Greek political prisoners; reply to political prisoners (23 Nov 1963)
- 11 Nov 1963 Prof. M. Kennedy to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (29 Nov 1963)
- 7 May 1964 Betty and Tony Ambatielos to B. R.
- 22 May 1965 B. R. message to Marathon Peace March; draft in wife's handwriting
- 23 June 1965 B. R. press statement on amnesty
- 1 Apr 1966 Marathon Peace March (M. Nikolaidis) to B. R.

#### HOLLAND

- 1 Oct 1958 Carl Hulsmann to B. R.; encl: press cuttings
- 13 Apr 1960 Weber de Mondt to B. R.
- 28 Dec 1961 Eileen Waller to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (30 Dec 1961)
- 31 Dec 1961 B. R. cable to Comité voor de Vrede

#### HONG KONG

- 29 Nov 1960 World Peace Research Association (H. F. Tung) to B. R.; encl: printed matter; reply (19 Jan 61)

#### HUNGARY

- 17 Apr 1956 B. Fabian to B. R.; encl: situation political prisoners; reply (26 Apr 1956)
- 10 Jan 1957 Workers Defence League (Vera Rony) to B. R.; encl: petition; reply (15 Jan 1957)
- 26 Sep 1957 Hungarian Writers (L. Szabo) to B. R.
- 2 Oct 1957 Hungarian Writers (L. Szabo) to B. R.
- 20 Nov 1957 Hungarian Writers (Paul Ignotus) to B. R.
- 2 July 1958 B. R. cable to N. S. Khrushchev. Paul Ignotus to B. R. (3 July 1958). B. R. to *The Times* (13 July 1958). Kingsley Martin to B. R. (17 July 1958)
- 10 Sep 1958 Paul Ignotus to B. R. B. R. to Hungarian Embassy (6 Sep 1958)
- 25 June 1959 Hungarian Writers (Z. Szabo) to B. R. Paul Ignotus to B. R. (undated); reply Ignotus (6 July 1959)
- 19 Apr 1960 P. Ignotus to B. R.; encl: press release
- Undated Hungarian Writers (Paul Ignotus) invitation to B. R.; reply (13 Oct 1960)
- 3 Mar 1961 Paul Ignotus to B. R.
- 25 Mar 1961 B. R. to Paul Ignotus; reply (5 Apr 1961); reply B. R. (8 Apr 1961)
- Undated P. Szarbes to B. R.
- 18 Jan 1964 B. R. to V. Orel

#### INDIA

- 5 Apr 1955 S. Chandhuri (Asian Congress for World Federation) to B. R.; encl: printed matter
- 13 Dec 1956 Conference of Asian Writers to B. R.
- 13 Dec 1956 B. R. cable to *Hindustan Times*
- Undated S. Chandhuri to B. R.; encl: printed material
- 4 Mar 1960 S. Modak to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply (17 Mar 1960)
- 8 Oct 1960 Committee for Cultural Freedom (K. Sinba) to B. R.; reply (17 Oct 1960)
- 23 Mar 1961 B. R. to Professor Ray
- 1 Sep 1961 H. Jehangir to B. R.; reply (31 Dec 1961)
- 13 Nov 1961 S. Chandhuri to B. R.
- 28 Jan 1962 J. J. Singh (Committee Against Nuclear Tests) to B. R.; encl: statements. J. J. Singh to B. R. (19 Mar 1962); reply (28 Mar 1962)
- 2 Apr 1962 Rotary Club of Meerut to B. R.; reply (4 May 1962)
- 6 May 1962 B. R. to S. M. Shukla. B. R. to S. M. Shukla (9 May 1962); reply (13 May 1962)
- 21 May 1962 M. Elias to B. R.; reply (21 June 1962)
- 12 June 1962 Anti-Nuclear Arms Convention cable to B. R. B. R. message to Convention (13 June 1962)
- 18 Sep 1962 Delhi Citizens' Committee to B. R.; reply (24 Sep 1962)
- 30 Aug 1963 Gandhi Peace Foundation (Dr Yupta) to B. R.; encl: affidavits; reply (8 Sep 1963)
- 4 Sep 1963 B. R. to B. A. Hawmid
- 17 Sep 1963 B. R. to T. S. Chhabra
- 1 Oct 1963 All India Peace Council to B. R.; reply (11 Oct 1963)
- 1 Oct 1963 S. P. Jaura to B. R.; encl: references; reply (25 Oct 1963)
- 1 Oct 1963 G. D. Gadre to B. R.; reply (25 Oct 1963)
- 4 Dec 1963 International Academy of Philosophy (M. G. Khajanchi) to B. R.; encl: circular; reply (19 Dec 1963)
- 18 Mar 1964 B. R. to D. C. Lall, M.P. (All India Peace Council)
- 28 May 1964 Statement on Death of Nehru
- 13 June (?) B. R. to Gandhi Peace Foundation
- 2 Nov 1964 B. R. message to Indian Branch of the B.R.P.F.
- 2 June 1965 P. Wood (for B. R.) to M. Kumar
- Undated Statements on India
- Indo-Pakistan Dispute*
- Various statements and copies of letters to be found under Heads of State X 5

#### INDONESIA

- 25 Apr 1966 Statement on Generals' coup

#### IRAN

- 31 July 1964 N. Shirzad (Iranian Embassy) to B. R.
- 27 Oct 1965 Pamela Wood (B.R.P.F.) to B. R.; encl: Confederation of Iranian Students to B. R. (23 Oct 1965)
- Printed Material — Conditions in Iran

#### IRAQ

- 25 Mar 1963 B. R. to N. Mufti (Iraqi Students' Society). B. R. to N. Mufti (27 Apr 1963)
- 24 Apr 1963 N. Mufti (Iraqi Students' Society) to B. R.; reply (1 May 1963)
- 4 Dec 1963 O. Sheikmous to B. R.; reply (17 Dec 1963)

14 Jan 1966 B. R. press statement  
20 Apr 1966 B. R. press statement  
Undated B. R. greetings to Iraqi students

#### ITALY

19 Nov 1961 B. R. to *L'Opinion Européenne*; attached: *L'Opinion Européenne* (15 Oct 1961)  
15 Feb (?) M. Gavirate, cable to B. R.  
8 Mar 1962 A. Capitini (March for Peace) to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply, cable (18 Mar 1962)  
10 Sep 1962 Prof. R. Monti to B. R.  
(?) Nov 1962 Dr A. Zanetti (*L'Opinion Européenne*) to B. R.; encl: *L'Opinion Européenne*; reply (2 Dec 1962)  
30 Dec 1962 E. Manacorda to B. R.; reply (13 Feb 1962)  
8 Jan 1963 Prof. T. Fiore, cable to B. R.; reply, message to March (13 Jan 1963)  
5 Mar 1963 World Council of Peace to B. R.; encl: (1) letter from B. Elmo; (2) printed material. B. R. to B. Elmo (8 Mar 1963)  
11 Mar 1963 U. Campagnolo to B. R.; reply (19 Mar 1963)  
5 Dec 1963 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) to Dr R. Mattioli  
22 Feb 1964 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) to F. Petrone  
21 May 1964 Prof. R. Monti to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (2 June 1964)  
Undated B. R. message to Danilo Dolci

#### JAPAN

10 Feb 1956 Japan Council Against A & H Bombs (K. Yasui) to B. R.  
1 Apr 1956 Circular letter from K. Yasui  
Undated 1956 Circular letter from K. Yasui; encl: notice of conference  
Undated 1957 Hiroshima Council Against A & H Bombs (I. Moritaki): protest to British people; reply B. R. (20 Mar 1957); reply I. Moritaki (28 Mar 1957)  
1 Apr 1957 H. Nishi (Embassy of Japan) to B. R.  
8 Apr 1957 Congress for World Federation (Y. Shimonaka) to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply (8 May 1957)  
25 May 1957 Toyohashi Citizens for Peace to B. R.; encl: letter to Bulganin and Khrushchev (12 May 1957)  
10 June 1957 Japan Council Against A & H Bombs (K. Yasui) to B. R.  
28 June 1957 T. Miyake, cable to B. R.  
9 Aug 1957 Conference Against A & H Bombs to B. R.; encl: (1) resolution (2) letter to B. R. from W. Morrow; (3) statements and resolutions  
5 Sep 1957 Japan Council Against A & H Bombs (K. Yasui) to B. R.  
6 Nov 1957 I. Moritaki to B. R.  
23 Jan 1958 K. Yasui to B. R.; encl: statement  
1 Feb 1958 K. Yasui to B. R.  
1 Sep 1958 K. Takei (Keio University Press) to B. R.; reply (11 Sep 1958)  
2 Sep 1958 Conference Against A & H Bombs; encl: leaflet  
25 Sep 1958 K. Yasui to B. R.  
14 Oct 1958 G. Eguchi (Universe Men Club) to B. R.; suit against nuclear weapons  
22 Jan 1959 K. Okakura to B. R.  
20 May 1959 Peace Pilgrimage to Hiroshima; cable to B. R.  
10 July 1959 Conference Against A & H Bombs (Y. Fukushima) to B. R.; encl: Hiroshima appeal; reply (16 July 1959)  
19 Sep 1959 Japan Council Against A & H Bombs (Y. Fukushima) to B. R.; encl: leaflet  
10 Nov 1959 Union for World Federal Government (Y. Shimonaka) to B. R.; encl: appeal

28 Nov 1959 Union of Mutual Prosperity (Rev. T. Miyake) to B. R.  
19 Dec 1959 Church of Izuo to B. R.; encl: printed material  
6 Jan 1960 Church of Izuo to B. R.  
11 June 1960 Japan Council Against A & H Bombs (K. Yasui) to B. R.; reply (27 June 1960)  
9 Sep 1960 K. Yasui to B. R.  
20 Dec 1960 F. Kojima (*Yomiuri Shimbum*) to B. R.; encl: (1) letter from M. Matsushita to B. R.; (2) printed appeal; reply (30 Dec 1960)  
20 Dec 1960 Union for World Government to B. R.; encl: appeal to President Kennedy  
20 June 1961 T. Katayama, M.P. (Japan Democratic Socialist Party) to B. R.; reply (28 June 1961)  
10 July 1961 K. Yasui to B. R.  
2 Sep 1961 K. Yasui to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (1 Jan 1962)  
20 Sep 1961 Church of Izuo to B. R.  
9 Oct 1961 Japan Federation of Students to B. R.; reply (14 Oct 1961)  
2 Dec 1961 Tokyo Bureau (Y. Izuta) to B. R.  
30 Dec 1961 B. R. message to people of Japan  
26 Mar 1962 Nagasaki Council Against A & H Bombs to B. R.; encl: letter to President, U.S.A. (19 Mar 1962); reply B. R. (6 Apr 1962)  
30 Mar 1962 Prof. Moritaki to B. R.; reply (30 Mar 1962)  
23 June 1962 K. Nishimuru to B. R.  
19 July 1962 Union of Mutual Prosperity to B. R.; encl: photographs  
28 Sep 1962 Japan Council Against A & H Bombs (K. Yasui) to B. R.  
20 Dec 1962 J. Kawakami (Social Democratic Party of Japan) to B. R.  
23 July 1963 B. R. to Conference Against A & H Bombs  
27 July 1963 B. R. message to Hiroshima Peace March  
13 Sep 1963 S. Okaya to B. R.; reply (18 Sep 1963)  
20 Sep 1963 B. R. message to *The Kohnan*  
2 Oct 1963 B. R. to Church of Izuo  
11 Dec 1963 B. R. to Prof. Aomi  
25 Dec 1963 J. Kawakami (Socialist Party of Japan) to B. R.; reply (8 Jan 1964)  
12 Feb 1964 B. R. to K. Yasui  
9 Mar 1964 B. R. to Conference of Scientific Study  
7 Apr 1964 B. R. to T. Yoshimura  
28 Sep 1965 Foreign Correspondents of Japan (A. Axelbank) to B. R.; reply (3 Nov 1965)  
28 Sep 1965 B. R. statement to Japanese people on Vietnam  
Undated B. R. handwritten message to Youth of Japan

#### LIBYA

2 Mar 1964 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) press statement

#### MALTA

9 Dec 1963 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) to Joe Camilleri

#### NEW ZEALAND

10 Mar 1961 N.Z. Rationalist Association to B. R.; reply (17 Mar 1961)  
11 May 1962 N.Z. C.N.D. to B. R.; reply (11 June 1962)  
31 July 1962 S. Burton to B. R.; reply (14 Aug 1962)  
3 July 1963 Auckland Hiroshima Day Committee (P. Andrews) to B. R.; reply (22 July 1963)  
2 Oct 1963 Lawrence Ross to B. R.; encl: (1) letter to Cabot Lodge (2 Oct 1963); (2) newsletter; reply B. R. (19 Oct 1963)

1 July 1964 B. R. to S. Goldbloom  
15 July 1964 B. R. to K. Jackson  
2 Dec 1964 B. R. to *New Zealand Listener*  
12 Aug 1965 B. R. Warning to People of New Zealand and Australia

#### NORWAY

Undated 1959 Carl Bonnerie to B. R.; encl: printed material Oslo Peace Meeting  
30 Jan 1961 Carl Bonnerie to B. R.; encl: list of names  
3 May 1961 Alf Knag to B. R.; reply (3 June 1961); reply Alf Knag (19 June 1961); reply B. R. (21 June 1961)  
12 May 1961 Conference Against Nuclear Weapons (R. Schutz) to B. R.; encl: Conference statement  
Undated 1961 European Conference to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply (31 May 1961)  
1 Aug 1961 War Resisters' International (Alf Knag) to B. R.  
16 Sep 1961 Norwegian Opponents of Nuclear Weapons (signed petition) to B. R.  
28 Sep 1961 Alf Knag to B. R.; encl: editorial article  
28 Sep 1963 R. Schoenman (B.R.P.F.) to Nobel Institute

#### PAKISTAN

1 Oct 1963 Dr Hassan to B. R.; reply (26 Oct 1963)  
12 Nov 1963 B. R. to Abdul Rahman  
1 July 1965 Pakistan Association of World Federalists (Ahmed Jaffer) to B. R.; reply (13 July 1965)  
9 Aug 1965 B. R. message to people of Pakistan  
13 Nov 1965 S. W. Rasvi to B. R.; reply (27 Nov 1965)

#### PERU

Undated 1962 Peru Peace Crusade (V. Aritomi) to B. R.; reply (10 Nov 1962)

#### PHILIPPINES

20 Nov 1962 J. Tiangco (Bertrand Russell Crusaders for World Peace) to B. R.; reply (27 Nov 1962)  
21 May 1964 William J. Pomeroy to B. R.; reply (30 May 1964)

#### POLAND

June 1957 British-Polish Friendship Society to B. R.  
3 May 1965 Polish Radio cable to B. R.; reply (7 May 1965)

#### PORTUGAL

19 Jan 1964 British Committee for Portuguese Amnesty (H. Ward) to B. R.; reply (30 Jan 1964)  
Undated B. R. message to Italian Conference on Portuguese Political Prisoners

#### SAUDI ARABIA

6 May 1964 B. R. to *The Guardian*  
22 Oct 1965 B. R. interview with Khalid

#### SOUTH AFRICA

15 Aug 1957 American Committee on Africa (Mrs Eleanor Roosevelt, Revs. James Pike and Luther King) to B. R.  
14 Oct 1957 American Committee on Africa (Mrs Eleanor Roosevelt) to B. R.  
31 Dec 1959 *Contact* (Patrick Duncan) to B. R.  
3 Feb 1960 The Boycott Movement (Martin Ennals) to B. R.; encl: Progress Report  
25 Mar 1960 Len Smith to B. R.  
2 May 1960 Campaign Against Race Discrimination in Sport (Antony Steel) to B. R.  
28 Feb 1962 Witwatersand University Students' Society for Human Rights (Eve Hall) to B. R.  
22 Oct 1962 Statement by B. R. on Sale of Buccaneer Bombers  
23 Sep 1963 Nancy Brooke to B. R.; encl: Letter from South Africa (15 Aug 1963); reply (23 Sep 1963)  
Also: Letters to B. R. from the Anti-Apartheid Movement, Christian Aid (Canon Collins), The Africa Bureau, Jeremy Thorpe, Ronald Segal, etc.

#### SOUTH-WEST AFRICA

11 Nov 1960 Petition, Michael Scott to the United Nations

#### SPAIN

1 Mar 1958 Spanish National Confederation of Labour to B. R. B. R. to Fenner Brockway (8 Mar 1958); reply Fenner Brockway (13 Mar 1958). B. R. to R. A. Butler, M.P. (14 Mar 1958)  
4 Nov 1959 G. Baldelli to B. R.; reply (6 Nov 1959); reply G. Baldelli (15 Nov 1959)  
18 Nov 1959 Appeal for Amnesty in Spain (Eileen Turner) to B. R.  
3 Feb 1961 Eileen Turner to B. R.; encl: printed material  
1 Dec 1961 José Balbontin to B. R.; encl: list of names  
8 Jan 1962 Teresa de Azcarate to B. R.; reply (18 Jan 1962)  
13 Mar 1962 25th Anniversary of Spanish War to B. R.; reply (19 Mar 1962)  
1 Apr 1962 Catalan National Committee in Great Britain (B. Roca) to B. R.; encl: statement; reply (15 Apr 1962)  
17 Apr 1962 S. Arrieta to B. R.; encl: (1) Guernica photographs; (2) letter to Pres. Kennedy; reply B. R. (9 May 1962)  
9 Feb 1963 B. R. to José Martorell  
29 Mar 1963 B. R. message to Barcelona Students  
3 Oct 1963 B. R. to Eileen Turner  
28 Mar 1964 B. R. message to Conference Against Repression in Spain  
2 Sep 1964 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) statement on Stuart Christie; letter to R. A. Butler (Foreign Secretary)

#### SWEDEN

Undated 1960 Jill Breat to B. R.; encl: Proposals for European March; reply (2 Aug 1960); reply J. Breat (25 Aug 1960); reply B. R. (29 Aug 1960); encl: message; reply J. Breat (26 Sep 1960); encl: Route of March  
18 Jan 1961 European March for Disarmament (Jill Breat) to B. R.; encl: circular; reply (25 Jan 1961)  
9 Aug 1961 B. Svahnstrom (Campaign Against Atomic Weapons) to B. R.; reply (29 Dec 1961)  
21 Aug 1961 L. Chandler to B. R.; encl: press cutting  
16 Nov 1961 Campaign Against Atomic Weapons to B. R.; encl: printed material  
18 May 1962 Bertil Sanden to B. R.; reply (20 June 1962)

- 4 Jan 1963 M. Schmid to B. R.; reply (21 Jan 1963)
- 12 Mar 1963 H. Hammerschmidt to B. R.; reply (26 Mar 1963)
- 11 Oct 1963 M. Grindal to B. R.; encl: Peace Plan; reply (23 Oct 1963)
- 11 Dec 1963 B. R. to B. Svahnstrom
- 3 Mar 1964 Campaign Against Atomic Weapons (B. Svahnstrom) to B. R.; encl: leaflet; reply (11 Mar 1964)
- 11 Mar 1964 B. R. message to Stockholm Conference

SWITZERLAND

- 2 Mar 1958 J. Robinson to B. R.; encl: Manifesto on International Law
- 4 July 1958 P. Hevesy to B. R.; reply (12 July 1958)
- 22 Sep 1958 R. Bovard to B. R.; encl: book proposition; reply (11 Oct 1958)
- 26 Sep 1958 R. Schöchlin to B. R.; reply (10 Oct 1958)
- 4 Dec 1958 P. Schonenberger to B. R.; reply (9 Dec 1958); encl: statement
- 9 Jan 1959 Dr Wuesthoff to B. R. Cable to B. R. (12 Jan 1959); reply (24 Jan 1959)
- 4 July 1959 Max Ammann to B. R.
- 24 Aug 1959 Academy of Human Rights to B. R.; encl: working paper
- 27 Aug 1959 Dr Wuesthoff to B. R.; encl: pamphlet; reply (1 Sep 1959)
- 25 Jan 1960 B. R. message to Round Table Conference
- 24 Feb 1961 A. Gerhard to B. R.; reply (2 Mar 1961)
- 19 Feb 1963 D. Ruchon (*L'Ecritoire*) to B. R.; encl: *L'Ecritoire*; reply (1 Mar 1963)
- 29 Mar 1963 F. Castiglione (Youth Against Atomic Weapons) to B. R.; reply (29 Mar 1963)
- 25 Apr 1963 M. Monod to B. R.; reply (3 May 1963)
- 6 Sep 1963 Dr H. Buchbinder to B. R.
- 4 Oct 1963 B. R. to H. Rodriguez
- 24 Mar 1964 B. R. to Dr H. Buchbinder

THAILAND

- Undated The Thai Association in the U.K. (B. Prakobsantisukh) to B. R.; reply (22 Apr 1964)

TURKEY

- 2 Oct 1964 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) to Abidine Dino

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

- 1 Nov 1956 B. R. statement for *Reynolds News*
- 2 Nov 1956 B. R. to Suez Protest Meeting; reply Jeremy Brooks (4 Nov 1956)
- 2 June 1965 Cable to *Al-Ahram*

UNITED NATIONS

- 24 Mar 1958 B. R. to Jones (Dandenong High School)
- 15, 16 June 1959 Philip Noel-Baker to B. R.; encl: United Nations Association pamphlet
- 9 Oct 1962 Amnesty (Peter Benenson) to B. R.; reply: message for Human Rights Day
- (?) Nov 1961 Rev Michael Scott conveying message from B. R. to United Nations
- Undated B. R. answers to questionnaire concerning future of United Nations

U.S.A.

- 8 Feb 1956 World Government Sponsors (I. Boone) to B. R.
- 1 Aug 1957 World Peace Foundation (Clinton Hunt) to B. R.; reply (26 Aug 1957)
- (?) Sep 1957 A. Baez to B. R.
- 17 Sep 1957 A. Baez to B. R. A. Baez to B. R. (undated)
- 1 Oct 1957 Clinton Hunt to B. R. Clinton Hunt to B. R. (undated)
- 7 Jan 1958 B. R. cable to U.S. Nobel Prize winners
- 25 Feb 1958 A. Kohlberg to B. R.; reply (6 Mar 1958); reply A. Kohlberg (20 Mar 1958); reply (24 Mar 1958)
- 25 Mar 1958 Congressman James Fulton, cable to B. R.; reply (25 Mar 1958)
- 23 Apr 1958 Jerome Davis to B. R.; reply (30 Apr 1958)
- 19 May 1958 B. R. to Women's Caravan of Peace
- Oct 1958 Sane Nuclear Policy, cable to B. R.
- 23 Nov 1958 P. Isely to B. R. P. Isely to B. R. (4 Dec 1958)
- 12 Dec 1958 Sane Nuclear Policy to B. R.; reply (19 Dec 1958)
- 20 Jan 1959 Carmelita Hilton to B. R.; reply (8 Feb 1959); reply C. Hilton (20 Feb 1959)
- Undated Sane Nuclear Policy (D. Keys) to B. R.; reply (26 Feb 1959)
- 18 Mar 1959 Declaration Atlantic Unity to B. R.; reply (26 Mar 1959)
- 28 Mar 1959 M. Roshwald to B. R.; reply (7 Sep 1959)
- 23 July 1959 World Constitutional Convention (P. Isely) to B. R.; reply (29 July 1959)
- 4 Aug 1959 L. Zeitz to B. R.
- 19 Aug 1959 Sane Nuclear Policy, cable to B. R.; reply (19 Aug 1959)
- 20 Aug 1959 I. Glynn to B. R.; reply (5 Sep 1959)
- 28 Aug 1959 P. Isely to B. R.; reply (2 Sep 1959)
- 29 Sep 1959 Sane Nuclear Policy to B. R.; reply (7 Oct 1959)
- 6 Oct 1959 M. Roshwald to B. R.
- 24 Nov 1959 Civil Liberties Committee to B. R.; reply (30 Nov 1959)
- 28 Nov 1959 Toll the Bells Committee to B. R.; reply (10 Feb 60)
- 18 Feb 1960 M. May to B. R.
- 18 Mar 1960 Norman Thomas to B. R.
- 21 Mar 1960 American Academy of Arts and Sciences to B. R.
- 20 Apr 1960 Sane Nuclear Policy to B. R.; reply (27 Apr 1960)
- 23 Apr 1960 Norman Cousins, cable to B. R.; reply, draft in wife's handwriting; reply Cousins, cable (30 Apr 1960)
- 24 May 1960 Norman Thomas to B. R.
- 23 June 1960 P. Charlton to B. R.
- 12 Oct 1960 Dr A. Clarke to B. R.
- 19 Oct 1960 P. Isely to B. R.
- 2 Nov 1960 Dr A. Clarke to B. R.; reply (10 Nov 1960). B. R. to *Savaloga Observer* (10 Nov 1960)
- 1, 22 Dec 1960 Student Peace Union to B. R.; reply B. R. (16 Dec 1960)
- 15 Dec 1960 Twelve Friends, cable to B. R.
- 23 Dec 1960 Prof. K. Stamp and Prof. A. Stern to B. R.; reply (27 Feb 1961)
- 18 Feb 1961 Sane Students cable to B. R.
- 10 Mar 1961 P. Isely to B. R.
- 20 Mar 1961 Sane Nuclear Policy to B. R.; reply (23 Mar 1961)
- 12 Apr 1961 American-European March to B. R.; reply (20 Apr 1961)
- 23 Apr 1961 European March to B. R.; reply (20 Apr 1961)
- 16 May 1961 American-European March to B. R.
- 19 May 1961 Sane (D. Keys) to B. R.; reply (19 Mar 1961)
- 2 June 1961 B. R. open letter to President of U.S.A.

10 June 1961 Sane (D. Keys) to B. R.  
 26 June 1961 World Constitution (L. Oxley) to B. R.; reply (28 June 1961)  
 11 July 1961 Student Peace Union to B. R.; reply (17 July 1961)  
 25 July 1961 Sane Nuclear Policy to B. R.; reply (31 July 1961)  
 27 July 1961 Sane (D. Keys) to B. R.  
 10 Aug 1961 J. T. Coolidge to B. R.; reply (18 Aug 1961)  
 21 Aug 1961 Sane (D. Keys) to B. R.; reply (2 Sep 1961)  
 22 Aug 1961 J. C. Brown to B. R.; reply (1 Sep 1961)  
 30 Aug 1961 War Resisters' League to B. R.  
 5 Oct 1961 Living Theatre to B. R.; reply (10 Oct 1961)  
 6 Oct 1961 Sane (H. Jack) to B. R.  
 8 Oct 1961 Humans for Survival to B. R.  
 (?) Oct 1961 Sane Nuclear Policy, cable to B. R.  
 10 Oct 1961 Women for Peace to B. R.  
 11 Oct 1961 Sane Nuclear Policy to B. R.; reply (19 Oct 1961)  
 1 Nov 1961 Sane (H. Jack) to B. R.  
 4 Nov 1961 Norman Lee to B. R.  
 9 Nov 1961 Los Angeles Peace Rally (P. Leff) cable to B. R.  
 13 Nov 1961 Sane, cable to B. R.  
 15 Nov 1961 Walk for Peace, cable to B. R.  
 20 Nov 1961 The Living Theatre (Julian Beck) to B. R.; reply (25 Nov 1961);  
 reply J. Beck (19 Dec 1961); reply B. R. (30 Dec 1961)  
 Undated Committee to Stop Nuclear Tests to B. R.  
 28 Dec 1961 B. R. to L. Hendrikson (*The Gadfly*)  
 29 Dec 1961 B. R. to B. Lachter  
 30 Dec 1961 B. R. to L. Komisar  
 5 Feb 1962 Jules Rabin (N.Y. Strike for Peace) to B. R.; reply (27 Mar 1962)  
 6 Feb 1962 Student Peace Union (P. Altbach) circular letter; encl: printed  
 material. B. R. to P. Altbach (20 Mar 1962)  
 27 Feb 1962 New York Committee 100 (Norman Lee) to B. R.; reply (18 Mar  
 1962)  
 28 Feb 1962 N. Lee (N.Y. Committee 100) to B. R.  
 Undated Richard Hertz to B. R.; reply (18 Mar 1962)  
 4 Mar 1962 Douglas Mattern (World Citizens for World Law) to B. R.; encl:  
 leaflet; reply (19 Mar 62)  
 7 Mar 1962 Reed Students for Peace to B. R.; reply (17 Mar 1962); reply Reed  
 Students (Peter Bergel, 20 Mar 1962); Reed Students to B. R. (Robert  
 Mandel, 20 Mar 1962); reply (27 Mar 1962)  
 15 Mar 1962 Campaign for a World Constitution (John Davenport) to B. R.;  
 reply (23 Mar 1962)  
 15 Mar 1962 Prof. Ernest Dale to B. R.; reply (23 Mar 1962)  
 27 Mar 1962 B. R. to National Committee, 'Sane'; reply (13 Apr 1962); encl:  
 printed material  
 15 Apr 1962 Student Peace Union (P. Altbach) to B. R.; reply (18 Apr 1962)  
 Undated M. Sharmat (Peace Platform) to B. R.; encl: leaflet and press cuttings;  
 reply (25 Apr 1962)  
 6 May 1962 Hawaii Peace Rally to B. R.; draft reply  
 6 May 1962 A. Erickson to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply (30 May 1962)  
 6 June 1962 Women's League for Peace (D. Hutchinson to B. R.); reply (12  
 June 1962); reply D. Hutchinson (19 June 1962); reply B. R. (25 June 1962)  
 14 June 1962 World Constitutional Convention to B. R.; encl: printed material;  
 reply (24 June 1962)  
 4 July 1962 World Constitution (E. Matin) to B. R.; encl: printed material  
 9 Aug 1962 Wyatt Tee Walker (assistant to Martin Luther King) to B. R.  
 15 Sep 1962 Jim Fulton, U.S. Congressman, cable to R. Schoenman  
 Undated R. Halfhill to B. R.; reply (8 Oct 1962); reply R. Halfhill (23 Dec 1962);  
 reply B. R. (14 Feb 1963)

10 Oct 1962 Voters for Peace (H. Wineberg) to B. R.; encl: folder; reply (19  
 Oct 1962)  
 10 Oct 1962 American Veterans Committee (C. Smith) to B. R.; encl: circular;  
 reply (19 Oct 1962)  
 18 Oct 1962 Peace Assembly (N. Glaser) to B. R.; reply (6 Nov 1962)  
 10 Jan 1963 World Constitutional Convention (P. Isely) to B. R.; encl: printed  
 material; reply (26 Jan 1963)  
 14 Jan 1963 S. Tashian to B. R.; encl: printed material  
 1 Feb 1963 World Citizens for World Law (D. Mattern) to B. R.; encl: printed  
 material; reply (6 Feb 1963)  
 1 Apr 1963 O. Edwards to B. R.; reply (6 Apr 1963)  
 24 Apr 1963 American Friends Service Committee (Y. Christiansen) to B. R.;  
 reply (27 Apr 1963)  
 11 May 1963 Citizen's Committee for Disarmament (Tom Brewer) to B. R.;  
 encl: leaflet; reply (17 May 1963)  
 26 Aug 1963 B. R. to Taylor Adams  
 3 Sep 1963 B. R. to Committee for Freedom of William Worthly  
 10 Sep 1963 World Peace Brigade (A. J. Muste) to B. R.; encl: copy letter to  
 Mao Tse-tung  
 18 Sep 1963 B.R.P.F. (R. Schoenman) to Dr Roback  
 18 Sep 1963 B. R. to T. L. Clark  
 24 Sep 1963 John Stanford to B. R.; encl: open letter to President Kennedy;  
 reply B. R. (29 Sep 1963)  
 27 Sep 1963 Gilbert Seldes to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply B. R. (3 Oct  
 1963); reply G. Seldes (9 Nov 1963); reply B.R.P.F. (R. Schoenman, 12 Dec  
 1963)  
 28 Sep 1963 B. R. to American Humanist Association (Mary Edling)  
 28 Sep 1963 ~~B. R.~~ to Student Peace Union (R. Stetler)  
 28 Sep 1963 B. R. to Student Peace Union (R. Stetler)  
 30 Sep 1963 James Higgins (*The Gazette*) to B. R.; reply (15 Oct 1963)  
 1 Oct 1963 James Geisendorfer to B. R.; reply (19 Oct 1963)  
 4 Oct 1963 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) to E. P. Roth  
 4 Oct 1963 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) to R. E. Schoelm  
 4 Oct 1963 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) to L. Strobl  
 5 Oct 1963 Student Peace Union (P. Altbach) circular to B. R.; reply (17 Oct  
 1963)  
 8 Oct 1963 Pax (M. Peretz) to B. R.; reply (17 Oct 1963)  
 8 Oct 1963 R. Levitt to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply (24 Oct 1963)  
 10 Oct 1963 J. Meyer to C. Farley (B.R.P.F.); reply (23 Oct 1963)  
 Undated L. Montgomery to B. R. (B.R.P.F.); reply (22 Oct 1963)  
 (?) Nov 1963 William Sacks to B. R. (B.R.P.F.); reply (26 Nov 1963)  
 16 Nov 1963 L. Bond to B. R. (B.R.P.F.); encl: poem; reply (28 Nov 1963)  
 7 Feb 1964 B. R. to N. Chastain  
 20 Feb 1964 B. R. to United World Federalists (M. Drake)  
 16 Mar 1964 Women Strike for Peace (Ava Pauling) to B. R.; encl: appeal;  
 reply (24 Mar 1964)  
 24 Mar 1964 B. R. to Yale Maxon  
 23 June 1964 B. R. statement on Dr Oxmon & Dr Taylor  
 14 Aug 1964 Senator Wayne Morse to B. R.  
 16 Oct 1964 James Patton (National Farmers Union) to B. R.; reply (26 Oct  
 1964)  
 19 Oct 1964 B. R. open letter to President Johnson  
 16 Dec 1964 Governor Edmund G. Brown to B. R.  
 23 Feb 1965 B. R. statement on Malcolm X assassination  
 17 Apr 1965 Berkeley March against Vietnam War, cable to B. R.; reply, a draft  
 message in B. R.'s handwriting  
 17 May 1965 Congressman James G. Fulton to B. R.

22 Aug 1965 B. R.'s statement on 'The Negro Rising'  
3 Sep 1965 Message introducing Robert Bolt interview (the playwright)  
20 May 1966 Socialist Workers Party (J. Barnes) to B. R.; encl: circular; reply (23 May 1966)  
19 July 1966 M. L. Haider (Family of Man Award) to B. R. and reply  
1956 - 1963 Correspondence from Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (Clark Foreman) to B. R.

U.S.A. — 'The Fallout Suits' (Linus Pauling)

14 Apr 1958 L. Pauling to B. R.  
(?) Dec 1958 'The Fallout Suits' (D. Walden) to B. R.; encl: Progress Report  
19 May 1960 Francis Heisler (attorney) to the Plaintiffs; encl: U.S. Court of Appeals record  
11 June 1960 Francis Heisler to the Plaintiffs  
7 Dec 1960 Francis Heisler to the Plaintiffs  
15 Jan 1961 Linus and Ava Pauling to B. R.  
27 Jan 1961 Linus Pauling to B. R.; reply (2 Feb 1961)  
17 Mar 1961 B. R. to Linus Pauling  
12 June 1961 Linus Pauling (Conference Against the Spread of Nuclear Weapons) to B. R.  
17 July 1961 Francis Heisler to B. R.  
12 Aug 1961 Linus Pauling to Ralph Schoenman  
21 Oct 1961 L. Pauling to B. R. (cable)  
24 Oct 1961 Francis Heisler to B. R. (copy of letter to Sane)  
27 Mar 1962 B. R. to L. Pauling; encl: copy letter B. R. to Sane  
2 Apr 1962 L. Pauling to B. R.; reply (4 May 1962)  
9 Apr 1962 L. Pauling to B. R.; reply (16 Apr 1962)  
9 June 1962 L. Pauling to B. R. (cable)  
22 June 1962 Ralph Atkinson to fellow Plaintiffs; encl: copy of letter to President Kennedy  
22 June 1962 Heisler & Stewart (attorneys) to the Plaintiffs  
26 Dec 1962 L. Pauling to B. R.  
8 Apr 1963 L. Pauling to B. R.; reply (17 Apr 1963)  
28 Aug 1963 The Bomb-Test Suits (R. Atkinson) to B. R.; reply (31 Sep 1963); encl: message  
28 Oct 1963 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) to Linus Pauling  
9 Dec 1963 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) to Linus Pauling  
Also: printed material and statements by Linus Pauling; legal records

U.S.A. — Kennedy Assassination

12 Dec 1963 B. R. to *The Times*  
Undated B. R.'s '16 questions on the Assassination' (2 mimeographed copies)  
9 May 1964 B. R. to Mark Lane; reply (18 May 1964)  
22 May 1964 B. R. to Mark Lane  
23 & 26 May 1964 B. R. circular letter inviting prominent persons to join 'Who Killed Kennedy? Committee'  
Undated Lady Russell's handwritten notes on replies to the circular letter  
25 May 1964 Dr Alex Comfort to B. R.; reply (28 May 1964); reply Comfort (4 Aug 1964)  
25 May 1964 Lord Boothby to B. R.  
26 May 1964 B. R. to *The Sunday Times*  
27 May 1964 John Arden to B. R.  
28 May 1964 Victor Gollancz to B. R.; reply (29 May & 21 July 1964); reply Gollancz (27 July 1964)  
28 May 1964 Kenneth Tynan to B. R.; reply (29 May 1964)  
28 May 1964 Robert Bolt to B. R.

28 May 1964 Iain Macleod to B. R.  
29 May 1964 Arnold Toynbee to B. R.  
29 May 1964 Compton Mackenzie to B. R.  
29 May 1964 J. B. Priestley's secretary to B. R.  
29 May 1964 Prof. C. F. Powell to B. R.  
30 May 1964 William Golding to B. R.  
30 May 1964 Lord Boyd Orr to B. R.; reply (2 July 1964)  
1 June 1964 Michael Foot, M.P., to B. R.; reply (5 June 1964)  
4 June 1964 Kingsley Martin to B. R.  
4 June 1964 Emlyn Hooson, M.P., to B. R.; reply (9 June 1964)  
5 June 1964 Duke of Bedford to B. R.  
9 June 1964 B. R. circular letter inviting (as in letters of 23 & 26 May 1964)  
11 June 1964 Sir Denis Brogan to B. R.  
15 June 1964 Michael Mayne for the Bishop of Southwark to B. R.; reply (18 June 1964)  
19 June 1964 Malcolm Muggeridge to B. R.; reply Ralph Schoenman (22 June 1964); reply B. R. (23 July 1964)  
23 June 1964 B. R. to M. S. Arnoni, editor *The Minority of One*; reply (27 June 1964); reply Christopher Farley (2 July 1964)  
30 June 1964 B. R. statement on Mark Lane's evidence  
2 July 1964 Edith, Lady Russell to Chris Farley; encl: copy of Lord Boyd Orr's letter & B. R.'s reply  
15 July 1964 B. R. to Dr Albert Schweitzer; reply (15 Aug 1964) (copy); reply B. R. (26 Aug 1964); reply (10 Sep 1964) (copy)  
31 July 1964 C. P. Snow to B. R.; reply (6 Aug 1964)  
15 Aug 1964 B. R. to Mark Lane  
2 Oct 1964 B. R. circular letter to prominent persons  
9 Oct 1964 John Calder to B. R.  
23 Nov 1964 Ralph Schoenman to Conor Cruise O'Brien  
25 Nov 1964 P. M. Wood to *Peace News*; encl: letter and material from Mark Lane  
27 Nov 1964 B. R. to the *Manchester Evening News*  
Undated B. R. to *Arbeiter-Zeitung*  
22 Dec 1964 Ralph Schoenman to the *Observer*  
23 Dec 1964 P. M. Wood to the *Observer*  
6 Jan 1965 Ralph Schoenman to Prof. Hugh Trevor-Roper  
15 Jan 1965 P. M. Wood to Sir Denis Brogan; reply (18 Jan 1965); reply Ralph Schoenman (26 Jan 1965)  
18 Feb 1965 John Calder to B. R.; reply (22 Feb 1965)  
3 Dec 1965 B. R. to Mike Lester  
23 Sep 1966 B. R. to Mark Lane; reply Lane (4 Oct 1966)  
4 Oct 1966 Mark Lane to B. R.  
30 Dec (?) Mark Lane to B. R. (invitation to Lane's wedding)  
Also: Statement by Mark Lane to the Warren Commission (mimeograph); 'The Warren Commission Report: Who believes it?' by Ralph Schoenman ts 21 pp.; Mark Lane's Press Release on Robert Kennedy's Statement (mimeograph)

U.S.A. — Anti-Goldwater Campaign

24 July 1964 Communist Party of Great Britain (John Gollan) to B. R.; reply (6 Aug 1964); reply John Gollan (12 Aug 1964)  
1 Aug 1964 Corliss Lamont, cable to B. R.  
3 Aug 1964 Cyrus Eaton's Secretary to B. R.  
4 Aug 1964 R. Schoenman, cable to I. F. Stone; I. F. Stone (*I. F. Stone's Weekly*) reply to B. R. (8 Aug 1964); reply B. R. (20 Aug 1964); reply R. Schoenman (21 Aug 1964)

5 Aug 1964 Bill Kaye (B.R.P.F.) circular letter to Ella Winter; Ella Winter to B. R. (25 Aug 1964); encl: (1) letter from Mary Clarke to E. Winter; (2) Ella Winter's list

5 Aug 1964 (?) to R. Schoenman

6 Aug 1964 B. R. to C. P. Snow

9 Aug 1964 Note from 'S. W.'

11 Aug 1964 Stephanie May to B. R.; reply (3 Sep 1964)

Aug 1964 B. R.'s manifesto on 'Appeal on the Danger to the World of Gold-water's Policies' and statement signed by B. R. to eminent persons

(?) Aug 1964 Signed Manifesto — Dr Alex Comfort; reply R. Schoenman (18 Aug 1964)

21 Aug 1964 Circular letters from C. Farley (B.R.P.F.)

22 Aug 1964 Circular letters from R. Schoenman (B.R.P.F.)

8 Sep 1964 The Bishop of Southwark's Secretary — reply to appeal

8 Sep 1964 Lord Willis to B. R.

8 Sep 1964 Manifesto signed by Baroness Wootton of Abinger; encl: note — Lady Wootton to B. R.; reply (11 Sep 1964)

8 Sep 1964 John and Florence Paton to B. R.; reply (11 Sep 1964)

8 Sep 1964 C. A. Coulson to B. R.

8 Sep 1964 Lord Walston to B. R.

8 Sep 1964 Rt. Hon. J. Chuter Ede to B. R.

8 Sep 1964 Lance (?), M.P., to B. R.

9 Sep 1964 Secretary to John Mendelson, M.P., to B. R.

9 Sep 1964 Lord Boothby's Secretary to B. R.

9 Sep 1964 Sir Isaiah Berlin's Secretary to B. R.

(?) Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Kenneth Tynan; reply B. R. (11 Sep 1964)

9 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Alan Sillitoe; reply B. R. (11 Sep 1964)

9 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Dr F. Sanger; reply B. R. (11 Sep 1964)

(?) Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Dr Cecil Northcott; reply B. R. (11 Sep 1964)

(?) Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Iris Murdoch; reply B. R. (11 Sep 1964)

(?) Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Emrys Hughes; reply B. R. (11 Sep 1964)

9 Sep 1964 Frank Allaun, M.P., to B. R.; reply B. R. (11 Sep 1964)

9 Sep 1964 John Silkin, M.P., to B. R.

9 Sep 1964 John Freeman (*New Statesman*) to B. R.

9 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Barbara Hepworth; B. R. reply (11 Sep 1964)

10 Sep 1964 The Bishop of Llandaff to B. R.

10 Sep 1964 Kingsley Martin to B. R.

10 Sep 1964 Sir Compton Mackenzie's Secretary to B. R.

10 Sep 1964 Richard Marsh, M.P., to B. R.

10 Sep 1964 Earl Attlee to B. R.

10 Sep 1964 National Union of Public Employees to B. R.

11 Sep 1964 Arthur Henderson, Q.C., M.P., to B. R.

11 Sep 1964 Dr F. H. C. Crick's Secretary to B.R.P.F.

11 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Dr Erich Kastner

11 Sep 1964 Lady Violet Bonham Carter's Secretary to B. R.

11 Sep 1964 Christopher Farley (B.R.P.F.) to Ira Morris; reply (18 Sep 1964). I. Morris to C. Farley (26 Sep 1964); encl: list of names; reply (29 Sep 1964)

11 Sep 1964 C. Farley (B.R.P.F.) to M. Millett; reply (17 Sep 1964). M. Millett to C. Farley; encl: list of names

11 Sep 1964 C. Farley (B.R.P.F.) to B. Sanden; reply (18 Sep 1964); encl: list of names. B. Sanden to C. Farley (22 Sep 1964); reply (22 Sep 1964)

11 Sep 1964 C. Farley (B.R.P.F.) circular letter to L. Chandler

11 Sep 1964 C. Farley (B.R.P.F.) circular letter to L. Langford

12 Sep 1964 Percy Collick, M.P., to B. R.

(?) Sep 1964 Wolfgang Weyrauch to B. R.

13 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — L. Berkeley

13 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Dr Helmut Ridder

14 Sep 1964 B. R. to *The Times*

14 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Dr Dickson Mabon, M.P., encl: note to B. R.

14 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Heinz Hilpert

14 Sep 1964 Dore Smets to B. R.

14 Sep 1964 Carl Iversen to B. R.

14 Sep 1964 Gerald Gardiner to B. R.

14 Sep 1964 B. R. to Lord Willis

14 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — John Arlott; encl: note to B. R. from John Arlott

15 Sep 1964 Harold Pinter to B. R.

15 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Professor O. K. Flechtheim

15 Sep 1964 B. R. to Prof. N. Bentwich

16 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Dennis Matthews

16 Sep 1964 W. R. Harman to B. R.; reply (12 Oct 1964)

16 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Compton Mackenzie; encl: note to B. R. from Compton Mackenzie

16 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Walter Dirks

16 Sep 1964 Will Griffiths, M.P., to B. R.

16 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — E. Patterson (General Secretary, Constructional Engineering Union)

16 Sep 1964 Ted Willis to B. R.

16 Sep 1964 Professor G. M. Carstairs to B. R.

16 Sep 1964 E. Maxwell Fry to B. R.

17 Sep 1964 B. R. to Dr Albert Schweitzer

17 Sep 1964 Dr Heinz Kloppenburg to B. R.

18 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Doris Lessing; encl: note to B. R. from Doris Lessing

18 Sep 1964 Annette Koll to B. R.

18 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Sir Lewis Casson and Sybil Thorndike; encl: note to B. R. from Sir Lewis Casson

18 Sep 1964 Lord Gladwyn's Secretary to B. R.

19 Sep 1965 Malcolm K. Macmillan to B. R.

19 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Prof D. H. Gollwitzer

20 Sep 1964 Julius Silverman, M.P., to B. R.

21 Sep 1964 J. M. Cameron to B. R.

21 Sep 1964 G. Debunne to B. R.

21 Sep 1964 Association of Cinematograph Television and Allied Technicians to B.R.

21 Sep 1964 Christopher Mayhew to B. R.

22 Sep 1964 Lady Violet Bonham Carter to B. R.; reply (24 Sep 1964)

23 Sep 1964 Lord Chorley to B. R.

23 Sep 1964 Arnold Haskell to B. R.

23 Sep 1964 Circular letter B.R.P.F. (R. Schoenman) to S. J. Charendorf and others

23 Sep 1964 Signed manifesto — Dr Gerhard Szezesny

24 Sep 1964 Signed Manifesto — Viscount Chaplin; encl: note to B. R. from Viscount Chaplin

25 Sep 1964 Signed manifesto — Ernst Schnabel

25 Sep 1964 Albert Finney's Secretary to B. R.

25 Sep 1964 Jacquetta Priestley to B. R.

27 Sep 1964 W. N. Warbey to B. R.

28 Sep 1964 Dave Lambert (Amalgamated Union of Foundry Workers) to B. R.

29 Sep 1964 William Golding to B. R.

6 Oct 1964 Signed Manifesto — D. N. Pritt; encl: note to B. R. from D. N. Pritt  
 7 Oct 1964 Linus Pauling to B. R.  
 13 Oct 1964 Signed Manifesto — President, Kenya Federation of Labour  
 8 Nov 1964 Clerical and Administrative Workers' Union to B. R.  
 Undated George E. Gordon Catlin to B. R.  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — (?)  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — James Robertson-Justice and Irina Von Megendorff  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — Devine  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — Laurie Pavitt, M.P.  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — John Parker, M.P.  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — Valdemar Lundberg  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — Williams Empson  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — Arnold Wesker  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — Fenner Brockway  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — Prof. Ernst Block  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — Stanley G. Evans  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — Benn W. Levy  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — Malcolm K. Macmillan  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — Gordon Macdonald  
 Undated Signed Manifesto — (?)  
 Also: Printed material and notes

*International War Crimes Tribunal*

2 Sep 1966 B. R. to Viscountess Head  
 5 Oct 1966 B. R. to Linus Pauling  
 28 Oct 1966 Jean-Paul Sartre to B. R.  
 3 Nov 1966 B. R. to Jean-Paul Sartre  
 25 Nov 1966 B. R. to various Governments requesting visas for witnesses from North and South Vietnam

*U.S.S.R.*

Undated 1955 Interview of B. R. by *Ogonyek*  
 4 Jan 1958 Interview of B. R. by *British Soviet Friendship*  
 31 June 1958 B. R. cable to Goroklovski  
 Undated 1958 U.S.S.R.-Great Britain Society, circular and printed material to B. R.  
 14 Jan 1960 B. R. message to *Soviet Russia*  
 16 Apr 1960 B. R. message to *Ogonyek*; attached: *Ogonyek*  
 4 Oct 1960 Conference on Situation of Jews in the U.S.S.R. to B. R.; encl: resolutions  
 5 Jan 1961 Professor A. J. Ayer to B. R.; encl: statement on Pasternak and Olga Ivinskaya; reply (7 Jan 1961). B. R. copy letter to N. Khrushchev (11 Jan 1961). B. R. to the Soviet Ambassador (11 Jan 1961). Draft of above two letters in B. R.'s handwriting  
 9 Jan 1961 Sir Herbert Read to B. R.; encl: (1) Manya Harrari (translator of Dr Zhivago) to Sir Herbert Read (6 Jan 1961). (2) Statement on Pasternak and Olga Ivinskaya; reply B. R. (12 Jan 1961)  
 14 Jan 1961 Professor George Katkov to B. R.; reply (19 Jan 1961); reply G. Katkov (21 Jan 1961); encl: press cuttings — 'Pasternak's Friend Sentenced' (19 Jan 1961). G. Katkov to B. R. (23 Jan 1961); reply (25 Jan 1961); reply G. Katkov; encl: memorandum on Olga Ivinskaya's case. B. R. to *The Times* (27 Jan 1961). George Katkov (Ivinskaya Committee) to B. R. (17 May 1961); incl: copy letter to Soviet Embassy; reply Lady Russell (20 May 1961). George Katkov to B. R. (11 Mar 1962); reply (17 Mar 1962). B. R. to Prof. A. J. Ayer (17 Mar 1962)

30 Jan 1961 British-Soviet Friendship Society (Pat Sloan) to B. R.; reply (1 Feb 1961)  
 28 Apr 1961 Conference on the Situation of Jews in the U.S.S.R. (E. Tari) to B. R.  
 22 Oct 1961 B. R. signed statement of protest to Soviet Embassy; copy of reply N. Khrushchev (Oct 1961)  
 22 Oct 1961 V. Loginov (Soviet Embassy) to B. R. (25 Oct 1961); encl: news cuttings (25 Oct 1961). B. R. to *The Times* (27 Oct 1961). B. R. to V. Loginov (28 Oct 1961). B. R. statement to the press (29 Oct 1961)  
 (?) July 1962 B. R. message to Moscow Disarmament Conference  
 21 Sep 1962 B. R. to Soviet Peace Committee  
 Undated Dr H. S. Schlotfeldt to B. R.; encl: Tzittakhin to B. R. (undated letter in Russian); reply (26 Jan 1963)  
 6 Dec 1962 The Schoolboys of Kuybyshev School to B. R.; encl: translation; reply (28 Feb 1963)  
 8 Mar 1963 Interview of B. R. on Soviet Jews by *Maariv*; encl: press cutting  
 28 Sep 1963 B. R. to E. Siniansky  
 30 Sep 1963 B. R. message to Rome Conference on Soviet Jews  
 7 Dec 1963 Prof. S. Chakotin to B. R.; reply (17 Dec 1963)  
 8 Jan 1964 B. R. message to *Evening Leningrad*  
 31 Jan 1964 B. R. statement for Novosti Press on Khrushchev's proposals  
 28 July 1964 B. R. statement for Novosti Press on Test Ban Treaty  
 15 Jan 1965 B. R. statement for *Pravda* on N.A.T.O.  
 3 Feb 1965 Soviet Peace Committee to B. R.; reply (5 Feb 1965)  
 17 Mar 1965 B. R. to Andrej Gromyko  
 20 Apr 1965 B. R. message on Soviet Jews  
 25 Nov 1965 B. R. statement on Soviet Jews  
 25 Nov 1965 B. R. statement for Soviet Peace Fund  
 31 Dec 1965 B. R. New Year's message for *Pravda*  
 Undated B. R. statement for Moscow Radio  
 16 Feb 1966 Valery Tarsis to B. R.  
 6 Dec 1966 I. J. Unterman (Chief Rabbi of Israel) cable to B. R.

*VIETNAM*

22 Mar 1963 Dr Corliss Lamont to B. R.; encl: open letter to President Kennedy; reply B. R. (22 Mar 1963)  
 25 Mar 1963 B. R. letter to the *Washington Post*; reply (5 Apr 1963). British Vietnam Committee (Hilda Vernon) to B. R. (1 Apr 1963); encl: letter to B. R. from Nguyen Xien, Tran-Trong-Quat to B. R. (8 Apr 1963); encl: letter to B. R. from Nguyen Huu Tho (President of S. Vietnam National Liberation Front) (2 Apr 1963)  
 25 Mar 1963 British-Vietnam Committee (H. Vernon) to B. R. (9 Apr 1963); encl: Nguyen Huu Tho to B. R. (1 Apr 1963). Nguyen Xien (Secretary, Vietnam Socialist Party) to B. R. (16 Apr 1963); reply (30 May 1963); Dr Le Dinh Tham (Vietnam Peace Committee) to B. R. (26 Apr 1963); reply (29 May 1963). Professor Truong Cong Quyen to B. R. (1 May 1963); reply (6 June 1963). Nguyen van Tien to B. R. (7 June 1963); encl: copy letter Nguyen Huu Tho to B. R. (1 Apr 1963)  
 See the 'New York Times' File in Section VIII 2 for the letters on Vietnam which provoked the following correspondence:  
 28 Mar 1963 B. R. to the *New York Times*. N. Y. *Times* editorial 'Lord Russell's Letter' (8 April 1963). R. Morrock to B. R. (8 Apr 1963); reply (13 May 1963). Anis Nasser copy of letter to the N. Y. *Times* (9 Apr 1963). H. Rosenfeld to the N. Y. *Times* — copy to B. R. (9 Apr 1963); reply B. R. (9 May 1963). Nel King to B. R. (10 Apr 1963); encl: N. King to the N. Y. *Times* (10 Apr 1963); reply (9 May 1963). G. Gati to B. R. (10 Apr 1963); reply (9 May 1963). Professor E. Cross to B. R. (11 Apr 1963); reply (14 May 1963). R. Weitzman to B. R. (12 Apr 1963); encl: letter to the N. Y. *Times* (10 Apr 1963); reply B. R. (9 May 1963). A. Pivoivitz to B. R. (13 Apr 1963); reply



(13 May 1963). B. Sheppard's article in *The Militant* (15 Apr 1963). W. Ferry to B. R. (undated); reply (9 May 1963). H. Cone to the *N. Y. Times* — copy to B. R. (undated); reply B. R. (9 May 1963). Copy LeRoy Wolins to the *N. Y. Times* (15 Apr 1963); reply B. R. (6 June 1963). J. Leibson to B. R. (4 May 1963); reply (28 May 1963). M. Wolfson to B. R. (4 May 1963); reply (20 June 1963). B. R. to *The Guardian* (5 May 1963). Rockwell Kent to B. R. (7 May 1963); encl: letter to the *N. Y. Times* (15 Apr 1963). S. Martin to B. R. (7 May 1963); reply (28 May 1963). N. Y. Student Peace Union — cable to B. R. (7 May 1963); reply (cable) (9 May 1963); reply (letter) (15 May 1963). R. Kahn to B. R. (15 May 1963); reply (4 June 1963). J. Forster to B. R. (17 May 1963); encl: letter to the *N. Y. Times* (16 May 1963); reply B. R. (4 June 1963). B. R. to the *Washington Post* (31 May 1963). N. Y. Student Peace Union (I. Kirsch) (5 June 1963) to B. R.; encl: statement by Student Peace Union; reply B. R. (20 June 1963). B. R. to *Liberation* and other U.S. journals (13 June 1963). H. Deane to B. R. (24 June 1963); reply (28 June 1963). *Our Generation Against Nuclear War* to B. R. (26 June 1963); encl: news cutting; reply (4 July 1963). Ira Cardiff to B. R. (31 July 1963); encl: letter to the *N. Y. Times*; reply B. R. (16 Aug 1963). Irving Kirsch to B. R. (21 Aug 1963); reply B. R. (22 Aug 1963); reply Mrs Kirsch; encl: pamphlet by Student Peace Union. Russell Dearnley Stetler, Jr. to B. R. (25 Sep 1963); reply (28 Sep 1963)

VIETNAM — General Correspondence (continued)

17 May 1963 Vietnam Afro-Asian Solidarity Committee, cable to B. R.  
 (?) July 1963 British Vietnam Committee to B. R. B. R. to Arnoni (*Minority of One*) (2 Aug 1963)  
 2 Aug 1963 B. R. to the *Washington Post*  
 20 Sep 1963 B. R. to R. Onishi (Kyoto Buddhist Association)  
 23 Sep 1963 British Vietnam Committee (Hilda Vernon) to B. R.; reply (28 Sep 1963)  
 23 Oct 1963 B. R. to B. Kuklick  
 16 Dec 1963 Nguyen Xien to B. R.; encl: pamphlet; reply (8 Jan 1964)  
 17 Dec 1963 B. R. to Dr Joan Carritt  
 8 Jan 1964 B. R. to the *St Louis Post*  
 6, 10 & 16 Feb 1964 B. R. to the *Observer* (3 letters)  
 13 Feb 1964 Nguyen Xien to B. R.; reply (19 Mar 1964)  
 16 Feb 1964 B. R. cable to Linus Pauling  
 19 Feb 1964 Bulgarian Peace Committee (cable) to B. R.  
 21 Feb 1964 Stanford University Students for Peace to B. R.; reply B. R. (2 Mar 1964); encl: message  
 26 Feb 1964 B. R. to *Christian Science Monitor* and other U.S. newspapers  
 28 Feb 1964 American Humanist Association to B. R.; reply (11 Mar 1964)  
 5 Mar 1964 B. R. to Hilda Vernon  
 6 Mar 1964 B. R. to David Craig  
 13 Mar 1964 Stanford University Students to B. R.; encl: printed material; reply (21 Mar 1964)  
 14 Mar 1964 B. R. to Nguyen Huu Tho (National Liberation Front)  
 17 Mar 1964 R. Stetler to B. R.; encl: statement; reply (20 Mar 1964)  
 21 Mar 1964 B. R. press statement  
 26 Mar 1964 *Toronto Star Weekly* to B. R.; encl: press cutting of B. R.'s letter  
 9 Apr 1964 Committee for Nuclear Disarmament (Tom Brewer) to B. R.; encl: article  
 10 Apr 1964 Clara Urquhart to C. Ellis; encl: press cuttings and photographs for B. R.  
 16 Apr 1964 Nguyen Xien to B. R.; reply (16 May 1964)  
 24 Apr 1964 B. R. to *Philadelphia Evening Bulletin*  
 20 May 1964 R. Stetler to B. R.; reply (26 May 1964); encl: introduction to Stetler's article  
 27 May 1964 B. R. to J. Eber (Movement for Colonial Freedom)

22 June 1964 B. R. to Prof. Nguyen Van Hieu  
 23 June 1964 B. R. to Jean-Paul Sartre; encl: statement by B. R. and J. D. Bernal  
 25 June 1964 B. R. to *The Guardian* and other newspapers  
 15 July 1964 Prof. Nguyen-thi-Binh to B. R.  
 16 July 1964 B. R. to *The Times*  
 19 July 1964 B.R.P.F. press statement  
 20 July 1964 Statement (B. R. and others) to U.S. Embassy. Report on meetings with U.S. Ambassador. B. R. to U.S. Ambassador, D. Bruce (22 July 1964)  
 27 July 1964 Nguyen Van Hieu to B. R. (copy); reply (5 Aug 1964)  
 4 Aug 1964 B. R. to *The Times*  
 5 Aug 1964 B. R. press statement  
 14 Aug 1964 B. R. to the *New York Herald Tribune*  
 26 Aug 1964 Hilda Vernon (British-Vietnam Committee) to B. R.; reply (1 Sep 1964)  
 31 Aug 1964 Hilda Vernon to *The Times*  
 14 Sep 1964 Hilda Vernon (British-Vietnam Committee) to B. R.; reply (17 Sep 1964)  
 19 Sep 1964 B. R. to *The Times*  
 20 Sep 1964 B. R. statement on Gulf of Tonkin incident  
 23 Sep 1964 D. Horowitz to *The Times*  
 1 Oct 1964 Sane (D. Keys) to B. R.; encl: press cuttings; reply (9 Oct 1964)  
 2 Oct 1964 B. R. to *The Times*  
 17 Nov 1964 B. R. to *The Times*  
 25 Nov 1964 The May Second Movement (J. Gordon) to B. R.; encl: leaflet and other printed material; reply (3 Dec 1964)  
 25 Nov 1964 B. R. message to Hanoi Conference in Opposition to the War in Vietnam  
 18 Dec 1964 Graham Greene to B. R.  
 5 Jan 1965 British-Vietnam Committee (Hilda Vernon) to B.R.P.F.; encl: copy Foreign Office letter to H. British-Vietnam Committee (23 Nov 1964). B. R. to Foreign Office (9 Jan 1965); reply J. E. Cable (Foreign Office) (20 Jan 1965); reply B. R. (26 Jan 1965); reply J. E. Cable (5 Feb 1965); reply R. Schoenman (8 Feb 1965)  
 2 Feb 1965 B. R. press statement  
 8 Feb 1965 B. R. statement on U.S. Attack on N. Vietnam  
 15 Feb 1965 B. R. Emergency Statement on Vietnam & 'The Labour Party's Foreign Policy', a speech by B. R. at London School of Economics.  
 18 Feb 1965 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) cable to M. Key (Youth Against War & Fascism)  
 19 Feb 1965 B. R. to Ken Coates  
 21 Feb 1965 B. R. statement on International Conference  
 23 Feb 1965 B. R. to the *Observer*  
 15 Mar 1965 B. R. cable to William Warbey, M.P.  
 16 Mar 1965 B. R. statement on 'Prospects of Escalation in S.E. Asia'  
 16 Mar 1965 'Possibilities of Peace' a draft outline in B. R.'s handwriting  
 18 Mar 1965 Emmanuel Shinwell, M.P., to B. R.  
 20 Mar 1965 B. R. to E. Shinwell  
 24 Mar 1965 B. R. to the *Observer*  
 1 Apr 1965 Nguyen Xien to B. R.; encl: printed material. Nguyen Xien (cable) (29 Apr 1965); reply (30 Apr 1965)  
 6 Apr 1965 B. R. message for The Women's Institute  
 7 Apr 1965 B. R. statement for Florence Symposium; draft points for statement in B. R.'s handwriting  
 19 Apr 1965 J. R. Osborne to C. Farley (B.R.P.F.); reply B. R. (28 Apr 1965)  
 29 Apr 1965 B. R. statement on 'Selection of Targets in China'  
 10 May 1965 Transcription of B. R. recording for Berkeley demonstration

5 June 1965 C. Farley to *The Guardian*  
 9 June 1965 B. R. statement to American people  
 10 June 1965 B. R. circular letter to U.S. newspapers  
 23 June 1965 B.R. statement for French Radio  
 28 June 1965 B. R. to *The Sunday Times*; reply (1 July 1965); reply R. Schoenman (8 July 1965)  
 3 July 1965 B. R. message to Y.C.N.D. Vietnam rally  
 6 July 1965 B. R. to the *Observer*  
 8 July 1965 B. R. to the *New York Herald Tribune*  
 19 July 1965 R. Schoenman to the *Observer*  
 29 July 1965 R. Shaw (Fellowship of Reconciliation) to B. R.; reply R. Schoenman (4 Aug 1965); encl: statement by B. R.  
 23 Aug 1965 B. R. press statement on bombing of dams in N. Vietnam  
 24 Aug 1965 R. Schoenman (B.R.P.F.) to British-Vietnam Committee  
 24 Aug 1965 B. R. press statement: Appeal to British Government  
 11 Oct 1965 B. R. to *N. Y. Herald Tribune* and other U.S. newspapers  
 12 Oct 1965 B. R. to *New Statesman*  
 14 Oct 1965 B.R.P.F. statement on Labour Government policies  
 15 Oct 1965 B. R. circular letter to British newspapers  
 22 Oct 1965 B. R. message to Welsh Council for Peace in Vietnam  
 5 Nov 1965 B. R. to T. Schoenman; encl: statement for U.C.L.A. Teach-in  
 24 Nov 1965 B. R. message to Italian branch of B.R.P.F.  
 16 Dec 1965 R. Schoenman to the *Observer*  
 14 Jan 1966 B. R. (B.R.P.F.) press statement on war atrocities  
 31 Jan 1966 B. R. statement on resumption of U.S. bombing of N. Vietnam  
 15 Feb 1966 Senator J. W. Fulbright to B. R.  
 21 Mar 1966 B. R. press statement on U.S. bombing  
 9 Apr 1966 B. R. message to Easter March calling for demonstration at U.S. Embassy  
 14 Apr 1966 B. R. press statement  
 20 Apr 1966 B. R. to *Dagens Nyheter*  
 27 Apr 1966 B. R. article on 'The Only Honourable Policy in Vietnam'  
 21 May 1966 B. R. transcription of message to Berkeley meeting (Vietnam Day Committee)  
 24 May 1966 B. R. speech on Radio Hanoi to American soldiers  
 Undated B. R. article: 'An Appeal to the American Conscience'  
 23 July 1966 Cecil Woolf to B. R.  
 Also: printed material: news bulletins, press cuttings, journals, copies of letters to Heads of State, copies of B. R.'s speeches

#### YEMEN

9 July 1963 G. Simmons to B. R.; reply (16 July 1963)

#### YUGOSLAVIA

19 Dec 1956 Sidney Hook and others on Milovan Djilas imprisonment to B. R. (cable)  
 28 Aug 1961 B. R. statement to Belgrade Conference  
 18 Jan 1964 B. R. to A. Pasternak

## HEADS OF STATE

### Classification X 5

#### INTRODUCTION

This section gives a unique and valuable insight into the Cuban crisis, the Sino-Indian border dispute, the war in Vietnam, Arab-Israeli relations, the Cypriot problem, etc., etc., through B. R.'s correspondence with such world leaders as Khrushchev, Nehru, U Thant, Castro, Kennedy, Ayub Khan, Chou En-lai, Harold Wilson, Nkrumah, to name but a few.

All letters to Bertrand Russell are signed originals, unless otherwise stated.

All letters from Bertrand Russell are carbon copies, unless otherwise stated.

#### Abbreviations:

Amb/GB = Ambassador to Great Britain

Cab. = Cable

Chargé d'Affaires/G.B. = Chargé d'Affaires in Great Britain

Political pris. = Appeal on behalf of Political Prisoners

B.R.P.F. = Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation

AFGHANISTAN

7 Apr 1965 B. R. to His Majesty Zahir Shah; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page

ALBANIA

27 Apr 1966 B. R. to Enver Hoxha; suggesting meeting 1+ pages

ALGERIA

8 Apr 1963 B. R. to A. Ben Bella; nuclear control 2 pages  
20 July 1964 B. R. to A. Ben Bella; nuclear control 1 page  
7 Feb 1966 B. R. to H. Boumedienne; Ben Barka 2+ pages

AUSTRIA

16 Dec 1964 B. R. to A. Gorbach, Chancellor; political pris. 1 page (cab.)  
28 Jan 1965 B. R. to C. Broda, Ministry of Justice; political pris. 1 page

BAHRAIN

7 Aug 1964 B. R. to Sheikh of Bahr; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
23 Apr 1966 B. R. to Sheikh of Bahr; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page

BELGIUM

9 July 1963 Private Sec. to Queen Elisabeth to B. R.; reporting illness of Queen 1 page  
17 July 1963 B. R. to Queen Elisabeth; suggesting meeting 1 page  
Undated Queen Elisabeth to B. R.; Soviet Jews 1 page (+2 pages signed document)  
17 Oct 1963 B. R. to Queen Elisabeth; suggesting meeting 1 page  
19 Dec 1963 B. R. to Queen Elisabeth; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
15 Apr 1964 B. R. to Queen Elisabeth; B.R.P.F. progress report 2+ pages  
7 Nov 1966 Ambassador to U.K. to B. R.; late Queen's sponsorship of Foundation 1 page  
22 Nov 1966 Ambassador to U.K. to B. R.; same 1 page

BRAZIL

5 May 1964 B. R. to Pres. Castelo Blanco; political pris. 1 page

BURMA

30 Oct 1964 B. R. to Ne Win, Prime Minister; political pris. 1 page

CAMBODIA

17 Mar 1964 Prince N. Sihanouk to B. R.; Cambodian policy 2 pages  
10 Apr 1964 B. R. to Prince N. Sihanouk; suggesting meeting 1 page  
14 Apr 1964 B. R. to Sihanouk; suggesting meeting 1 page  
22 June 1964 B. R. to Sihanouk; suggesting meeting 1 page  
20 July 1964 B. R. to Sihanouk; suggesting meeting 1½ pages  
1 Aug 1964 Sihanouk to B. R.; Vietnam 1 page  
6 Aug 1964 Sihanouk to B. R.; Cambodian policy 2 pages  
15 Aug 1964 B. R. to Sihanouk; suggesting meeting 1 page

1 Sep 1964 Sihanouk to B. R.; suggesting meeting 1 page  
7 Sep 1964 B. R. to Sihanouk; suggesting meeting 1 page  
16 Sep 1964 B. R. to Sihanouk; suggesting meeting 1 page  
16 Nov 1964 Sihanouk to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page (cab.)  
17 Nov 1964 B. R. to Sihanouk; suggesting meeting 1 page  
17 Nov 1964 B. R. to Sihanouk; support for B.R.P.F. 2 pages  
7 Dec 1964 Sihanouk to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
31 Dec 1964 B. R. to M. So Nem (Vice-President); thanks for hospitality to secretary  
12 Jan 1965 B. R. to Sihanouk; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
26 Mar 1965 Sihanouk to B. R.; Vietnam 2 pages  
27 Mar 1965 B. R. to Sihanouk; Vietnam 1 page  
10 Feb 1966 B. R. to Sihanouk; Ben Barka 2+ pages  
12 Mar 1966 B. R. to Sihanouk; Cambodian border violations 1+ page

CANADA

22 July 1955 High Commissioner to B. R.; message from Prime Minister 2 pages  
12 Feb 1962 Lester Pearson to Schoenman; nomination of B. R. for Nobel Peace Prize 1+ pages.  
8 May 1965 B. R. to Lester Pearson; anti-semitic literature in Canada 1+ pages

CEYLON

16 May 1963 B. R. to Sirimavo Bandaranaike, P.M.; Sino-Indian dispute 2 pages  
19 May 1963 Bandaranaike to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 3+ pages  
22 May 1963 B. R. to Bandaranaike; Sino-Indian dispute 2 pages  
15 June 1963 B. R. to Bandaranaike; Sino-Indian dispute 1½ pages  
24 July 1963 B. R. to Bandaranaike; re discussions with Far East Heads of State, following Colombo visit 6 pages  
29 July 1963 B. R. to Bandaranaike; Sino-Indian dispute 3+ pages  
15 Aug 1963 B. R. to Bandaranaike; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page  
18 Sep 1963 Bandaranaike to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 1½ pages  
29 Sep 1963 B. R. to Bandaranaike; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
13 Dec 1963 Bandaranaike to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
2 May 1964 B. R. to Bandaranaike; Sino-Indian dispute 2 pages  
27 May 1964 Bandaranaike to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page  
18 June 1964 B. R. to Bandaranaike; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page  
21 Aug 1964 B. R. to Bandaranaike; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
2 Dec 1964 B. R. to Bandaranaike; 'Press Council Bill' 1 page

CHILE

26 July 1965 V. Santa Cruz, Chile Amb/G.B. to B. R.; acknowledging receipt of B. R. letter 1 page  
3 Aug 1965 B. R. to V. Santa Cruz; reply to letter of 26 July 1965 1 page

CHINA, PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF

16 Nov 1962 Chou En-lai to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page  
24 Nov 1962 Chou En-lai to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 1½ pages  
19 Mar 1963 B. R. to Chou En-lai; Sino-Indian dispute 2½ pages  
5 June 1963 Chou En-lai to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 6½ pages  
14 June 1963 B. R. to Chou En-lai; Sino-Indian dispute 2½ pages (original letter; not sent)

21 July 1963 Chou En-lai to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 1½ pages (+ 2 memo-randa)

29 July 1963 B. R. to Chou En-lai; Sino-Indian dispute 3 pages

30 Nov 1965 B. R. to Chou En-lai; U.S. imperialism 2 pages

3 Jan 1966 Chou En-lai to B. R.; greetings 1 page  
(Hsiung Hsiang-hui, Chargé d'Affaires in Great Britain)

13 Dec 1962 Hsiung Hsiang-hui to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page

14 Dec 1962 B. R. to H. Hsiang-hui; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page

6 Sep 1963 Hsiung Hsiang-hui to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page

6 Sep 1963 B. R. to Hsiung Hsiang-hui; Sino-Indian dispute 3 pages

7 Sep 1963 B. R. to H. Hsiang-hui; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page

1 May 1964 B. R. to H. Hsiang-hui; suggesting meeting 1 page

18 May 1964 H. Hsiang-hui to B. R.; birthday greetings 1 page

23 May 1964 B. R. to H. Hsiang-hui; reply to letter of 18 May 1964 1 page

2 June 1964 B. R. to H. Hsiang-hui; suggesting meeting 1 page

20 June 1964 H. Hsiang-hui to B. R.; thanking B. R. for meeting with him 1 page  
(Kuo Mo-jo, Chinese People's Committee for World Peace)

22 June 1964 B. R. to Kuo Mo-jo; Laos 1 page

13 July 1964 Kuo Mo-jo to B. R.; Laos 1 page (includes 5 statements attached, total of 8 pages)

29 Aug 1964 B. R. to Kuo Mo-jo; Laos 1 page

#### CONGO (BRAZZAVILLE)

7 Feb 1966 B. R. to Pres. Alphonse Massamba-Debat; Ben Barka 2½ pages

#### CONGO (REPUBLIC)

Undated B. R. to Pres. Moise Tshombe; political pris. 3 pages

#### CUBA

26 Feb 1963 B. R. to Fidel Castro; political pris. 1 page

20 May 1963 B. R. to Fidel Castro; suggesting meeting 1 page

10 Feb 1966 B. R. to Fidel Castro; Ben Barka 2+ pages  
(L. R. Alonso, Cuban Ambassador to Great Britain)

8 Jan 1964 L. R. Alonso to B. R.; suggesting meeting 1 page

21 Jan 1964 B. R. to L. R. Alonso; suggesting meeting 1 page

6 May 1964 L. R. Alonso to B. R.; acknowledging receipt of letter from B. R. 1 page

#### CYPRUS

31 Aug 1962 Archbishop Makarios to B. R.; Independence celebrations 1 page

5 Feb 1964 B. R. to Archbishop Makarios, Pres.; Cyprus and N.A.T.O. 1 page

17 Feb 1964 Dr Kuchuk to B. R.; Turkish-Greek dispute 1 page

16 May 1964 Makarios to B. R.; Turkish-Greek dispute 1 page

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA

12 June 1962 B. R. to A. Novotny; appeal on behalf of E. Davidovic 1 page

22 May 1963 B. R. to A. Novotny; appeal on behalf of M. Hieblingerova 1 page

16 Apr 1965 B. R. to A. Novotny; appeal on behalf of V. Seidler, etc. 1 page

3 May 1965 B. R. to A. Novotny; appeal on behalf of V. Seidler, etc. 1 page (cab.)

14 July 1965 B. R. to A. Novotny; appeal on behalf of V. Seidler, etc. 1 page  
(Z. Trhlik, Czechoslovakian Ambassador to Great Britain)

23 Dec 1963 B. R. to Z. Trhlik; appeal on behalf of F. Klemens 1 page

30 Dec 1963 Z. Trhlik to B. R.; appeal on behalf of F. Klemens 1 page

3 May 1965 B. R. to Z. Trhlik; appeal on behalf of V. Seidler 1 page

18 Sep 1965 B. R. to Jiraska; Klemens to make formal appln. to leave country 1 page

29 July 1966 B. R. to A. Novotny; appeal on behalf of Miroslav Hloch 1 page

#### EIRE

7 Apr 1964 B. R. to C. Haughey, Minister of Justice; appeal on behalf of G. Puxon 1 page

23 May 1964 B. R. to Irish Ambassador to Gt. Britain; appeal on behalf of G. Puxon 1 page

#### ETHIOPIA

5 Dec 1963 B. R. to His Majesty Haile Selassie; support for B.R.P.F. 1+ pages

5 Feb 1964 B. R. to Haile Selassie; Ruanda-Urundi 1½ pages

29 Feb 1964 Haile-Selassie to B. R.; Ruanda-Urundi 1 page

18 Mar 1964 B. R. to Haile Selassie; Ruanda-Urundi 1 page

10 Apr 1964 B. R. to Haile Selassie; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page

16 Apr 1964 B. R. to Haile Selassie; support for B.R.P.F. 2+ pages

21 Apr 1964 Private Sec. to H. Selassie to B. R.; private audience for B.R.P.F. representatives 1 page

12 May 1964 Private Sec. to H. Selassie to B. R.; message of thanks 1 page

4 June 1964 Private Sec. to H. Selassie to B. R.; confirming meeting 1 page

24 July 1964 B. R. to H. Selassie; private audience for B.R.P.F. representatives 2 pages

11 Aug 1964 B. R. to H. Selassie; Barry Goldwater 1 page  
(H. Alemayehou, Ethiopian Ambassador to Great Britain)

4 June 1964 B. R. to H. Alemayehou; suggesting meeting 1 page

9 June 1964 H. Alemayehou to B. R.; suggesting meeting 1 page

#### FINLAND

4 Mar 1964 K. Westerholm, Chief of President's Chancellery, to B. R.; disarmament 1 page

14 Mar 1964 B. R. to K. Westerholm; disarmament 1 page

#### FRANCE

11 July 1955 Ambassador to Great Britain to B. R.; message to President 1 page

23 July 1955 Secretary to President to B. R.; nuclear warfare 1 page  
(President Charles de Gaulle)

22 June 1964 B. R. to C. de Gaulle; Vietnam 1 page

5 Feb 1966 B. R. to C. de Gaulle; Ben Barka 1 page

6 Sep 1966 B. R. to C. de Gaulle; Vietnam 1 page  
(Prime Minister George Pompidou)

30 July 1965 B. R. to G. Pompidou; appeal on behalf of M. Girodias 1½ pages

26 Aug 1965 G. Pompidou to B. R.; appeal on behalf of M. Girodias 1 page  
(Roger Frey, Minister of the Interior)

26 Nov 1965 B. R. to Roger Frey; appeal on behalf of M. Zarif 1 page (cab.)

27 Nov 1965 B. R. to Roger Frey; appeal on behalf of M. Zarif 1 page

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC (EAST GERMANY)

12 June 1963 B. R. to W. Ulbricht, Premier; appeal on behalf of W. Shaw 1 page  
12 Aug 1963 B. R. to Ulbricht; appeal on behalf of H. Brandt 1½ pages  
29 May 1964 B. R. to Ulbricht; appeal on behalf of H. Brandt 1 page  
2 June 1964 B. R. to Ulbricht; political pris. 1 page  
5 Aug 1964 B. R. to Ulbricht; political pris. 1 page  
1 May 1965 B. R. to Ulbricht; appeal on behalf of W. Strinitz 1 page  
14 July 1965 B. R. to Ulbricht; appeal on behalf of W. Strinitz 1 page  
28 Oct 1966 B. R. to Ulbricht; appeal on behalf of Helen Battle 1 page  
26 Nov 1966 B. R. to Ulbricht; appeal on behalf of Christa Laurisch 1 page

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC (WEST GERMANY)

(Prime Minister Ludwig Erhard)

7 Aug 1964 B. R. to L. Erhard; G.F.R.-Soviet relations 1 page  
(Ewald Bucher, Minister of Justice)  
25 June 1964 B. R. to Ewald Bucher; appeal on behalf of E. Herterich 1 page  
22 June 1965 B. R. to Ewald Bucher; political pris. 1 page  
(H. von Etzdorf, G.F.R. Ambassador to Great Britain)  
25 June 1964 B. R. to H. von Etzdorf; appeal on behalf of E. Herterich 1 page  
7 Aug 1964 B. R. to H. von Etzdorf; appeal on behalf of H. Fladung 1 page  
8 June 1966 B. R. to Generalbundesanwalt; appeal on behalf of Emil Bechtle 1 page

GHANA

(President K. Nkrumah)

21 May 1960 B. R. to Nkrumah; nuclear war and smaller nations 1 page  
14 June 1960 Nkrumah to B. R.; peaceful co-existence 1 page  
28 Apr 1962 Nkrumah to B. R.; nuclear testing 8 pages (cab.)  
9 May 1962 B. R. to Nkrumah; nuclear testing 1½ pages  
30 May 1962 Nkrumah to B. R.; nuclear testing 1 page  
29 June 1962 Nkrumah to B. R.; nuclear testing 1 page  
30 Nov 1962 Nkrumah to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page  
13 Jan 1963 B. R. to Nkrumah; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page  
18 Jan 1963 Nkrumah to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page  
2 Mar 1963 B. R. to Nkrumah; Arab-Israeli relations 1 page  
27 Mar 1963 Nkrumah to B. R.; Arab-Israeli relations 2 pages  
8 Apr 1963 B. R. to Nkrumah; Arab-Israeli relations 1 page  
24 Apr 1963 Nkrumah to B. R.; Arab-Israeli relations 1 page (+ 4 pages letter, copy, Nkrumah to Nasser)  
17 May 1963 B. R. to Nkrumah; Arab-Israeli relations 2½ pages  
2 July 1963 Nkrumah to B. R.; Arab-Israeli relations 2 pages  
30 July 1963 B. R. to Nkrumah; Arab-Israeli relations 3 pages  
12 Aug 1963 Nkrumah to B. R.; Arab-Israeli relations 1 page  
20 Aug 1963 B. R. to Nkrumah; Sino-Indian dispute 1+ pages  
2 Sep 1963 Nkrumah to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page  
16 Oct 1963 B. R. to Nkrumah; support for B.R.P.F. 2 pages  
1 May 1964 B. R. to Nkrumah; Sino-Indian dispute 2 pages  
15 July 1964 Nkrumah to B. R.; greetings 1 page  
11 Aug 1964 B. R. to Nkrumah; Barry Goldwater 1 page  
14 Aug 1964 B. R. to Nkrumah; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
8 Jan 1965 B. R. to Nkrumah; suggesting meeting 1 page

19 Jan 1965 Nkrumah to B. R.; suggesting meeting 1 page  
30 Jan 1965 B. R. to Nkrumah; reply to K. N. letter to 19 Jan 1965 1 page  
26 May 1965 B. R. to Nkrumah; suggesting meeting 1 page  
7 Feb 1966 B. R. to Nkrumah; Ben Barka 2½ pages  
(Kwesi Armah, High Commissioner for Ghana)  
10 Oct 1963 K. Armah to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
16 Oct 1963 B. R. to K. Armah; reply to Armah letter of 10 Oct 1963 1 page

GREAT BRITAIN

14 July 1955 Anthony Eden to B. R.; nuclear warfare 2 pages  
17 Dec 1957 R. A. Butler to B. R.; visa for Soviet professor 1 page  
1 May 1958 Harold Macmillan to B. R.; nuclear tests 5 pages  
(Queen Elizabeth II)  
27 June 1963 Private Sec. to Queen Elizabeth to B. R.; acknowledging receipt of B. R. letter 1 page  
9 July 1963 B. R. to Queen Elizabeth; visit by Greek royalty 2½ pages  
10 July 1963 Private Sec. to Queen Elizabeth to B. R.; acknowledging receipt of B. R. letter of 9 July 1963 1 page  
(Prime Minister Harold Wilson)  
29 Jan 1964 B. R. to Harold Wilson; visa for Iraqi student 2 pages  
4 Feb 1964 H. Wilson to B. R.; reply to B. R. letter of 29 Jan 1964 1 page  
24 Dec 1964 B. R. to Harold Wilson; visas for Soviet visitors 2 pages  
15 Jan 1965 Harold Wilson to B. R.; visas for Soviet visitors 1 page  
16 Feb 1965 Harold Wilson to B. R.; Vietnam 1 page  
17 Feb 1965 B. R. to Harold Wilson; Vietnam 1 page  
6 May 1965 B. R. to Harold Wilson; Vietnam 2+ pages  
20 May 1965 Harold Wilson to B. R.; Vietnam 2+ pages  
22 May 1965 B. R. to Harold Wilson; Vietnam 3+ pages  
24 Aug 1965 B. R. to Harold Wilson; Vietnam 1 page  
(Miscellaneous)  
1 Dec 1961 Lord Home to B. R.; acknowledging copy of *Has Man a Future?* 1 page  
17 Dec 1962 Lord Dundee, Foreign Office, to B. R.; appeal on behalf of C. H. Whitehead 4 pages  
28 Dec 1962 B. R. to Lord Dundee; reply to Dundee letter of 17 Dec 1962 1 page  
28 July 1964 B. R. to Under Sec. of State, Home Office; R. Schoenman's passport 1 page  
6 Aug 1964 B. R. to Henry Brooke, Home Office; R. Schoenman's passport 1 page  
18 Aug 1964 Henry Brooke, Home Office, to B. R.; R. Schoenman's passport 1 page  
20 Aug 1964 B. R. to Henry Brooke; R. Schoenman's passport 1 page  
21 Aug 1964 Henry Brooke to B. R.; R. Schoenman's passport 1 page  
10 Sep 1964 Foreign Office to B. R.; appeal on behalf of S. Christie 1 page  
20 Oct 1964 Sir Hugh Foot, Foreign Office, to B. R.; suggesting meeting 1 page  
28 Oct 1964 B. R. to Sir Hugh Foot; suggesting meeting 1 page  
30 Nov 1964 B. R. to Sir F. Soskice, Home Office; visas for Soviet visitors 1 page  
23 Dec 1964 F. Soskice to B. R.; visas for Soviet visitors 1 page  
24 Dec 1964 B. R. to F. Soskice; visas for Soviet visitors 1 page  
13 Jan 1965 Soskice to B. R.; visas for Soviet visitors 1 page  
21 July 1965 B. R. to Home Secretary; visas for Vietnamese visitors 1½ pages  
18 Aug 1965 B. R. to Jennie Lee, Minister of Culture; Bolshoi benefit performance for B.R.P.F. 1½ pages

- 26 Aug 1965 B. R. to Michael Stewart, Foreign Office; Bolshoi benefit performance for B.R.P.F. 1½ pages  
 31 Aug 1965 Soskice to B. R.; visas for Vietnamese visitors 1 page  
 1 Sep 1965 Walston, Foreign Office, to B. R.; Bolshoi benefit performance for B.R.P.F. 2 pages  
 1 Sep 1965 Jennie Lee to B. R.; Bolshoi benefit performance for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 20 Sep 1965 Soskice to B. R.; visas for Vietnamese visitors 1 page

#### GREECE

(Prime Minister George A. Papandreou)

- 3 Dec 1963 Papandreou to B. R.; political pris. 1 page (+ 2 pages documents)  
 31 Dec 1963 B. R. to Papandreou; political pris. 1 page  
 21 Feb 1964 B. R. to Papandreou; political pris. 1+ pages  
 23 June 1964 B. R. to Papandreou; political pris. 1 page  
 17 Sep 1964 B. R. to Papandreou; political pris. 1 page  
 30 Apr 1965 B. R. to Papandreou; political pris. 1 page  
 (Miscellaneous)  
 18 June 1963 B. R. to P. Pipenelis, Prime Minister; political pris. 1½ pages  
 28 Sep 1965 B. R. to Minister of Justice Papaspyrou; political pris. 1 page  
 27 July 1966 B. R. to President Stephanos Stephanopoulos; appeal on behalf of children of Greek exiles 1 page

#### GUINEA

- 13 July 1964 B. R. to President Sekou Toure; political pris. 1 page  
 7 Feb 1966 B. R. to S. Toure; Ben Barka 3 pages

#### HUNGARY

(Prime Minister Janos Kadar)

- 29 Dec 1961 B. R. to Kadar; appeal on behalf of Szaboles children 1 page (+ 2 encl.)  
 14 Apr 1964 B. R. to Kadar; appeal on behalf of Z. Laffers 1 page  
 23 June 1964 B. R. to Kadar; appeal on behalf of G. Medgyesi 1 page  
 24 Aug 1964 B. R. to Kadar; appeals on behalf of Laffers & Medgyesi 1+ pages  
 1 Sep 1964 Private Sec. to Kadar to B. R.; appeals on behalf of Laffers & Medgyesi 2 pages  
 (Miscellaneous)  
 8 June 1964 J. Incze, Hungary Amb/G.B., to B. R.; appeal on behalf of G. Krasso 1 page  
 11 June 1964 B. R. to Incze; appeals on behalf of G. Krasso 1 page  
 17 July 1964 B. R. to Incze; appeal on behalf of G. Krasso 1 page  
 6 Aug 1964 I. Molnar, Chargé d'Affaires/G.B., to B. R.; appeal on behalf of G. Krasso 1 page  
 6 July 1966 B. R. to Prime Minister G. Kallai; appeal on behalf of L. Logodi 1 page

#### INDIA

(Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru)

- 16 Feb 1955 B. R. to Nehru; draft memo. on 'Man's Peril from the Hydrogen Bomb' 1 page  
 21 Apr 1958 Nehru to B. R.; nuclear testing 1 page  
 19 May 1960 B. R. to Nehru; appeal for peace 1 page  
 6 June 1960 Nehru to B. R.; peaceful co-existence 1 page (+ 2 pages Nehru-Nasser communiqué)

- 14 June 1960 B. R. to Nehru; peaceful co-existence 1 page  
 11 Sep 1961 B. R. to Nehru; peaceful co-existence 2 pages  
 19 Sep 1961 Nehru to B. R.; resolution on disarmament 1 page  
 30 Sep 1961 B. R. to Nehru; resolution on disarmament 1 page  
 12 Oct 1961 Nehru to B. R.; meeting in London 1 page  
 18 Oct 1961 B. R. to Nehru; reply to letter of 12 Oct 1961 1 page  
 19 Oct 1961 T. N. Kaul to B. R.; meeting in London with Nehru 1 page  
 23 Oct 1961 B. R. to T. N. Kaul; agreeing to meeting 1 page  
 6 May 1962 B. R. to Nehru; atmospheric testing at Christmas Island 1 page  
 16 May 1962 Nehru to B. R.; nuclear testing 1+ pages  
 12 June 1962 B. R. to Nehru; merchant ship to Christmas Island 1 page  
 20 July 1962 Private Sec. to Nehru to B. R.; appeal on behalf of S. M. Shukla 1 page  
 19 Oct 1962 Nehru to B. R.; sponsoring B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 4 Dec 1962 Nehru to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 2 pages  
 14 Dec 1962 B. R. to Nehru; Sino-Indian dispute 1½ pages  
 20 Dec 1962 Nehru to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 2½ pages  
 28 Dec 1962 B. R. to Nehru; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page  
 12 Feb 1963 B. R. to Nehru; 'Naga Question' 1 page  
 3 Mar 1963 Nehru to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page  
 19 Mar 1963 B. R. to Nehru; Sino-Indian dispute 2+ pages  
 9 Apr 1963 Nehru to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 2 pages  
 15 June 1963 B. R. to Nehru; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page  
 24 July 1963 Schoenman to Nehru; discussions in Colombo and Peking 4 pages  
 29 July 1963 B. R. to Nehru; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page  
 11 Oct 1963 B. R. to Nehru; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 17 Jan 1964 B. R. to Nehru; get-well wishes 1 page  
 24 Jan 1964 Nehru's daughter, Indira Gandhi, to B. R.; reply to B. R. letter of 17 Jan 1964 1 page  
 21 Feb 1964 B. R. to Nehru; Indian branch of B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 28 Feb 1964 Nehru to B. R.; Indian branch of B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 14 Mar 1964 B. R. to Nehru; Indian branch of B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 15 Apr 1964 B. R. to Nehru; Sino-Indian dispute 1½ pages  
 15 Apr 1964 B. R. to Nehru; progress report on B.R.P.F. 2½ pages  
 22 Apr 1964 Nehru to B. R.; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page  
 1 May 1964 B. R. to Nehru; Sino-Indian dispute 1 page  
 (Prime Minister Lal Bahadur Shastri)  
 14 Aug 1964 B. R. to Shastri; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 24 Aug 1964 Shastri to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 8 Jan 1965 B. R. to Shastri; arrests of Indian Communists 1 page  
 19 Jan 1965 Shastri to B. R.; arrests of Indian Communists 1 page  
 30 Jan 1965 B. R. to Shastri; arrests of Indian Communists 1 page  
 7 Apr 1965 B. R. to Shastri; Kashmir dispute 1 page  
 6 July 1965 B. R. to Shastri; Indian-Pakistani relations 1 page (cab.)  
 6 July 1965 B. R. to Shastri; Indian-Pakistani relations 1 page  
 14 July 1965 Shastri to B. R.; Indian-Pakistani relations 1 page  
 23 Aug 1965 Shastri to B. R.; political pris. 1 page  
 1 Dec 1965 Shastri to B. R.; political pris. 1 page  
 (President S. Radhakrishnan)  
 18 Apr 1962 B. R. to Radhakrishnan; acknowledging good wishes on presidency 1 page  
 20 June 1962 B. R. to Radhakrishnan; acknowledging 90th birthday messages 1 page  
 14 Aug 1962 B. R. to Radhakrishnan; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page

19 Aug 1964 Radhakrishnan to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 24 Aug 1964 B. R. to Radhakrishnan; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 1 Sep 1964 Radhakrishnan to B. R.; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 9 Sep 1964 B. R. Radhakrishnan; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 (Vice President Z. Hussain)  
 2 Aug 1963 B. R. to Hussain; Sino-Indian dispute 1+ pages  
 14 Aug 1964 B. R. to Hussain; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 14 Sep 1964 Hussain to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 (V. K. Krishna Menon)  
 2 Aug 1963 B. R. to Krishna Menon; Sino-Indian dispute 3 pages  
 29 June 1964 Krishna Menon to B. R.; support for peace appeal 1+ pages  
 22 July 1964 B. R. to Krishna Menon; reply to K. M. letter of 29 June 1964  
 1 page  
 (Miscellaneous)  
 28 Nov 1953 D. N. Chatterjee, Secretary to High Commissioner, to B. R.; wishes  
 for recovery 1 page  
 24 Oct 1953 B. G. Kher, High Commissioner, to B. R.; meeting 1 page  
 12 Oct 1963 Chatterjee to B. R.; meeting 1 page  
 27 Nov 1953 B. R. to High Commissioner; refusing invitation owing to operation  
 1 page  
 22 Jan 1954 Kher to B. R.; wishes for recovery 1 page  
 8 June 1959 H. Kabir to B. R.; Tagore's writings 1+ pages  
 19 June 1959 B. R. to Kabir; refusing invitation to be members of panel 1 page  
 1 June 1960 V. L. Pandit to B. R.; acknowledging receipt of B. R. letter 1 page  
 18 May 1962 T. N. Kaul, Acting High Commissioner, to B. R.; nuclear testing  
 1 page (1 page Nehru statement)  
 20 June 1962 B. R. to T. N. Kaul; nuclear testing 1 page  
 15 Nov 1962 Kewal Singh, Deputy High Commissioner, to B. R.; Sino-Indian  
 dispute 1 page  
 3 Mar 1965 Indira Gandhi to B. R.; B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 10 Feb 1966 B. R. to Indira Gandhi; Ben Barka 2½ pages  
 2 Mar 1966 B. R. to Indira Gandhi; political pris. 1 page

#### INDONESIA

23 Nov 1960 B. R. to Ambassador; sends greeting 1 page (+ telegram)  
 13 Jan 1961 Sunario, Ambassador, to B. R.; acknowledging message to Sukarno  
 and sending greeting 1 page  
 27 Jan 1965 B. R. to President Sukarno; Malaysia 1 page  
 23 Feb 1966 B. R. to President Sukarno; Indonesian massacre 1 page

#### IRAN

20 Aug 1964 A. Zahedi, Iranian Amb/G.B., to B. R.; political pris. 1 page  
 23 Aug 1964 B. R. to M. Mossadegh; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 25 Aug 1964 B. R. to Shah of Iran; political pris. 1 page (cab.)  
 3 Mar 1965 B. R. to A. Zahedi; suggesting meeting 1 page

#### IRAQ

(President A. S. M. Arif)  
 28 Feb 1963 B. R. to Arif; political pris. 1 page  
 12 Mar 1963 Arif to B. R.; reply to letter of 28 Feb 1963 1 page  
 8 Apr 1963 B. R. to Arif; nuclear control 1 page  
 Undated Arif to B. R.; Arab-Israeli relations 2+ pages (copy; no original)  
 25 May 1963 B. R. to Arif; reply to undated letter (above) 1 page

26 June 1963 Arif to B. R.; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 4 July 1963 B. R. to Arif; suggesting meeting 1 page (cab.)  
 10 July 1963 Arif to B. R.; political pris. 1 page (cab.)  
 28 Nov 1964 B. R. to Arif; political pris. 1 page  
 4 Mar 1965 B. R. to Arif; political pris. 1 page  
 (Miscellaneous)  
 28 June 1963 Fuad Al Rawi, Chargé d'Affaires, to B. R.; withdrawing invitation  
 for meeting of Arif with B. R.'s representatives 1½ pages

#### ISRAEL

(Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion)  
 13 Feb 1962 Michael Nir, Secretary to Ben-Gurion, to Schoenman; nomination  
 for B. R. for Nobel Peace Prize 1 page  
 8 April 1963 B. R. to Ben Gurion; Arab-Israeli relations 2 pages  
 6 May 1963 Ben-Gurion to B. R.; Arab-Israeli relations 6½ pages  
 17 May 1963 B. R. to Ben-Gurion; Arab-Israeli relations 2½ pages  
 30 May 1963 Ben-Gurion to B. R.; Arab-Israeli relations 2 pages  
 9 June 1963 B. R. to Ben-Gurion; Arab-Israeli relations 1 page  
 (Prime Minister Levi Eshkol)  
 6 Feb 1964 B. R. to Eshkol; Arab-Israeli relations 2+ pages  
 27 Feb 1964 Eshkol to B. R.; Arab-Israeli relations 4 pages  
 15 Mar 1964 Eshkol to B. R.; Soviet Jews 1 page  
 18 Mar 1964 B. R. to Eshkol; Arab-Israeli relations 1 page  
 10 Apr 1964 B. R. to Eshkol; Soviet Jews 1+ pages  
 17 May 1964 B. R. to Eshkol; Soviet Jews 1 page  
 18 June 1964 B. R. to Eshkol; Arab-Israeli relations 1+ pages  
 6 Oct 1964 Eshkol to B. R.; Arab-Israeli relations 3+ pages  
 28 Mar 1965 Eshkol to B. R.; Soviet Jews 1 page  
 6 Apr 1965 B. R. to Eshkol; Soviet Jews 1 page  
 (Arthur Lourie, Israeli Ambassador to Great Britain)  
 9 Apr 1964 B. R. to Lourie; anticipating meeting 1 page  
 19 Mar 1965 B. R. to Lourie; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 23 Mar 1965 Lourie to B. R.; reply to B. R.'s letter of 19 Mar 1965 1 page  
 (Miscellaneous)  
 16 Jan 1963 Martin Buber to B. R.; Soviet Jews 2 pages (cab.)  
 23 Aug 1965 Abba Eban to B. R.; introducing a journalist 1 page

#### ITALY

21 May 1964 Vice President to B. R.; refusal to serve on Peace Foundation  
 Advisory Council 1 page

#### IVORY COAST

5 May 1965 Simeon Ake, Ivory Coast Amb/G.B., to B. R.; Ivory African affairs  
 4 pages  
 15 May 1965 B. R. to Ake; reply to Ake letter of 5 May 1965 1 page

#### JORDAN

8 Apr 1963 B. R. to King Hussein; nuclear control 1 page

#### KENYA

14 May 1965 Private Sec. to President Jomo Kenyatta to B. R.; support for  
 B.R.P.F. 1 page

- 31 May 1965 B. R. to Kenyatta; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 10 Dec 1966 B. R. to Kenyatta; political pris. 2 pages

*KOREA (NORTH)*

- 12 Feb 1964 President Kim Min Hua to B. R.; Korean-Japanese relations 1 page  
 22 Feb 1964 B. R. to Kim Min Hua; reply 1 page  
 9 Mar 1964 President Kim Min Hua to B. R.; Korean citizens in Japan 1 page  
 24 Mar 1964 B. R. to Kim Min Hua; reply 1 page

*KUWAIT*

- 5 Dec 1963 B. R. to Sheikh of Kuwait; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 2 Jan 1964 B. R. to Sheikh of Kuwait; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 11 Feb 1964 B. R. to Sheikh of Kuwait; suggesting meeting 1+ pages

*LEBANON*

- 8 Apr 1963 B. R. to Prime Minister R. Karame; nuclear control 1 page  
 13 May 1963 Karame to B. R.; reply 1 page

*MALAYSIA*

- 11 Mar 1965 B. R. to Prime Minister T. A. Tahman; political pris. 1+ pages

*MALI*

- 28 Nov 1964 B. R. to President M. Keita; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 5 Feb 1966 B. R. to President M. Keita; Ben Barka 3 pages

*MALTA*

- Dec 1963 Sir Maurice Dorman, Governor, to B. R.; Valletta Cathedral 3 pages  
 9 Dec 1963 B. R. to Dom Mintoff, Opposition Leader; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 17 Dec 1963 Mintoff to B. R.; Maltese internal affairs 1½ pages (+ 3 pages documents)  
 4 Jan 1964 B. R. to Mintoff; suggesting meeting 1 page

*MEXICO*

- 20 Feb 1964 A. Arnendariz, Mexican Amb/G.B., to B. R.; acknowledging receipt of B. R. letter 1 page  
 26 May 1966 B. R. to A. Pozo, President Mexican Supreme Court; political pris. 1 page

*MONACO*

- 12 Aug 1964 B. R. to Prince Ranier; requesting support for B.R.P.F. 1 page

*MOROCCO*

- 2 Oct 1963 B. R. to King Hassan; political pris. 1 page  
 5 Feb 1966 B. R. to King Hassan; Ben Barka 1 page

*NIGERIA*

- 3 Nov 1964 B. R. to Abubakar; release of Dr Allen 1 page  
 (High Commissioner)

- 3 Nov 1964 B. R. to Maliki; letter to Abubakar re Allen 1 page  
 9 Nov 1964 Oba to B. R.; letter to Abubakar re Allen 1 page  
 5 Nov 1966 B. R. to Lieut. Col. Yakuba Gowon; massacres of the Ibo people 1 page

*PAKISTAN*

(President Ayub Khan)

- 28 July 1964 B. R. to Ayub Khan; political pris. 1 page  
 30 July 1964 Ayub Khan to B. R.; Indian-Pakistani relations 2 pages  
 14 Aug 1964 B. R. to Ayub Khan; Indian-Pakistani relations 2 pages  
 28 Jan 1965 B. R. to Ayub Khan; Malaysia-Indonesia dispute 1 page  
 7 Apr 1965 B. R. to Ayub Khan; Kashmir dispute 1 page  
 26 May 1965 B. R. to Ayub Khan; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 25 June 1965 B. R. to Ayub Khan; Kashmir dispute 1 page  
 6 July 1965 B. R. to Ayub Khan; Indian-Pakistani relations 1 page  
 19 July 1965 Ayub Khan to B. R.; greetings 1 page  
 21 Aug 1965 B. R. to Ayub Khan; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 15 Oct 1965 Ayub Khan to B. R.; Kashmir dispute 1 page  
 30 Nov 1965 B. R. to Ayub Khan; Kashmir dispute 1 page  
 11 Feb 1966 B. R. to Ayub Khan; Ben Barka 2+ pages  
 12 Mar 1966 B. R. to Ayub Khan; support for B.R.P.F. 2½ pages  
 (Z. A. Bhutto, Foreign Minister)  
 1 Mar 1965 Z. A. Bhutto to B. R.; Indian-Pakistani relations 1+ pages  
 7 Apr 1965 B. R. to Z. A. Bhutto; Indian-Pakistani relations 1+ pages  
 25 June 1965 B. R. to Z. A. Bhutto; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 20 Aug 1965 B. R. to Z. A. Bhutto; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 22 Sep 1965 B. R. to Z. A. Bhutto; Kashmir dispute 1 page  
 12 Mar 1966 B. R. to Z. A. Bhutto; greetings 1 page  
 (A. Hilaly, High Commissioner)  
 28 Oct 1964 B. R. to A. Hilaly; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 3 Mar 1966 A. Hilaly to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 7 Mar 1966 B. R. to A. Hilaly; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 14 Mar 1966 A. Hilaly to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 25 Mar 1966 B. R. to A. Hilaly; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 (S. M. Yusuf, Foreign Secretary)  
 31 Aug 1966 B. R. to S. M. Yusuf; suggesting meeting 1+ pages

*PHILIPPINES*

(President Diosdado Macapagal)

- 20 June 1963 B. R. to Macapagal; appeal on behalf of C. Pomeroy 1 page  
 23 June 1964 B. R. to Macapagal; political pris. 1 page  
 21 Aug 1964 B. R. to Macapagal; political pris. 1 page  
 (President Ferdinand Marcos)  
 9 Apr 1966 B. R. to Marcos; political pris. 2½ pages  
 31 May 1966 Marcos to B. R.; political pris. 1 page

*POLAND*

- 24 Jan 1959 Premier W. Gomulka to B. R.; peaceful co-existence 1 page  
 22 June 1965 B. R. to Josef Cyrankiewicz; appeal on behalf of S. Srednicki 1 page  
 30 Nov 1965 Gomulka to B. R.; welcoming B. R.'s representatives 1 page



6 Jan 1966 B. R. to Gomulka; suggesting meeting 1 page  
28 Apr 1966 B. R. to Gomulka; suggesting meeting 1 page

#### PORTUGAL

(Prime Minister A. Salazar)

12 Dec 1963 B. R. to Salazar; political pris. 1 page  
5 Aug 1964 B. R. to Salazar; political pris. 1 page  
4 Dec 1965 B. R. to Salazar; political pris. 1 page

#### RUMANIA

(President G. Gheorghiu-Dej)

30 Nov 1962 B. R. to Gheorghiu-Dej; appeal on behalf of S. Saicovici 1 page  
2 Feb 1963 B. R. to Gheorghiu-Dej; appeal on behalf of W. Siniansky 1 page  
20 Mar 1963 B. R. to Gheorghiu-Dej; appeal on behalf of J. Staar 1 page  
9 June 1963 B. R. to Gheorghiu-Dej; political pris. 1+ pages  
11 June 1963 B. R. to Gheorghiu-Dej; appeal on behalf of F. Lederman, etc.  
2½ pages  
5 July 1963 B. R. Gheorghiu-Dej; appeal on behalf of A. Finchelstein 1 page  
12 July 1963 B. R. to Gheorghiu-Dej; appeal on behalf of H. Bernea 1 page  
10 Dec 1963 B. R. to Gheorghiu-Dej; appeal on behalf of W. Aldea 1 page  
10 Apr 1964 B. R. to Gheorghiu-Dej; appeal on behalf of S. Juster 1 page  
(A. Lazareanu, Rumanian Ambassador to Great Britain)  
4 June 1963 Lazareanu to B. R.; appeals on behalf of Saicovici & Siniansky  
1 page  
9 June 1963 B. R. to Lazareanu; appeals on behalf of Saicovici & Siniansky  
1 page  
29 Aug 1963 B. R. to Lazareanu; appeal on behalf of Schwartz 1 page  
14 Dec 1963 Lazareanu to B. R.; political pris. 1 page  
16 Jan 1964 Lazareanu to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
23 Jan 1964 B. R. to Lazareanu; suggesting meeting 1 page  
13 Mar 1964 Lazareanu to B. R.; greetings 1 page  
30 Apr 1964 B. R. to Lazareanu; appeal on behalf of J. Goldhammer 1 page  
5 Aug 1964 Lazareanu to B. R.; appeal on behalf of J. Simion 1 page  
15 Aug 1964 B. R. to Lazareanu; appeal on behalf of S. Juster 1 page  
20 Aug 1965 B. R. to Lazareanu; political pris. 1 page  
(I. G. Maurer, President, Council of Ministers, Rumania)  
28 Apr 1965 B. R. to Maurer; appeal on behalf of C. Proca 1 page (cab.)  
4 May 1965 B. R. to Maurer; appeal on behalf of S. Siegfried, etc. 2 pages

#### RWANDA

5 Feb 1965 President Kayibanda to B. R.; the Congo 1 page

#### SAUDI ARABIA

(King Faisal)

9 Dec 1962 Faisal to B. R.; arranging visas for B. R.'s representatives 1 page  
17 Dec 1962 Faisal to B. R.; acknowledging receipt of B. R. book 1 page  
8 Apr 1963 B. R. to Faisal; nuclear control 1 page  
22 Jan 1964 B. R. to Faisal; suggesting meeting 1+ pages  
4 Dec 1964 B. R. to Faisal; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
Undated Faisal to B. R.; reply to B. R. letter of 4 Dec 1964 1 page  
6 Jan 1965 B. R. to Faisal; support for B.R.P.F. 1½ pages

Undated Faisal to B. R.; reply to B. R. letter of 6 Jan 1965 1 page  
10 Jan 1965 B. R. to Faisal; Yemen 1 page  
20 July 1965 B. R. to Faisal; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
23 Apr 1966 B. R. to Faisal; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page

#### SENEGAL

(President Leopold Senghor)

13 May 1964 B. R. to Senghor; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
27 May 1964 Senghor to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page (copy; no original)  
18 June 1964 B. R. to Senghor; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
7 July 1964 Senghor to B. R.; suggesting meeting 1 page  
11 Aug 1964 B. R. to Senghor; Barry Goldwater 1 page  
14 Aug 1964 B. R. to Senghor; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page

#### SUDAN

28 Nov 1964 B. R. to Prime Minister El Khalifa; support for B.R.P.F. 1+ pages

#### SYRIA

8 Apr 1963 B. R. to Prime Minister S. Bitar; nuclear control 1+ pages  
1 Mar 1965 B. R. to President Amin Al-Hafidh; political pris. 1 page (cab.)

#### TANZANIA

(President Julius Nyerere)

28 May 1963 B. R. to Nyerere; Arab-Israeli relations 2 pages  
12 June 1963 Nyerere to B. R.; Arab-Israeli relations 1 page  
25 July 1963 B. R. to Nyerere; reply to Nyerere letter of 12 June 1963 1 page  
11 Aug 1964 B. R. to Nyerere; Barry Goldwater 1 page  
14 Aug 1964 B. R. to Nyerere; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
3 Dec 1964 B. R. to Nyerere; political pris. 1 page  
30 Dec 1964 Nyerere to B. R.; political pris. 4+ pages  
7 Jan 1965 B. R. to Nyerere; suggesting meeting 2½ pages  
21 Jan 1965 Nyerere to B. R.; suggesting meeting 1 page  
30 Jan 1965 B. R. to Nyerere; reply to Nyerere letter of 21 Jan 1965 1 page  
19 Mar 1965 Personal Assistant to Nyerere to B. R.; Iraqi political pris. 1 page  
15 Apr 1965 B. R. to Nyerere; support for B.R.P.F. 2+ pages  
29 Apr 1965 Nyerere to B. R.; African policy 1 page  
5 June 1965 B. R. to Nyerere; African policy 1+ pages  
5 Feb 1966 B. R. to Nyerere; Ben Barka 2½ pages

#### TUNISIA

10 Mar 1958 Ambassador T. Slim to B. R.; Algerian refugees 1 page  
13 Mar 1958 B. R. to T. Slim; reply 1 page

#### TURKEY

2 Feb 1964 Prime Minister Ismet Inonu to B. R.; Cyprus (cab.)  
18 July 1964 Prime Minister Inonu to B. R.; political pris. 1 page  
15 Aug 1964 B. R. to Inonu; political pris. 1 page

#### UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

(Premier Nikita Khrushchev)

7 Dec 1957 Khrushchev to B. R.; 10 pages (Russian original and translation)

5 Mar 1958 Khrushchev to B. R.; foreign and domestic policy of U.S.S.R. 30 pages  
 5 Mar 1958 Khrushchev to Kingsley Martin, editor of *New Statesman*; requesting his letter to B. R. be printed 1 page (copy)  
 24 Oct 1962 B. R. to Khrushchev & President John F. Kennedy; handwritten draft telegrams re Cuban missile crisis 1 page  
 24 Oct 1962 Khrushchev to B. R.; Cuban missile crisis 3+ pages  
 26 Oct 1962 B. R. to Khrushchev; Cuban missile crisis 3+ pages  
 2 Feb 1963 B. R. to Khrushchev; Soviet Jews 1 page  
 21 Feb 1963 Khrushchev to B. R.; Soviet Jews 4 pages  
 26 Feb 1963 B. R. to Khrushchev; Soviet Jews 2 pages  
 1 Mar 1963 B. R. to Khrushchev; appeal on behalf of Camilla Gray 1 page  
 22 Mar 1963 B. R. to Khrushchev; political pris. 1 page  
 6 July 1963 Khrushchev to B. R.; United Nations 3+ pages  
 8 July 1963 B. R. to Khrushchev; appeal on behalf of Camilla Gray 1 page  
 9 Aug 1963 B. R. to Khrushchev; test ban treaty 1 page  
 22 Sep 1963 B. R. to Khrushchev; Sino-Soviet relations 2 pages  
 30 Sep 1963 B. R. to Khrushchev; support for B.R.P.F.; political pris. 1+ pages  
 2 Dec 1963 B. R. and 11 others to Khrushchev; Soviet Jews (appeal) 2+ pages  
 16 Jan 1964 B. R. to Khrushchev; formation of B.R.P.F. 1+ pages  
 4 May 1964 B. R. to Khrushchev; peaceful co-existence 1 page  
 15 June 1964 Khrushchev to B. R.; Cuba 1+ pages  
 22 July 1964 B. R. to Khrushchev; Oswald's Soviet stay 1 page  
 24 Aug 1964 B. R. to Khrushchev; peaceful co-existence 1 page  
 12 Sep 1964 B. R. to Khrushchev; political pris. 1 page  
 21 Sep 1964 Khrushchev to B. R.; peaceful co-existence 4 pages  
 2 Oct 1964 B. R. to Khrushchev; political pris. 1 page  
 (Premier A. Kosygin)  
 21 Oct 1964 B. R. to Kosygin & L. Brezhnev; Soviet Jews 2 pages  
 17 Feb 1965 B. R. to Kosygin; memorandum on Vietnam 3 pages  
 23 Mar 1965 B. R. to Kosygin; Soviet Jews 2+ pages  
 9 June 1965 B. R. to Kosygin; political pris. 3 pages  
 20 Aug 1965 B. R. to Kosygin; appeal on behalf of V. Tarsis 1 page  
 17 Feb 1966 B. R. to Kosygin; political pris. 1 page  
 2 Aug 1966 Kosygin to B. R.; Vietnam 3 pages (copy)  
 (A. A. Soldatov, U.S.S.R. Ambassador to Great Britain)  
 31 Dec 1963 Soldatov to B. R.; request for meeting 1 page  
 8 May 1964 B. R. to Soldatov; appeal on behalf of Mrs Becker 1 page  
 2 June 1964 B. R. to Soldatov; appeal on behalf of N. Rosenblueth, etc. 1 page  
 23 June 1964 B. R. to Soldatov; appeal on behalf of M. Block, etc. 1 page  
 27 July 1964 B. R. to Soldatov; appeal on behalf of M. Block 1 page  
 27 Aug 1964 Soldatov to B. R.; appeal on behalf of M. Block 1 page  
 28 Aug 1964 B. R. to Soldatov; appeal on behalf of M. Block 1 page  
 4 Sep 1964 B. R. to Soldatov; appeal on behalf of E. Rusanova 1 page  
 (Miscellaneous)  
 23 Oct 1957 Ambassador V. Filatov to B. R.; request for meeting 1 page  
 25 Nov 1957 Ambassador Y. Malik to B. R.; message to Khrushchev 1 page  
 8 Apr 1959 Ambassador Y. Malik to B. R.; message from Khrushchev 1 page  
 18 Jan 1960 Ambassador Y. Malik to B. R.; on termination of post 1 page  
 6 Apr 1963 B. R. to editor *Izvestia*; Soviet Jews 2 pages  
 27 Feb 1964 K. Voroshilov to B. R.; punishment of Nazi war criminals 2 pages  
 13 Apr 1964 B. R. to K. Voroshilov; reuniting family 1 page  
 (?) July 1964 N. Tikhonov, Chairman, Soviet Peace Committee, to B. R.; Vietnam 1 page

11 Aug 1964 B. R. to A. Mikoyan; political pris. 1 page  
 3 Sep 1964 Y. Zhukov, Soviet Peace Fund, to B. R.; co-operation with B.R.P.F. 2+ pages  
 17 Mar 1965 B. R. to A. Gromyko; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 12 May 1965 B. R. to A. Mikoyan; political pris. 1 page

#### UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

(President Gamel Abdul Nasser)

8 Apr 1963 B. R. to Nasser; nuclear control 1 page  
 17 May 1963 B. R. to Nasser; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 25 May 1963 B. R. to Nasser; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 1 Sep 1963 B. R. to Nasser; political pris. 1 page  
 17 Dec 1963 Nasser to B. R.; New Year greetings (card) 1 page  
 30 Sep 1964 B. R. to Nasser; enclosing article by B. R. 1 page  
 10 Jan 1965 B. R. to Nasser; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 5 Feb 1966 B. R. to Nasser; Ben Barka 2½ pages  
 26 Nov 1966 B. R. to Nasser; political pris. 3 pages  
 22 Nov 1962 The Governor of Cairo to B. R.; invitation to visit U.A.R. 2 pages  
 6 Dec 1962 B. R. to The Governor of Cairo; reply 2 pages

#### UNITED NATIONS

(Secretary General U Thant)

4 Feb 1962 B. R. to U Thant; nuclear disarmament 2 pages  
 11 Oct 1962 B. R. to U Thant; support for B.R.P.F. 2½ pages  
 23 Oct 1962 U Thant to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 24 Oct 1962 U Thant to B. R.; Cuban missile crisis 1 page (cab.)  
 25 Oct 1962 U Thant to B. R.; Cuban missile crisis 1 page  
 1 Nov 1962 B. R. to U Thant; Cuban missile crisis 2 pages  
 1 Dec 1962 B. R. to U Thant; election of U Thant 1 page (cab.)  
 5 Dec 1962 U Thant to B. R.; reply to cable of 1 Dec 1962 1 page (cab.)  
 8 Mar 1963 U Thant to B. R.; Greek political pris. 1 page  
 18 Apr 1963 R. Schoenman to U Thant; Israel and Arab conflict; Sino-Indian dispute 2 pages  
 29 May 1963 B. R. to U Thant; Soviet support for U.N. 1 page  
 5 June 1963 U Thant to B. R.; Soviet support for U. N. 1 page  
 12 June 1963 B. R. to U Thant; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 17 June 1963 U Thant to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page (+ 1 page document)  
 22 June 1963 B. R. to U Thant; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 12 July 1963 B. R. to U Thant; Soviet support for U.N. 1 page  
 16 July 1963 U Thant to B. R.; Soviet support for U.N. 1 page (copy; no original)  
 3 Oct 1963 U Thant to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 11 Oct 1963 B. R. to U Thant; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 7 Jan 1964 B. R. to U Thant; copy letter to Pres. Johnson re Cuba 1 page  
 22 Jan 1964 U Thant to B. R.; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 5 Mar 1964 U Thant to B. R.; Vietnam, Cyprus 1 page  
 5 May 1964 B. R. to U Thant; Cyprus 1 page  
 14 May 1964 U Thant to B. R.; Cyprus 1 page  
 16 June 1964 B. R. to U Thant; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 17 June 1964 R. Schoenman to U Thant; Sino-Indian dispute; B. R. to meet Mrs Bandaranaike; Laos, etc. 2 pages  
 23 June 1964 U Thant to Ralph Schoenman; report on press conference 1 page

23 June 1964 U Thant to B. R.; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 30 June 1964 B. R. to U Thant; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 7 July 1964 U Thant to B. R.; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 11 July 1964 U Thant to B. R.; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 15 July 1964 B. R. to U Thant; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 7 Aug 1964 B. R. to U Thant; plans for B.R.P.F. 2+ pages  
 22 Aug 1964 U Thant to B. R.; plans for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 23 Sep 1964 B. R. to U Thant; Arab-Israeli relations 2½ pages  
 5 Oct 1964 U Thant to B. R.; reply to B. R. letter of 23 Sep 1964 1 page  
 15 Dec 1964 B. R. to U Thant; get-well note 1 page  
 28 Dec 1964 U Thant to B. R.; reply to letter of 15 Dec 1964 1 page  
 26 Feb 1956 U Thant to B. R.; Vietnam 1 page  
 16 June 1965 B. R. to U Thant; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 10 Aug 1965 U Thant to B. R.; Helsinki Peace Conference (copy; no original) 1 page  
 10 Feb 1966 B. R. to U Thant; Ben Barka 2+ pages  
 18 Feb 1966 U Thant to B. R.; Ben Barka 1 page

#### UNITED STATES

(President Dwight D. Eisenhower)

6 Jan 1959 Eisenhower to B. R.; acknowledging receipt of B. R. book 1 page  
 13 May 1964 B. R. to Eisenhower; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 (President John F. Kennedy)  
 3 Mar 1963 B. R. to Kennedy; appeal on behalf of M. Costa 1 page  
 22 Sep 1963 B. R. to Kennedy; role of People's Republic of China in world affairs 2 pages  
 2 Oct 1963 B. R. to Kennedy; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 29 Oct 1963 William C. Foster (for Kennedy) to B. R.; acknowledging letter of 22 Sep 1963 2 pages

5 Nov 1963 Thomas M. Judd (for Kennedy) to B. R.; acknowledging letter re establishment of B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 7 Nov 1963 B. R. to Foster (for Kennedy); support for B.R.P.F. 1 page

(President Lyndon B. Johnson)

18 Dec 1963 B. R. to Johnson; U.S.-Cuban relations (original; not sent) 1 page  
 21 Dec 1963 B. R. to Johnson; relations with Soviet Union 1 page  
 6 Jan 1964 B. R. to Johnson; Cuban invasion 2 pages  
 27 Jan 1964 Bromley K. Smith (for Johnson) to B. R.; reply 1 page  
 3 May 1964 B. R. to Johnson; U.S.-Cuban relations 1+ pages  
 29 Oct 1964 B. R. to Johnson; South Vietnam political pris. appeal 1 page (cab.)

(Miscellaneous)

10 Nov 1955 John Foster Dulles to B. R.; message from scientists 1 page  
 10 Apr 1963 Abba Schwartz, Dept. of State, to B. R.; appeal on behalf of M. Costa 1 page  
 8 Jan 1964 McGeorge Bundy to B. R.; Johnson and world peace 1 page  
 16 Sep 1964 Hubert H. Humphrey to B. R.; acknowledging congratulations on nomination as Democratic Vice Presidential candidate 1 page  
 29 Sep 1964 B. R. to Adlai Stevenson; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page

#### VENEZUELA

16 Oct 1963 B. R. to President Romulo Betancourt; political pris. 1 page

#### VIETNAM, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF (NORTH VIETNAM)

(President Ho Chi Minh)

17 Nov 1964 B. R. to Ho Chi Minh; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 10 Aug 1964 Ho Chi Minh to B. R.; U.S. aggression against D.R.V. 3 pages (cab.)  
 15 Aug 1964 B. R. to Ho Chi Minh; reply to cable of 10 Aug 1964 1 page  
 17 Nov 1964 B. R. to Ho Chi Minh; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 30 Dec 1964 B. R. to Ho Chi Minh; greetings 1 page  
 12 Jan 1965 B. R. to Ho Chi Minh; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 9 Feb 1965 B. R. to Ho Chi Minh; U.S. aggression against D.R.V. 1+ pages  
 17 Feb 1965 B. R. to Ho Chi Minh; role of Britain in Vietnam 3 pages  
 2 Mar 1965 Ho Chi Minh to B. R.; greetings 1 page (cab.)  
 3 Mar 1965 B. R. to Ho Chi Minh; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 15 Mar 1965 B. R. to Ho Chi Minh; reply to cable of 2 Mar 1965 1 page (cab.)  
 2 Apr 1965 Ho Chi Minh to B. R.; U.S. aggression in Vietnam 3 pages  
 25 Apr 1965 B. R. to Ho Chi Minh; requesting documentation 1 page (cab.)  
 6 May 1965 Ho Chi Minh to B. R.; providing documentation 1 page (cab.)  
 17 May 1965 Ho Chi Minh to B. R.; birthday greetings 1 page (cab.)  
 17 May 1965 B. R. to Ho Chi Minh; birthday greetings 1 page (cab.)  
 5 June 1965 B. R. to Ho Chi Minh; thank you note 1 page (cab.)  
 10 June 1965 Ho Chi Minh to B. R.; thank you note 1 page (cab.)  
 24 Jan 1966 Ho Chi Minh to Queen Elizabeth II; U.S. aggression in Vietnam (copy) 3½ pages  
 12 Mar 1966 B. R. to Ho Chi Minh; thank you note 1 page  
 20 July 1966 B. R. to Ho Chi Minh; War Crimes Tribunal 2 pages (Miscellaneous)  
 2 Feb 1965 B. R. to N. Xien, President, Intellectuals Committee of Action; execution of South Vietnamese demonstrators 1 page  
 3 Mar 1966 Pham Van Dong, Premier, to B. R.; role of B.R.P.F. in Vietnam war 1½ pages  
 12 Mar 1966 B. R. to Pham Van Dong; greetings 1 page  
 1 June 1966 B. R. to N. Xien; greetings 1 page  
 9 July 1966 Le Dinh Tham, Chairman, D.R.V. Peace Committee, to B. R.; support for War Crimes Tribunal 1½ pages (copy)  
 20 July 1966 B. R. to Le Dinh Tham; War Crimes Tribunal 1 page

#### VIETNAM, NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT OF SOUTH

20 July 1966 B. R. to Nguyen Huu Tho, President, N.L.F.; War Crimes Tribunal 2 pages

#### VIETNAM, REPUBLIC OF (SOUTH VIETNAM)

1 Feb 1965 B. R. to General N. Khanh; execution of demonstrators 1 page (cab.)

#### YUGOSLAVIA

27 Apr 1962 Pres. Tito to B. R.; nuclear testing (copy; no original) 1½ pages  
 28 May 1963 B. R. to Tito; Arab-Israeli relations 1+ pages  
 21 June 1963 B. R. to Tito; requesting appointment for B. R. representatives 1 page  
 5 July 1963 Tito to B. R.; nuclear testing (copy; no original) 2 pages  
 1 Aug 1963 B. R. to Tito; Arab-Israeli relations 6 pages  
 1 Oct 1963 B. R. to Tito; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 29 Oct 1964 B. R. to Tito; appeal on behalf of M. Djilas 1+ pages (Srdja Prica, Yugoslavian Ambassador to Great Britain)  
 12 July 1963 S. Prica to B. R.; thanking B. R. for sending book to Tito (copy; no original) 1 page

- 11 May 1964 S. Prica to B. R.; treatment of conscientious objectors in Yugoslavia 1 page  
 16 May 1964 B. R. to S. Prica; acknowledging letter of 11 May 1964 1 page

**ZAMBIA**

(President Kenneth Kaunda)

- 17 May 1964 B. R. to Kaunda; support for B.R.P.F. 1+ pages  
 11 Aug 1964 B. R. to Kaunda; Barry Goldwater 1 page  
 10 Nov 1964 B. R. to Kaunda; support for B.R.P.F. 2 pages  
 16 Nov 1964 B. R. to Kaunda; support for B.R.P.F. 1 page  
 18 Nov 1964 Private Sec. to Kaunda to B. R.; reply to B. R. letter of 16 Nov 1964  
 1 page  
 26 May 1965 B. R. to Kaunda; suggesting meeting 1 page  
 21 May 1966 B. R. to Kaunda; support for B.R.P.F. 2 pages

**BERTRAND RUSSELL PEACE FOUNDATION**

**Classification X 6**

- SUBSECTIONS X 6/1 Correspondence with persons approached for purpose of sponsoring and/or financing the B.R.P.F.  
 6/2 General correspondence (not catalogued)  
 6/3 Printed material, etc.

**INTRODUCTION**

Because of the increasing scope and pressure of his international peace activities B. R. launched on 29 Sep 1963, the Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation and the Atlantic Peace Foundation. The B.R.P.F. was designed to institutionalize B. R.'s work for peace and the Atlantic Peace Foundation to concentrate on investigation and research relevant to the work of the B.R.P.F.

As the B.R.P.F. embraces all of B. R.'s previous work there is considerable overlapping between this Section and Sections X1 - X5. This Section, therefore, only details that material directly related to the establishment and sponsorship of the B.R.P.F. There is, however, a large uncatalogued collection of general correspondence (some 4,000 letters) which springs directly from the establishment of the B.R.P.F. and covers all of its activities until 1967.

**X 6/1 CORRESPONDENCE WITH PERSONS APPROACHED FOR PURPOSE OF SPONSORING AND/OR FINANCING THE B.R.P.F.**

19 Mar 1963 James R. Newman to B. R.; reply (24 Mar 1963). Also: copies of letters to Mrs Cyrus Eaton and to L. M. Bloomberg  
21 Mar 1963 James R. Newman to B. R. Also: copies of B. R.'s letters to A. B. Salant and to Dr and Mrs I. M. Alpher (25 Mar 1963)  
11 Apr 1963 James R. Newman to B. R.; reply (24 Apr 1963). Also: copy of letter to M. Rabinowitz (4 Apr 1963)  
22 Apr 1963 James R. Newman to B. R.; reply (2 May 1963)  
1 May 1963 Chris Farley to B. R. and Lady Russell  
15 July 1963 Chris Farley to B. R. and Lady Russell  
15 Aug 1963 B. R. to Richard Burton  
20 Aug 1963 B. R. to Martin Bayer  
1 Sep 1963 B. R. to the Home Office  
6 Sep 1963 B. R. to Dr H. Buchbinder  
1 Oct 1963 Joseph Fabry to B. R.; reply (7 Oct 1963)  
2 Oct 1963 B. R. to the Home Office  
1 & 2 Oct 1963 5 letters from B. R. to supporters  
4 Oct 1963 Mervyn Taggart to B. R.; reply (7 Oct 1963)  
4 Oct 1963 Douglas N. Everingham to B. R.; reply (25 Oct 1963)  
28 Oct 1963 B. R. circular letter to prominent individuals  
5, 9 & 11 Dec 1963 B. R. circular letter to prominent individuals  
6 & 13 Dec 1963 B. R. to the Home Office  
8 Jan 1964 Steve Allen to B. R.; reply (7 Feb 1964)  
21 Jan 1964 B. R. to Chris Farley; encl: 'Notes on Propaganda'  
20 Mar 1964 M. K. Janjua to B. R.  
15 Apr 1964 B. R. to Lord Boyd Orr  
9 May 1964 B. R. to Conor Cruise O'Brien; reply (29 July 1964); reply B. R. (6 Aug 1964)  
12 May 1964 B. R. to Dr Vladimir Dedijer  
13 May 1964 B. R. to Prof. C. F. Powell; reply (14 May 1964)  
13 May 1964 B. R. to Gerard Piel; reply (20 May 1964)  
13 May 1964 B. R. to Prof. Josue de Castro; reply (25 May 1964)  
13 May 1964 B. R. to Lord L. Silkin; reply (22 May 1964); reply Silkin (2 June 1964); reply (5 June 1964)  
19 May 1964 Seymour Melman to B. R.  
21 May 1964 Claude Boudet's Secretary to B. R.  
23 May 1964 Fred J. Cook to B. R.  
23 May 1964 Hideki Yukawa to B. R. (cab.)  
25 May 1964 Abdus Salam to B. R.  
25 May 1964 James R. Newman to B. R.  
2 June 1964 B. R. to Charles R. Allen  
8 June 1964 Giorgio La Pira to B. R.  
23 June 1964 B. R. to Dr V. Dedijer  
21 July 1964 B. R. to Peter Sellers; reply by secretary (30 July 1964); reply (5 Aug 1964); reply B. R. (6 Aug 1964); reply (13 Aug 1964); reply B. R. (15 Aug 1964)  
27 July 1964 B. R. to Bernard T. Rocca; reply (9 Sep 1964); reply B. R. (17 Sep 1964)  
29 July 1964 B. R. to Dr V. Dedijer  
7 Aug 1964 B. R. to Senator Wayne Morse  
27 Aug 1964 B. R. to Prince Fahad bin Abdul Aziz  
11 Sep 1964 B. R. to Dr Josue de Castro  
11 Sep 1964 B. R. to B. R. Sen (Director General F.A.O.U.N.); reply (21 Sep 1964); reply B. R. (26 Sep 1964)

11 Sep 1964 B. R. to Lord Gladwyn; reply (3 Nov 1964); reply B. R. (16 Nov 1964). Also: drafts of letter with corrections in B. R.'s hand  
21 Sep 1964 Dr V. Dedijer to B. R.; reply (1 Oct 1964)  
1 Oct 1964 B. R. to M. Jean Toujas  
7 Oct 1964 B. R. to Prof. Hideki Yukawa  
30 Oct 1964 B. R. to Prof. V. Dedijer  
5 Jan 1965 Ralph Schoenman to Robert Bolt  
23 Jan 1965 Carlo Maria Giulini to B. R.; reply (8 Mar 1965)  
19 Feb 1965 Danny Kaye to B. R.; reply (9 Mar 1965)  
17 Mar 1965 Peter Sellers to B. R.; reply (27 Mar 1965)  
20 May 1965 Sviatoslav Richter to B. R.; reply (27 May 1965)  
30 June 1965 Memorandum on B.R.P.F. from John Creasey to B. R.; reply (5 July 1965); reply Creasey (7 July 1965); reply (12 July 1965)  
1 Aug 1965 Memorandum on B.R.P.F. from John Creasey to B. R.  
24 Aug 1965 John Creasey to B. R.; encl: 2 draft statements; reply (28 Aug 1965); reply Creasey (1 Sep 1965); reply by Ralph Schoenman (7 Sep 1965); reply Creasey (17 Sep 1965) copy to B. R.; reply (21 Sep 1965)

**X 6/2 GENERAL CORRESPONDENCE (not catalogued)**

A collection of approximately 4,000 letters dated 1963 to 1967 dealing comprehensively with the activities of the B.R.P.F. during those years

**X 6/3 PRINTED MATERIAL, etc.**

A typed list of 'Advisers' and 'Scientific Advisers' to the B.R.P.F.  
A typed copy of an announcement of B. R.'s intention to speak at a meeting in Manchester on 28 Apr 1965  
Notes on 'Policy of the Foundation' in B. R.'s hand  
A brochure on the B.R.P.F.; 3 printed copies  
Statement by B. R. on launching of B.R.P.F.; 3 printed copies and 1 mimeo copy  
A brochure detailing the work of the Atlantic Peace Foundation; 3 printed copies  
A booklet marked 'confidential' containing notes on the work of the B.R.P.F.

INDEX

NOTE TO INDEX

This is an Index of Names. All names of persons have been indexed except those appearing solely in the alphabetically ordered *General Correspondence* sections on pages 138-197. These sections have, however, been indexed for names which occur elsewhere in the volume. The choice of organisations to be listed was restricted to important ones; thus most of the many small organisations in Classification X do not appear here. All the titles of B. R.'s books are indexed, but not those of essays or the periodicals in which they appear. The Roman numerals refer to Classification and Section numbers in the text.

- A (see also General Correspondence, 138-9)
- Abbatt, Marjorie 235
- A.B.C. of Atoms, The* 12
- A.B.C. of Relativity, The* 13, 63
- Abercrombie, Mrs J. 269
- Abraham, L. A. 218
- Abubakar, Sir 306-7
- Acton, Jean 265
- Act or Perish* 14
- Acworth, Dr & Mrs E. 26
- Adams, C. K. 174
- Adams, Ruth 209-10, 246
- Adams, Taylor 260, 285
- Adamson, John 261
- Addis, Henry 127
- Addyman, T. 250
- Adprint Ltd 102
- Adrian, Lord 145, 235-6, 246
- Agatocle, Merulli 236
- Agnew, D. 226
- Aichroth, R. W. 131
- Air Force Association 92
- Aird, James 51
- Airlie, Earl of 17, 23, 32
- Airlie, Blanche 17, 23-4, 32
- Aisgill 47
- Aitken, George 218
- Aitken, M. 261
- Ake, Simeon 305
- Al-Abram* 282
- Aldea, W. 308
- Aldermaston March Committee 250
- Alemayehou, H. 299
- Alexander, Samuel 126, 139, 171
- Al-Hafidh, Amin 309
- Allaun, Frank 90, 288
- Allegranza, Helen 262, 265
- Allegranza, Stanley 265
- Allen, Dr 306-7
- Allen, C. R. 316
- Allen, Clifford 69, 70, 138, 158, 219
- Allen, Steve 316
- Allen & Unwin Ltd, George 79
- Allende, Salvador 270
- Alley, Ruth 258
- Alonso, L. R. 272, 298
- Alpher, L. M. 316
- Alsberg, Henry 139, 157
- Altbach, P. 284-5
- Altringham, Lord 174
- Ambatielos, Betty 276
- Ambatielos, Tony 276
- Amberley Papers, The* 13, 21, 29, 33, 37
- Amberley, Viscount 6, 11, 16, 17, I (21-34), 36-7, 52-3, 133, 149
- Amberley, Viscountess 6, 11, 16, 17, I (21-34), 36, 46, 53-4, 133
- American Academy of Arts & Science 283
- American Mercury* 203
- American Philosophical Association 139, 203
- American Student Union 204
- American Women's Suffrage Association 31
- Ammann, Max 282
- Ammon, Charles 219
- Amnesty* 208
- Amos, Bonté 110, 138
- Amos, Maurice Sheldon 138
- Analysis of Matter, The* 13, 63
- Analysis of Mind, The* 12, 61, 63, 70, 140, 175
- Anderson, Bernice 212
- Anderson, H. E. 168
- Anderson, William 38-9
- Andreu, Jane 208
- Andrews, J. A. 33
- Andrews, P. 279
- Andreyev, Prof. 272
- Angell, Norman 139, 184, 218
- Aniscough, R. 149
- Annesley, Lady P. 169
- Ansombe, G. E. M. 138
- Anthony, George 109
- Anti-Apartheid Movement 281
- Anti-Suffragist Anxieties* 68
- Aomi, Prof. 279
- Apponyi, Alexander 27
- Approaching Dissolution* 28
- Aranyi family 36, 152
- Arbeiter-Zeitung* 287
- Archer, William 45
- Arden, John 286
- Arif, A. S. M. 304-5
- Aristotelian Society 11-13, 68, 139, 145
- Aritomi, V. 280
- Arlott, John 289
- Armah, Kwesi 275, 301
- Armendariz, A. 306
- Armfield, G. N. 256
- Armour, Leslie 234
- Armstrong, Patrick 221-4
- Armstrong-Jones, Antony 105
- von Arnim, Countess M. A. 'Elizabeth' 16, 37, 41-2, II 4 (51-2)
- Arnold 49
- Arnold, Arthur 21, 26, 29
- Arnold, Henry 208
- Arnoni, M. S. 103, 176, 287, 292
- Arrieta, S. 281
- Arrowsmith, Mrs M. V. 261
- Arrowsmith, Pat 250-3, 256, 259, 265
- Asahi Shimbun* 103
- Asch, S. H. 204-5
- Ashby, E. M. 188
- Ashfield 49
- Askwasy, Prof. 44
- Askwith 50
- Aspley, Victoria 26
- Asquith, H. H. 48, 142, 151
- Associated Press 204
- Associated Rediffusion 104, 184
- Association of Scientific Workers 50
- Astor 48
- Astor, David 86, 157, 211, 236
- Astor, Nancy 48
- Athenaeum Club 14
- Athenaeum, The* 103
- Atkinson, Ralph 286
- Atlantic Monthly* 103
- Atlantic Peace Foundation 93, 183, 315, 317
- Atlantic Union 175
- Atreya, J. P. 271
- Attlee, Clement 138, 220, 288
- Auchinleck, Sir Claude 138
- Audland, John 26, 31
- Aust, Ernst 211, 275
- Authority and the Individual* 14, 63
- Authors' Club 83 [see Errata]
- Autobiography of Bertrand Russell* 13-15, 55, III (57), 62-3, 72-3, 78, 81, 198
- Autz, Louise 205
- Avebury, 1st Lord 54
- Avebury, Alice 44, 54, 103
- Averill, Edward 257
- Avi-Shaul, Mordecai 208
- Axelbank, A. 279
- Ayer, A. J. 86, 103, 130, 138, 175, 246, 290
- Aylmer, N. A. 257-8
- de Azcarate 281
- B (see also General Correspondence, 141-4)
- B. (?), Georgiana 27
- Babbage 23
- Bacon, Francis 66-7
- Baer, Gertrude 237
- Baez, A. 283
- Bagley Wood 151, 188
- Bahr, Sheikh of 296
- Bailey Bros. & Swinfen Ltd 176
- Bailey, Gerald 220
- Bain, A. 25
- Bain, Mrs A. 33
- Baines, Cecilia 26
- Baines, Edward 26, 28
- Baines, Sarah 28
- Baird, John 268
- Baker, Eric 174, 235
- Baker, Florence 27
- Baker, Josephine 218
- Baker, Sam (?) 27
- Balbontin, José 281
- Baldelli, G. 281
- Baldwin, Roger 203-4
- Baldwin, Stanley 48
- Balfour, A. J. 49
- Balfour of Burleigh 47

- Balfour, Graham 39, 40  
 Baljarmi, Florence 217  
 Ball 67  
 Balmoral Castle 33  
 Balusubrahmanya, N. 131  
 Bamford, Derek 252  
 Bandaranaik, Sriravvo 297, 311  
 Banks, Maj.-Gen. N. P. 30  
 Bantam Books Inc. 167  
 Barclay, Charles 268  
 Barker, L. M. 177  
 Barnard, Augusta 31  
 Barnes, A. C. 201, 212  
 Barnes, E. W. 141, 171  
 Barnes Foundation 13, 212  
 Barnes, J. 286  
 Baron 105, 141  
 Bartels, W. 275  
 Barth, Dr 22  
 Bartler & Co. 39  
 Barts 40  
 Baruch, Bernard 216  
 Barzin, Marcel 124, 141  
*Basic Writings of Bertrand Russell, The* 15, 89  
 Basri, S. A. 130  
 Bastable, Helen 141  
 Bastian, Charleton 250  
 Basu, S. C. 271  
 Batchworth Press 82-3  
 Battle, Helen 300  
 Baxendale, L. 265  
 Bayer, Martin 211, 316  
 Beacon Hill School 14, 143, 149, 156, 165-7, 191-2  
 Beard, Charles 25  
 Beasley, Gertrude 110, 141, 143  
 Beauchamp 48  
 Beaufort, G. 26  
*Beaver, The* 95  
 Bechtle, Emil 300  
 Beck, J. H. 207  
 Beck, Julian 284  
 Becker, Mrs 310  
 Bedford Constituency 12, 69  
 Bedford, Duchess of 139  
 Bedford, Duke of 22, 54, 108, 139, 287  
 Bedford Liberal Assoc. 215, 217  
 Bedford, Sybille 161  
 Beerbohm, Max 82  
 Behmann, Heinrich 124-5, 139  
 Behrens, Leonard 217  
 Belafonte, Harry 139  
 Beldon, A. D. 178  
 Belfrage, Cedric 207  
 Bellilos, Leon 223-4  
 Bell, Clive 139  
 Bell, Julian 76  
 Bell, K. 225  
 Bell, Sir Lothian 18  
 Bell, Vanessa 25  
 Belloc, Hilaire 142  
 Ben Barka 296-9, 301-2, 304, 306-7, 309, 311-12  
 Ben Bella, Ahmed 268, 296  
 Benenson, Peter 282  
 Ben-Gurion, David 268, 305 [see Errata for 305]  
 Bennett, Arnold 142, 169  
 Bennett, E. S. 142, 145  
 Bentinck, Lord Henry 160 [see Errata]  
 Bentwick, N. 289  
 Berdichevsky, A. J. 191  
 Berenson, Bernard 55, 139-40, 176  
 Berenson, Mary (formerly Costelloe, née Pearsall Smith) 54-5, 140, 185  
 Bergel, Peter 284  
 Berger, John 255  
 Berger, Nan 264  
 Bergmann, Hugo 125  
 Bergson, Henri 12, 69  
 Berkeley, Bishop 121-2  
 Berkeley, L. 289  
 Berlin, Sir Isaiah 288  
 Berlin University 114  
 Bernal, Eileen 264-5  
 Bernal, J. D. 142, 226, 259, 261, 272, 293  
 Bernea, H. 308  
 Bernstein, B. A. 119, 129  
 Bernstein, F. 130  
 Berrow, T. 257  
 Berry 98  
 Berry, G. G. 140  
 Berryman, J. 270  
*Bertrand Russell and Trinity College* 159  
 Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation 7, 15, 93-4, 96, 183, 211, 229-31, 267-8, 273, 277-82, 289, 293-7, 299-314, X6 (315-17)  
*Bertrand Russell's Best* 103  
*Bertrand Russell Speaks His Mind* 14  
 Betancourt, Romulo 312  
 Bethe, Hans 210  
 Betts, H. F. G. 161  
 Bevan, Aneurin 110  
 Beveridge, W. H. 46, 142, 223, 254  
 Bevington, L. S. 127  
 Bezalel, Abraham 156  
 Bhabha, H. J. 81, 235  
 Bhutto, Z. A. 307  
 del Bianco, Bertil 237  
 Bilainkin, George 201, 206  
 Bilainkin, Lillian 206  
 Bilainkin, Lynne 206  
 Billings, W. K. 208  
 Bingham, A. M. 204  
 Binh, Nguyen-thi 293  
 Biquard, P. 142, 237, 247  
 Birch, Una (see Una Pope-Hennessy)  
 Bircher, E. 234  
 Birmingham, Bishop of (see E. W. Barnes)  
 Birmingham, H. R. 45  
 Birnbaum, Norman 207, 252  
 Biskind, E. L. 203  
 Bisqyer, Maurice 72  
 Bitar, S. 309  
 Black, Dora (see Dora Russell)  
 Black, J. W. 145  
 Black, Max 130, 142  
 Blacker, C. P. 142, 226  
 Blackett, P. M. S. 142, 184, 253, 268  
 Blackham, H. J. 243  
 Blackie, John 21, 25-6  
 Blackman, Derek 208  
 Blackmore, R. 235  
 Blaikie, J. S. 25  
 Blake, William 110  
 Blanco, Castelo 296  
*Blitz* 96  
 Block, Ernst 290  
 Block, F. H. 207  
 Block, M. 310  
 Bloomberg, L. M. 316  
 Blumberg, B. F. 251  
 Bôcher, Maxime 123, 142  
 Bohr, Niels 120, 235, 239, 242, 253, 263  
 Bohr, Mrs N. 254  
 Bohr, W. E. 203-4  
 Bolbjerg, Alfred 127, 142, 162  
 Bolomey, P. 225  
 Bolshoi Ballet 301-2  
 Bolshover, L. 265  
 Bolt, Robert 103, 108, 286-7, 317  
 Bomb-Test Suits 286  
 Bonaparte, Josephine 111  
 Bonaparte, Napoleon 110  
 Bonaparte, S. M. 30  
 Bonaventure, W. F. 28  
 Bond, L. 285  
 Bondfield, Margaret 173  
 Bondy, François 235  
 Bonner, C. B. 177, 191  
 Bonnerie, Carl 280  
 Boole, George 123  
 Boomsliitter, J. M. 270  
 Boone, I. 283  
 Booth, F. L. 168  
 Boothby, Robert 103, 140, 220, 286, 288  
 Born, Max 127-9, 131, 140, 234-5, 237-8, 242, 268  
 Bosanquet, Bernard 143, 171  
 Boscawen, A. G. 50  
 Boschi, Gaetano 223, 235, 237, 239  
 Boscovich 176  
 Botta, A. C. L. 31  
 Boubong, Madame 39  
 Boudet, Claude 316  
 Boumedienne, H. 296  
 Boutroux, Emile 143  
 Bovard, R. 282  
 Bowden, W. R. 43  
 Bowdon, H. W. 219  
 Bowles, Jack 256  
 Bowne, G. D. 129  
 Box, Archibald 145  
 Boxall, Charles 40  
 Boxall & Boxall 39  
 Boxer Indemnity Fund 71, 216  
 Boyd, J. Lister 140  
 Boyd Orr, Lord 184, 221-4, 244, 248, 255, 257, 287, 316  
 Boyko, Hugo 245  
 Braby, Ion 140  
 Braby, Joan 'Gogi' 140  
 Bradley, A. C. 171  
 Bradley, F. H. 67, 131, 140, 164  
 Brain, John 255  
 Brancker 48  
 Brand, A. 269  
 Brand, H. 28  
 Brandt, Annaliese 275  
 Brandt, H. 300  
 Branford, Benchara 122  
 Breatl, Jill 281  
 Bremner, J. A. 29  
 Brenan, Gamel 140  
 Brenan, Gerald 140  
 Brett, J. 140, 199  
 Brewer, Herbert 226  
 Brewer, Tom 285, 292  
 Brewood, Douglas 108, 257, 262-3 [see Errata for 108]  
 Brewster, Anne 27  
 Brezhnev, L. 310  
 Bricham & Co. 39  
 Brickner, B. R. 206  
 Bridgeman, P. W. 235  
 Bridgeman, R. 143  
 Bridges, Edward 46  
 Bridgewater 50  
 Bridle, N. 39  
 Brierley, S. S. 126  
 Brigstocke, W. V. 140  
 Brining, Capt. 49  
 Britain Today 103  
 British Academy 85  
 British Atomic Scientists Assoc. 241, 245  
 British Broadcasting Corporation 101, 103-4, 109, 111, 119, 211, 222, 229, 234, 237, 248, 260-1  
 British Council for Peace in Vietnam 141  
 British Institute of Philosophy 13, 163  
*British Medical Journal* 29  
 British Peace Committee 90, 222, 236-8, 250-1, 253-4, 263-5  
 British-Soviet Friendship Society 88, 94, 290-1  
 British Vietnam Committee 291-4  
 Brittain, Vera 204, 265  
 Britton, Lionel 143, 201, 206  
 Brixton Prison 70, 209  
 Broad, C. D. 121, 123, 141, 185-6  
 Brock, Hugh 251, 253, 261, 264  
 Brocke, Henry 301  
 Brockway, Christopher 141  
 Brockway, Fenner 108, 141, 183, 253, 255, 281  
 Broda, C. 296  
 Brogan, Sir Denis 143, 287  
 Brondal, Viggo 128  
 Bronstein, D. J. 202-3  
 Brooke, Nancy 281  
 Brooks, Jeremy 282  
 Brower, M. 124  
 Brown, A. B. 76  
 Brown, David 161  
 Brown, E. 270  
 Brown, Governor E. G. 285  
 Brown, F. L. Rudston 114  
 Brown, Prof. H. 247  
 Brown, J. C. 284  
 Brown, (the) John 30  
 Brown, S. 27  
 Browne, E. G. 141  
 Browning, Robert 110  
 Brownlie, I. 130  
 Bruce, David 91, 293  
 Brunner, Erwin 275  
 Brutus 110  
 Bryan, Herbert 219  
 Bryn Mawr College 11, 151, 155  
 Bubb's Library, G. 39  
 Buber, Martin 268, 305  
 Buchbinder, H. 282, 316  
 Bucker, Ewald 300  
 Buckland, W. B. 50  
 Buckley, Marjorie 131  
 Buckmaster 49  
 Bulganin, N. A. 278  
 Bulgarian Government 51  
 Bull, W. J. 43  
 Bullard, E. C. 244-5  
*Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists* 103, 209-10, 229, 237, 244, 246  
 Bundy, McGeorge 312  
 Burali-Forti, C. 98, 144  
 Burbury, C. A. 27  
 Burdett, Sir Francis 141  
 Burdett, Maud 141  
 Burhop, E. H. S. 235, 237-8, 242-3, 245, 247  
 Burke, J. 40  
 Burma Round Table Conference 51  
 Burn, Michael 144, 149  
 Burns, B. 260  
 Burns, C. D. 80, 126, 144  
 Burton, Ella 26  
 Burton, Richard 316  
 Burton, S. 279  
 Busby, E. J. 27  
 Bussey, W. H. 121  
 Butler, Amata 144  
 Butler, H. Montagu 144 [see Errata]  
 Butler Medal, Nicholas Murray 12, 114  
 Butler, R. A. 281, 301  
 Butler, Samuel 111  
 Butlin, Wendy 258, 263  
 Butterworth, Mrs Corwin 52  
 Buxton, I. J. 26  
 Buzzard, Sir Anthony 245  
 Bya, Joseph 269  
 Byng, Francis 26  
 Bynner, Bill 262  
 C (see also General Correspondence, 149-51)  
 Cable, J. E. 293  
 Cabot Lodge, Jr., Henry 279  
 Cacassis, P. Z. 129  
 Cadbury, Mr 45  
 Cadenat, A. 144  
 Cadogan, Peter 260, 263  
 Caesar, Julius 110  
 Cahn, Edmund 129  
 Caine, Hall 44  
 Calder, John 149, 287  
 Caldwell, M. 130  
 California, University of 13, 77, 202-3  
 Calverton, V. F. 72, 149  
 Cambridge 65, 83, 143-4, 149, 152, 159, 165-6, 171, 175, 177, 185, 188, 193, 215  
 Cambridge Council for European Relief 220  
*Cambridge Magazine* 183  
 Cambridge Mathematical Club 68  
 Cambridge Philosophical Society 77  
*Cambridge Review* 148  
 Cambridge University Press 100, 103  
 Cameron, Angus 207-8  
 Cameron, J. M. 289  
 Camilleri, Joe 279  
 Campagnolo, U. 278  
 Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament 14, 66, 88-90, 108, 184, 229-31, 249-66  
 Campbell, R. J. 44  
 Campbell, R. M. 255  
 Canadian Association for Adult Education 270  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation 88  
*Canadian Forum* 236  
 Canadian Peace Research Institute 139  
 Canfield, Cass 226  
 Cantaur, Randall 49  
 Cantor, Georg 98, 120, 139, 145  
 Cape, Jonathan, Ltd 94, 169  
 Capitini, A. 278  
 Caplan, Ada 173  
 Cappalletti, Vinceno 129  
 Cardiff, Ira 149, 292  
 Carlisle, Lord (see George Howard)  
 Carlyle, Thomas 111  
 Carmichael, P. A. 123  
 Carnap, Rudolf 122, 125, 145  
 Carpenter, Edward 127  
 Carpenter, Frank 237  
 Carr, H. Wildon 6, 145, 171  
 Carrington 44  
 Carritt, Joan 266, 292  
 Carstairs, G. M. 289  
 Carswell, Ianthe 250  
 Carter, April 251, 253-4, 256-7, 261  
 Carter, Edward 255-6  
 Carter, Lady Violet Bonham 288-9  
 Caruthers, J. C. 26  
 Carver Memorial Institute, George Washington 157  
 Casals, Pablo 128  
 Case, Janet 127, 149, 218  
 Casson, Sir Lewis 149, 289  
 Castiglione, F. 282  
 Castro, Fidel 271, 295, 298  
 de Castro, Jose 316  
 Catalans University (Barcelona) 13, 153  
*Catholic Herald* 211  
 Catlin, George E. 145, 178, 203-4, 290  
 Cave, Sir George 48, 160 [see Errata for 160]  
 Cayley, Arthur 127  
 Cecil, Lord Hugh 170  
 Central Office of Information 87, 103  
 Central Press Features 90, 103  
 Chadha, P. C. 271 [see Errata]  
 Chakotin, Serge 149, 291  
 Chalfont, W. G. 127  
 Challenor, Raymond 260  
 Chalmers, G. 269  
 Chalmers, Mrs N. 269  
 Chamberlain, Joseph 215  
 Chamberlain, N. 49  
 Chambers, Janet 32  
 Chambers, Michael 257  
 Chan, V. O. 272  
 Chandhuri, S. 277  
 Chandler, L. 281, 288  
 Chandler, Terence 264  
 Chang, B. M. 145-6  
 Chang, C. 145  
 Chang, K. N. 145  
 Chang, S. F. 145  
 Chang, Y. 145  
 Chao, Y. R. 145  
 Chaplin, Viscount 289  
 Chaplin, Charlie 204  
 Chaplin, Henry 217  
 Chapman, Frederic 27  
 Chapman, John 27  
 Chappelow, Eric 182  
 Charendorf, S. J. 289  
 Charlton, P. 283  
 Charnwood 46  
 Charrington, Charles 43



- Charters, S. R. 260  
 Chastain, N. 285  
 Chatterjee, Atul C. 50  
 Chatterjee, D. N. 304  
 Chegwyn, J. 22  
 Chelmsford 49  
 Chelsea 12, 70, 178, 216  
 Chelsea Trades Council & Labour Party 219  
 Chen, C. L. 146  
 Chen, Coker 146  
 Chen, L. Y. 146  
 Chen, T. S. 146  
 Cherthans, I. Frederic 23  
 Chester, Harry 179  
 Chhabra, T. S. 277  
 Chhatarpur, Maharaja Bahadur of 145  
*Chicago Tribune* 30, 95  
 Chicago, University of 13, 208  
 Chiesa, M. T. 222-3  
 Child & Co. 39  
 Chirri, I. M. J. 130  
 Chisholm, R. M. 120  
 Chisnall, J. A. 258  
 Chorley, Lord 289  
 Chou En-lai 16, 295, 297-8  
 Chou Pei-yuan 242-3  
 'Christian Charity' 147  
*Christian Science Monitor* 95-6, 292  
 Christiansen, Y. 285  
 Christie, Stuart 281, 301  
 Chu, C. H. 146  
 Chu, T. C. 146  
 Church, Alonzo 119  
 Churchill, Lady Clementine 43  
 Churchill, Sir Winston 38, 43, 110, 220-1  
 Chwistek, Leon 147  
 Cicero 110  
 Civil Liberties, National Council for 261  
 Clarendon 22, 46  
 Clark, Cameron 196  
 Clark, George 259-63  
 Clark, Grenville 130  
 Clark, Lucretia 160  
 Clark, T. L. 285  
 Clark, W. P. 39  
 Clarke, A. 283  
 Clarke, I. 263  
 Clarke, Mary 288  
 Clements, R. 270  
 Clews, J. 127  
 Clifford, W. C. K. 79, 98  
 Clissit, W. C. 211  
 Club, The 67  
 Clutton Brock, A. 45, 150, 183  
 Clynes, J. R. 49  
 Coates, Ken 293  
 Cobb, Elisabeth 53  
 [see Errata]  
 Cobbe, Francis Power 25, 28  
 Cobden-Sanderson, Anne 148  
 Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. 11, 23, 31, 147-8  
 Cockerill, Gen. George 148  
 Cohen, Elka 270  
 Cohen, Herman E. 177  
 Cohen, Louis 204  
 Cohen, Morris R. 123, 204-5  
 Coit, Stanton 110  
 Cole, G. D. H. 46, 148  
 Cole, Harvey 149  
 Cole, Margaret 46  
 Coleman, W. H. 256
- Coleridge 47  
 College of the City of New York 13, 102, VII 1 (201-6), 212  
 Collick, Percy 288  
 Collier, Lily 163  
 Collier, W. A. L. 163  
 Collins, Diana 263  
 Collins, J. France 38  
 Collins, Canon L. John 109, 224, 249-56, 258-63, 281  
 Collins, V. M. 157  
 Collyer, Bristow, Russell & Hill 39  
 Columbia University 12, 14, 81, 92  
 Comfort, Alex 150, 286, 288  
 Committee for Cultural Freedom 203-4  
 Committee of 100 14, 90-2, 108-9, 179, 183-4, 211, 230-1, 255-66, 284  
*Common Sense* 162  
*Common Sense and Nuclear Warfare* 14, 63  
 Communist Party of Great Britain 150, 287  
 Compton, A. H. 236  
 Cone, H. 292  
 Congress for Cultural Freedom 215, IX 11 (225-6), 273  
 Congress of European Intellectuals 88  
 Connors, Joseph 204  
*Conquest of Happiness, The* 13  
 Conquest, Robert 212  
 Conrad, John 148  
 Conrad, Joseph 12, 65, 83, 148, 163  
 Conservative Party 217  
 Contact 281  
 Continuum Ltd. 7, 61  
 Conway Memorial Lecture, Moncure D. 12, 64  
 Conyngham, Lenox 26  
 Cook, Fred J. 92, 111, 131, 150, 316  
 Cook, Judith 264-5  
 Cooke, Alistair 104  
 Cooke, E. O. 251  
 Cooke, George 51  
 Cookson, Sybil 256  
 Coolidge, Miss 110  
 Coolidge, J. T. 284  
 dup Copeland, Lamnot 226-7  
 Copenhagen, University of 184  
 Copleston, F. C. 119, 150, 157  
 Cops, Bernard 255  
 Corbett, A. 40  
 de Cordova, F. 272  
 Cornford, F. M. 148  
 Cornford, Frances 148  
 Cornwall, F. H. 27  
 Corsini, Gianfranco 207  
 Cory, Daniel 148, 186  
 Cosmopress 103  
 Costa, M. 312  
 Costelloe, Frank 55  
 Costelloe, Mary (see Mary Berenson)  
 Cosyn, M. 269  
 Cotereau, Jean 87  
 Cottenham 50  
 Coulsin, C. A. 288  
 Council of India 51  
 Courtenay, Leonard 44  
 Courtney, W. P. 44  
 Cousin, Gabriel 259, 273
- Cousins, Frank 255  
 Cousins, Norman 139, 283  
 Couturat, Louis 123, 125, 130, 148  
 Cowan, B. 270  
 Coward, Chance & Co. 185  
 Cowen, E. 270  
 Cowie, Miss 39  
 Cowper, Florence 27  
 Cox, C. B. 151  
 Cox, Peter & Shiela 152  
 Coxe (?), H. O. 33  
 Coy, Frederick 179  
 Crabbe, Gwen 264  
 Craddock (?), Hasil 26  
 Craig, D. 270, 292  
 Crammer, R. W. 148  
 Cranston, Maurice 273  
 Crawford, N. A. 72  
 Crawley, R. E. 30  
 Crawshay, Rose 27  
 Crawshay-Williams, Eliot 148  
 Crawshay-Williams, Elizabeth 148  
 Crawshay-Williams, Rupert 80, 109-10, 128, 130, 148-9, 161  
 Creasey, John 317  
 Creed, I. P. 204  
 Cremer, W. 30  
 Crick, F. H. C. 288  
 Cripps, Sir Stafford 46, 150, 154  
 Crompton, Mrs 34  
 Crompton, Edward 25  
 Crompton, Gertrude 161  
 Crompton, Henry 21, 28, 34  
 Crompton, R. E. 42  
 Crook, W. M. 217  
 Cross, E. 291  
 Cross, Leonard 259  
 Culbertson, Ely 151, 204  
 Cummings, C. K. 218  
 Cunningham 217  
 Cunyngham, Andrew 54  
 Curry, W. B. 76, 151 [see Errata for 151]  
 Curtis Brown Ltd 72, 204  
 Curwen, Margaret 151, 256  
 Cury, Dr J. 273  
 Curzon 48  
 Cyrankiewicz, Josef 307
- D (see also General Correspondence, 152-3)  
 Dahl, Sonja 204  
*Daily Express* 236  
*Daily Herald* 103  
*Daily Mail* 95, 103, 255  
*Daily Telegraph* 95, 211, 275  
*Daily Worker* 95, 103, 274  
 Dale, Ernest 284  
 Dale, M. A. 33  
 Dalhousie, Lord 22  
 Dana, R. H. 30  
 d'Aranyi family 36, 152  
 Darby, Louise 205  
 Darling 48-9  
 Darnton, G. 263  
 Darwin, Sir Francis 271  
 Dassler, H. 275  
 Datta, D. K. 271  
 Datton, S. T. 196  
 Davesnes, Mlle. 48-9  
 David, M. 273  
 Davidovic, E. 298  
 Davidson, W. C. 128  
 Davies, Arthur Llewelyn 151  
 Davies, Clement 151, 224, 238
- Davies, Crompton Llewelyn 78, 151, 182, 184 [see Errata for 78]  
 Davies, Emily 33  
 Davies Institute, David 91, 152  
 Davies, Mansel 254, 259  
 Davies, Margaret Llewelyn 137, 151, 217  
 Davies, Moya Llewelyn 151  
 Davies, Pat Llewelyn 151  
 Davies, Peter Llewelyn 151  
 Davies, Lord Richard Llewelyn 151  
 Davies, Theodore Llewelyn 184  
 Davies, W. J. 219  
 Davis, Colin 108 [see Errata]  
 Davis, Jerome 283  
 Davis, Pauline 31  
 Davis, S. M. 206  
 Davis, Watson 234  
 Davy, Charles 89, 252  
 Dawson 50  
 Dawson, J. W. 31  
 Deane, H. 292  
 Debenham, Frank 87  
 Deburne, G. 289  
 Declé, Lionel 33  
 Dedijer, Vladimir 316-17  
 Deffell, Charles 26  
 De Maupassant, Guy 110  
 Demos, Raphael 151  
 Dennett, M. W. 193  
 Dennithorne, J. 255-8, 260-1  
 Denny, Peggie 262  
 Denonn, Lester E. 82, 152  
 Deo, S. 271  
 Desai, C. T. 271  
 Descartes, René 66-7  
 Dessouki, Salah 268  
 Deutsch, E. 26  
 Deutsch, Francis 260  
 Deutsch, S. 263  
 Deutscher, Isaac 152, 234  
 Devine 290  
*Le Devoir* 95  
 Dewey, John 69, 121, 146, 205-6, 216  
*Dial* 103  
 Dialectical Society (London) 29, 30  
 Dickinson, G. Lowes 137, 151  
 Dickinson, John 148  
 Diefenbaker, John 244  
 Dilke, Katherine 27  
 Dimock, Edith 218  
 Dingler, Hugo 125, 152  
 Dino, Abidine 282  
 Direct Action Committee 231, 249, 251-4, 256-9  
 Dirks, Walter 289  
 Disart 47  
 Disraeli, Benjamin 110-11  
 Diston, A. Marshall 220  
 Dixon 264  
 Dixon, A. Hepworth 30  
 Dixon, Francis 26  
 Djilas, Milovan 294, 313  
 Dobell, Emily 25  
 Dobell, Sydney 25  
 Dobson 40  
 Docker & Co. 39  
 Dolci, Danilo 153, 268, 278  
 Dolent, G. H. 26  
 Donaymore 48  
 Dong, Pham Van 313  
 Donisthorpe, Horace 186
- Donnelly, Lucy Martin 6, 120, 137, 151, 155  
 Dorman, Sir Maurice 306  
 Doty, Paul 243, 247  
 Douglas, Lord Alfred 54  
 Douglas, David 26  
 Doulton, A. P. 38  
 Dovett, C. L. 212  
 Doyle, Baron of 23  
 Drake, Durant 71  
 Drax, Rear Admiral 255  
 Drew, A. B. V. 220  
 Driesch, Hans 146  
 Drink, M. 285  
 Drummond, Adelaide 23-4  
 Du Cane, R. 55  
 Dudley, Helen 152  
 Dudley, Katherine 69  
 Duff, Peggy 88, 220, 250-5, 257-8, 263  
 Dufferin, Lord 55, 153  
 Dufumier, Henri 124, 153  
 Dulles, John Foster 14, 312  
 Dulley, R. N. 256  
 Duncan, Patrick 281  
 Duncan Jones, V. 269  
 Dundee, Lord 301  
 Dunfermline, Lady 24  
 Dunfermline, Mimi 24  
 Dunham, Barrows 152, 212  
 Dunlap, Knight 126, 128  
 Dupre, L. 27  
 Durant, Susan 27  
 Durham, 1st Lord 45  
 Durham, Lord 45  
 Dutt, R. Palme 152  
 Dutta, M. 271  
 Dutto, Aldo 235  
 Dyte, D. H. 29  
 Dziewicki, M. H. 152
- E (see also General Correspondence, 154)  
*Eastern Times* 146  
 East Suffolk Reform Assoc. 28  
 Eaton, Anne 245, 316  
 Eaton, Cyrus S. 229, 237, 241-8, 287  
 Eaton, Mrs C. S. 247  
 Eaton, Ken 220  
 Eban, Abba 305  
 Eber, J. 292  
 Ebury, Lord 22, 28  
 Eccles, Nancy 34  
 Echo, The 26  
 Ede, J. C. 288  
 Eden, Sir Anthony 301  
 Eddington, A. S. 71-2, 75, 119, 121  
 Edge, S. F. 44  
 Edgeworth 67  
*Edinburgh Review* 22  
 Edling, Mary 285  
 Edmunds, James 29  
*Education and the Good Life* 13  
*Education and the Social Order* 13  
 Edwards, Frances 254, 256  
 Edwards, John 39  
 Edwards, O. 285  
 Edwards, Paul 63, 103  
 Egner, R. E. 89, 103  
 Eguchi, G. 278  
 Einstein, Albert 6, 13-14, 71, 80, 83, 86, 94, 122, 128, 130-1, 153, 162, 229, 233-5, 238-9, 241  
 Einstein Comité, Albert 153
- Einstein Estate, Albert 153  
 Einstein-Russell Manifesto 6, 86, 238-9  
 Eisenhower, Dwight D. 14, 88, 243, 312  
 Elgood, Percival 110  
 Elias, M. 277  
 Eliot, Charlotte C. 153  
 Eliot, George 110  
 Eliot, T. S. 12, 153  
 Eliot, Valerie 153  
 Eliot, Vivien 153  
 Elisabeth of Belgium, Queen 296  
 Elizabeth II, Queen 301, 313  
 El Khalifa 309  
 Elliot, A. D. 53  
 Elliot, Sir Charles 53  
 Elliot, Charlotte 23  
 Elliot, George 24  
 Elliot, G. S. 39  
 Elliot, Hugh 53  
 Elliot, Margaret 23-4, 33, 53  
 Elliot, Rachel 53  
 Elliot, Walter 222  
 Ellis, C. 292  
 Ellis, Havelock 75, 153  
 Elmo, B. 278  
 Elmy, E. C. W. 43  
 Elpern (?), John 146  
 Elstone, R. C. 227  
 Elton, Charles 186  
 Ely, Jane 34  
 Emergency Civil Liberties Committee 167, 225, 283, 286  
 Emerson Club 63  
 Emerson, E. Waldo 30  
 Emerson, R. Waldo 27  
 Emery, H. C. 146  
 Empson, William 290 [see Errata]  
*Encounter* 95, 103, 207, 225, 235  
*Encyclopaedia Britannica* 103  
 Endicott, James 270  
 Engels, Friedrich 127, 129  
*English Review* 162  
 Ennals, David 219  
 Ennals, Martin 174, 281  
 Epicurus 111  
 Erdmann 67  
 Erhardt, Ludwig 300  
 Erickson, A. 284  
 Errera, A. 124  
 Ebury, Lord 22, 28  
 Erskine, Emmeline 24  
 Ervine, Peggy 138  
 Esher, Lord 140, 199  
 Eshkol, Levi 305  
*Esquire* 103  
*Essays in Scepticism* 15  
 Etzdorf, H. von 300  
 Etzioni, Mr 92  
 Euclid 67, 90, 111  
*European & Atlantic Digest* 152  
 Evan, W. M. 91  
 Evans, Bergen 204  
 Evans, H. E. 207  
 Evans, S. J. 290  
 Evans, S. V. 44  
 Evans, W. 255-6, 259  
 Eve, A. S. 155  
 Evelyn, John 42  
*Evening Leningrad* 291  
*Evening News of India* 96  
 Everett, Ernest C. 41, 148, 208-9, 215  
 Everingham, D. N. 316  
 Eversley 48  
*Everybody's* 103

- Eves, Robert 259  
*Examiner* (Chicago) 25  
*L'Express* 95  
 Ezdriatowitz, Helene 27
- F (see also General Correspondence, 155-6)  
 Fabian Society 11, 76, 155, 172, 215  
 Fabry, Joseph 316  
*Fact and Fiction* 15, 62, 65, 82-4, 87-90  
 Fagan, Jack 258, 260  
 Fahad, Prince Bin Abdul Aziz 316  
 Faisal, King 308-9  
 Fallows, J. Laurie 271  
 Family of Man Award 286  
 Family Planning Association 215, IX 12 (226-7)  
 Farley, Christopher 176-7, 211-12, 248, 264, 285, 287-8, 293-4, 316  
 Farrington, D. 273  
 al Fasi, Si Alal 268  
 Faulkner, K. 225  
 Fawcett, M. G. 47, 217  
 Feakins, William B. 154  
 Federal Union 90, 155, 223, 234, 254  
 Federation of American Scientists 241  
 Federov, Academician 247  
 Fehr, H. 124  
 Feibleman, James K. 79  
 Feinberg, Rabbi A. 270  
 Feinman, Dr E. L. 256  
 Felderman, Eric 129  
 Fell, Ellinor 149, 155  
 Fellowship of Reconciliation 251  
 Fener, Edel 203  
 Fenn, Louis Anderson 51  
 Ferry, W. 292  
 Field, J. W. 31  
 Fielding, W. J. 244  
 Filatov, V. 310  
 Filippi, Filippo 190  
 Finch, Edith (see Edith Russell)  
 Finchelstein, A. 308  
 Finney, Albert 289  
 Fiocca, Luigi 235  
 Fiore, T. 278  
 Fischer, John 103  
 Fitch, F. 260  
 Fitch, F. B. 120  
 Fitzpatrick, 'Lion' 137, 176  
 Fladgates 39  
 Fladung, H. 300  
 Flapan, S. 268  
 Flechtheim, O. K. 289  
 Fleming, D. F. 174  
 Fletcher, David 255  
 Fletcher, P. A. 254-5  
 Fletcher, R. J. 254, 256-7  
 Fletcher, W. M. 144  
 Flexner, Helen 151, 155, 204  
 Flexner, Simon 155  
 Flexner, William 155  
 Foges, Wolfgang 86, 102, 260  
 Foot, Sir Hugh 301  
 Foot, Michael 92, 103, 156, 207, 287  
 Foot, N. B. 152, 221  
 Forbes, J. M. 31  
 Forbes, Mrs S. S. 31
- Foreign Office 114, 152, 156, 171, 177  
 Foreman, Clark 225, 286  
 Forester, Grace 37  
 Forman, Hilda 274  
 Formigatti, Amadeo 129  
 Forrest, H. 262  
 Forster, Mr 31  
 Forster, Mrs Arnold 150  
 Forster, E. M. 145, 155, 190  
 Forster, J. 292  
 Forti, Egli 128  
*Fortnightly Review* 25  
*Forward* 234  
 Foster, John 223-4  
 Foster, W. C. 312  
 Foulkes, Paul 102  
*Foundations of Geometry, The* 11, 98  
 Fowler, B. 265  
 Fox, Jay 127  
 Foxx Pitt, Elspeth 54  
 Foxx Pitt, Lionel 51  
 Foxx Pitt, St G. L. 54  
 Foxx Pitt, Thomas 152  
 Foyle, W. & G., Ltd 156  
 Foyle's Luncheon 83, 92  
 Fraenkel, O. K. 203-5  
 Fraidenraich, N. 268  
 Frampton, Geoffrey 253, 260-2  
 Francis, Bill 109  
 Francis, R. A. 179  
 Frank, John 270  
 Frank, Philip 119  
 Frankel, A. A. 162  
 Franklin, Graham C. 156, 265  
 Franklin, Norman 175  
 Fraser, Mrs 33  
 Fraser, A. C. 25, 28  
 Fraser, D. 269  
 Fraser, Mrs J. F. 25  
 Fraser, W. R. 127  
*Freedom and Organization, 1814-1914* 13, 62-3, 94 [see Errata for 94]  
 Freeman, John 109, 288  
 'Free Man's Worship, The' 11, 62, 68  
 Frege, G. 67, 99, 121, 153, 155, 162  
 Freud, Sigmund 71, 164  
 Frey, Roger 299  
 Fried, Laura B. 31  
 Friedlater, H. 26  
 Friedrich, W. 114  
 de Friqueti, B. H. 27  
 Frischauf 67  
 Fromm, Eric 156, 264  
*Frontier* 95-6, 238  
 Froude, E. 26  
 Fry, E. Maxwell 289  
 Fry, Isabel 155  
 Fry, Roger 155  
 Frykland, Richard 92  
 Fu, Chun Sun 145-6  
 Fu, P. T. 146  
 Fu, T. 146  
 Fukushima, Y. 278  
 Fulbright, J. W. 245, 294  
 Fulton, James G. 156, 283-5
- G (see also General Correspondence, 157-9)  
 Gaberbocchus Press (see also S. & F. Themerson) 65, 82, 103 [see Errata for 82]  
 Gabor, D. 127, 157
- Gadre, G. D. 277  
 Gainham, Sarah 211  
 Gaitskell, Hugh 90, 223, 272  
 Galin, S. 251  
 Gallenga, Antonio 26  
 Gallico, Paul 157  
 Galster, Jon 125  
 Galsworthy, John 169  
 Galton, F. W. 155  
 Gammons, M. 224  
 Gandhi, Indira 303-4  
 Gandhi, Mahatma 82  
 Gandhi Peace Foundation 277  
 Gane, R. G. 257  
 Garcia, Godofredo 239  
 Gardiner, Gerald 174, 289  
 Garibaldi 25 [see Errata]  
 Garizzi, M. 22  
 Garnett, Dr 47  
 Garnsey, Bishop David 195  
 Garnsey, E. 195  
 Garrett, Elizabeth 30  
*Garsington Chronicle* 140  
 Gascoyen, George 29  
 Gathorne-Hardy, R. 157, 198  
 Gati, J. 291  
 de Gaulle, Charles 299  
 Gauthier, D. 270  
 Gavirate, M. 278  
 Gawthorpe, Mary 205  
 Geffen, M. M. 236  
 Geiringer, Hilda 125  
 Geisendorfer, James 285  
 Gellner, Ernest 89, 128, 130, 156-7  
 Geneva Conference 237, 239, 254  
 George VI 14, 114  
 George Washington Carver Memorial Institute 157  
 George, W. L. 45  
 Gerhard, A. 282  
*German Social Democracy* 11, 62-3  
 Gerould, Katharine 151  
 Gheorghiu-Dej, G. 308  
 Gibson, E. C. 223  
 Gibson, George 220  
 Gibson, M. S. Milner 22  
 Gilbert, Mark 256  
 Gilbertson, Alison 218  
 Gillett, David 257  
 Gillsyson, Phoebe 212  
 Gilson, Mary 158, 204  
 Girodias, M. 299  
 Gittings, John 253  
 Giuccia Medal, G. B. 115  
 Giuliani, C. M. 317  
 Gladstone League 199  
 Gladstone, William E. 48, 110  
 Gladwyn, Lord 289, 317  
 Glaser, Norman 285  
 Glass, D. 158, 264  
 Glass, Eric 206  
 Glass, H. Bentley 209-10, 247, 252  
 Glasse, Henry 127  
 Glazer, Nathan 207  
 Glickman, Harvey 207  
 Glyn, Mills & Co. 186  
 Glynn, I. 283  
 God 66, 71, 82  
 Goddard, Russell 95  
 Gödel, Kurt 125  
 Godson, Clement 39  
 Goertzel, V. & M. G. 128  
 Goffe, Elizabeth 252, 256
- Gold, John 255  
 Goldbloom, S. 280  
 Goldhammer, J. 308  
 Golding, William 287, 290  
 Goldman, Emma 127, 157  
 Goldman, M. 260, 262  
 Goldring, Douglas 149  
 Goldsborough, G. F. 126  
 Goldstein, Israel 237  
 Goldwater, Barry 94, 267, 287-8, 299, 300, 309, 314  
 Gollan, John 150, 287  
 Gollancz, Victor 103, 157, 174, 176, 220, 286  
 Gollwitzer, D. H. 289  
 Goltz, Bernard 203  
 Golub, L. 273  
 Gomulka, W. 307-8  
 Gonzalez, F. A. 236  
 Goodman, Ben 197  
 Goodman, Nelson 120  
 Goodriche, Janet 259  
 Goodyear, Edward 39  
 Gorbach, A. 296  
 Gordon, A. H. 234, 236  
 Gordon, J. 293  
 Gore, W. R. T. 250, 253  
 Gorell 48  
 Gorky, Maxim 157  
 Goroklovski, R. 290  
 Goss, A. N. 109, 252  
 Goss, Alexander 29  
 Gotting, G. 275  
 Gottschall, Morton 202  
 Gowon, Yakuba 307  
*Granta, The* 43  
 Grant Duff, Ursula 51  
 Granville 29  
 Graves, Anna M. 157  
 Graves, Robert 157, 199  
 Gray, Camilla 310  
 Gray, J. G. 131  
 Gray's Inn 47  
 Greely, Horace 30  
 Green, S. W. 158, 234  
 Greene, E. P. 52  
 Greene, Graham 293  
 Greene, H. C. 260  
 Greene, R. S. 146  
 Greenish, R. P. 158, 236  
 Greenwood, Anthony 261  
 Greenwood, Edwin 51, 157  
 Greenwood, Georgie 157  
 Greenwood, Hamar 47  
 Gregory, Bob 258  
 Gregory, Lisette 27  
 Grelling, Kurt 121, 125  
 Grevy, Julian 27  
 Grey Memorial Lecture, Earl 13  
 Grice, H. P. 237  
 Griffiths, Will 289  
 Griggs, Julian 270  
 Grindal, N. 282  
 Grobe, Kurt 274  
 Grodzins, Morton 243  
 Grogan 40  
 Gromyko, Andrej 246, 291, 311  
 Gross, Arthur 109  
 Grote, George 28, 34  
 Grote, Mrs G. 28, 33  
 Grotius Medal 114-15  
 Grotius Society 87, 93  
 Grove, Lady Agnes 54  
 Grubb, Edward 219  
*Guardian, The* (see *Manchester Guardian*)
- Guazava 114  
 Guerard, Edwin 257  
 Guernica 281  
 Guernut, Henri 154  
 Guggenheim Memorial Foundation 160, 169  
 Gumpert, Gustav 226  
 Gunawardhana, T. 270  
 Gunther, John 155  
 Guttman, Bernhard 126  
 Guy-Loé, Henriette 159
- H (see also General Correspondence, 161-3)  
 Haaland, Arild 129  
 Habermel, Sybil 270  
 Haddow, Alex 235-7, 242  
 Haden-Guest, L. H. 70, 138, 159 [see Errata for 159]  
 Haggerty, Clemence 30  
 Hahn, Otto 235  
 Haider, M. L. 286  
 Haig, E. 261  
 Hailperin, T. 130  
 Haire, John 220  
 Haldane, Viscount 48, 122, 159  
 Haldane, J. B. S. 33, 108, 119, 129, 159, 234  
 Haldeman-Julius 79  
 Halder, Sanat 271  
 Halder-Nathan, S. 161, 271 [see Errata for 161]  
 Hale, Newman 27  
 Halévy, Elie 159  
 Halévy, Florence 159  
 Halfhill, R. 284  
 Hall, Eve 281  
 Hall, Josephine 220  
 Halle, Charles 23  
 Halsbury 46-7  
 Halstein Doctrine 274  
 Halsestrustram & Son 38  
 Hamai, Sinzo 236  
 Hamilton, C. H. 252  
 Hamilton, M. M. 30  
 Hammerschmidt, H. 282  
 Hammond, J. L. 159  
 Hammond, S. 22  
 Hand, Judge Learned 161  
 Hand & Flower Press 84, 103  
 Hanna 26  
 Hano, H. A. 131  
 Hansen, Villum 253  
 Han Suyin 94  
 Harbord, J. 262  
 Hardie, J. Keir 218  
 Harding, H. I. 145-6  
 Harding, Mrs Stan 159  
 Hardy, G. H. 98, 137, 159  
 Haristaux 70  
 Harman, A. 268  
 Harman, W. R. 289  
 Harper, L. R. 189  
 Harper, R. W. 95  
*Harper's Magazine* 103, 203  
 Harrari, Manya 290  
 Harrington, Sir John 110  
 Harris, John 234  
 Harris, Kenneth 104, 108, 236-8  
 Harrison, Ethel 27  
 Harrison, Frederic 21, 25, 27  
 Harrison, J. E. 159  
 Harrod, Sir Roy 131, 159  
 Harston, E. F. B. 40  
*Harvard Guardian, The* 203  
 Harvard University 12, 13, 150-1, 163, 169, 184, 193, 202
- Harwood, M. 265  
 Haskell, Arnold 289  
 Haskins, Christopher 255  
*Has Man a Future?* 15, 63, 192, 301  
 Hassan, Dr 280  
 Hassan, King 306  
 Hasted, G. B. 262  
 Hasted, John 259, 263  
 Hatherton (?), C. A. 27  
 Hatton, Trevor 262-4  
 Haughey, C. 299  
 Haverfield, Winifred 218  
 Hawkins, A. H. 43  
 Hawkins, D. J. B. 123  
 Hawkins, Gordon 270  
 Hawmid, B. A. 277  
 Hawtrey, R. G. 160  
 Hawtrey, Mrs R. G. 152  
 Haynes, E. S. P. 51  
 Haynes, J. R. 51  
 Hazard, R. G. 30  
 Head, Viscountess 290  
 Head, Henry 126, 162  
 Headicar, Richard 109  
 Hearst Press 13, 62, 72-5  
 Hearst, Randolph 191  
 Heckstall-Smith, H. W. 160  
 Hedrik, E. R. 204-5  
 Hegel, G. W. F. 110  
 van Heijenoort, J. 129  
 Heilmann, Albert 274  
 Heinemann Ltd 103  
 Heisler, Francis 286  
 Heller, Joseph 128  
 Hellman, Renée 163  
 Helmer, Olaf 123  
 Helps 22  
 Hemmingway, D. L. 153  
 Hempel, C. G. 123  
 Henderson, Arthur 51  
 Henderson, Arthur (son) 288  
 Henderson, C. 275  
 Henderson, Faith 175  
 Hendrick, Roger 269  
 Hendrikson, L. 284  
 Henesy, P. 282  
 Henley, Lady Dorothy 54, 88  
 Henri, Ernst 76  
 Henry, Robin 39  
 Hepworth, Barbara 288  
*Herald* 96  
 Herbert, Auberon 26  
 Herbert, C. W. 160  
 Herterich, E. 300  
 Hertz, Richard 284  
 Hervey, Helen 160  
 Hetherington, A. 184  
 de Hevesy, Prof. 242  
 Hewitt, C. R. 226  
 Heyerdahl, Thor 160  
 Heyland, J. 254  
 Hibbert, Sir Harry 160  
*Hibbert Journal* 103  
 Hicks, G. Dawes 111, 152  
 Hicks, R. Joynson 48  
 Hidden-Mottek, R. L. 274  
 Hieblingerova, M. 298  
 Hieu, Nguyen Van 293  
 Higgins, James 285  
 Higginson, T. W. 31  
 Higgs, P. W. 254  
 Hilaly, A. 307  
 Hilbert, Prof. 160  
 Hill, Charles 145  
 Hill, C. K. 160  
 Hill, Octavia 27

- Hill, P. S. 193  
 Hilpert, Heinz 289  
 Hilson, Gregorius 262  
 Hilton, A. M. 160  
 Hilton, Carmelita 283  
 Himes, N. E. 119  
 Hinchliff, J. 264  
*Hindu, The* 96  
*Hindustan Times* 96, 277  
 Hingston, R. W. G. 72  
 Hiraoka, Toshio 236  
 Hislam, Lawrence 262-3  
 Hiss, Alger 108, 162  
*History of the World in Epitome* 90  
*History of Western Philosophy* 6, 9, 13, 61, 63, 102, 212  
 Hitler, Adolf 61, 76, 95, 216  
 Hjelm, Louis 114, 119  
 Hloch, Miroslav 299  
 Ho Chi Minh 312-13  
 Hobbes, Thomas 67  
 Hobhouse, Lady 164  
 Hobhouse, L. T. 217  
 Hobhouse, Margaret 160, 171  
 Hobhouse, Stephen 160  
 Hoch, Axel 253  
 Hocking, Ernest 202, 205  
 Hoddinott, J. P. 39  
 Hodes, Aubrey 162, 268  
 Hoensbroech, F. G. 129, 162  
 Hoffer, Eric 82  
 Hofheinz, Engelbert 128  
 Hogarth Press 103  
 Hogben, Lancelot 86, 160  
 Hogg, D. M. 48  
 Hogg, Quinton 161  
 Hohenemser, Christopher 128  
 Hole, E. E. 138  
 Holland, H. A. 160  
 Holland, Kevin 160  
 Hollywood League for Democratic Action 204  
 Holmes, J. H. 205  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell 30, 32  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell (son) 131  
 Holt, H. S. 39  
 Holyoake, G. J. 26  
 Home, Lord Douglas 301  
 Home University Library 103  
 Hook, Sidney 89, 161, 203-4, 294  
 Hooper, T. 31  
 Hooson, Emlyn 287  
 Hooten, D. J. 128  
 Horniman, E. I. 51  
 Horoszewicz 127  
 Horowitz, David 94, 265, 293  
 Houghton, Vera 226  
 Houghton, W. 27  
 Housman, A. E. 46  
 Housman, Laurence II 3/4 (46-7), 127, 161  
 Howard, Aurea 54  
 Howard, Geoffrey 54  
 Howard, George 17, 22, 32, 43, 54  
 Howard, Michael 109  
 Howard, Rosalind 17, 23-4, 32, 43, 46, 54, 88  
 Howlett, E. 262  
 Hoxha, Enver 296  
 Hozier, Blanche 43  
 Hsiung Hsiang-hui 298  
 Hsui, C. Hamilton 161  
 Hsui, M. 146  
 Huberman, Leo 208
- Hubert (?), H. 26  
 Hudson, Paul 163, 274  
 Huemer, W. S. L. 125  
 Huger, L. P. 211  
 Hughes, Emrys 88, 161, 288  
 Hughes, E. R. 235  
 Hughes-Hallet 223  
 Hull, W. Q. 236  
 Hulsmann, Carl 276  
*Humanist, The* 258  
*Human Knowledge* 13, 14, 61, 63 [see Errata for 13]  
*Human Society in Ethics and Politics* 14, 61, 63  
 Hume, David 80  
 Humphrey, H. H. 312  
 Humphreys, Travers 46  
 Hunan, General Educational Assoc. of 146  
 Hunnius, F. 270  
 Hunsdon 49  
 Hunt, Clinton 283  
 Hunter, E. E. 219-20  
 Huntington, E. V. 120-1  
 Hurtwood, Lord Allen of (see Clifford Allen)  
 Husein, M. A. 174  
 Hussain, Z. 304  
 Hussein, King 305  
 Husserl, Edmund 188  
 Hutchinson, D. 284  
 Hutton, N. H. 26  
 Huxley, Aldous 75, 161, 203  
 Huxley, Julian 103, 131, 154, 161, 185, 226  
 Huxley, Juliette 161  
 Huxley, Marie 161  
 Huxley, T. H. 21, 25  
 Hydari, Sir Akbar 51  
 Hydrogen Bomb—National Campaign 234
- I** (see also General Correspondence, 163)  
 Ibsen, Henrik 87  
*Icarus or the Future of Science* 12  
*Idaho State Journal* 95  
*I. F. Stone's Weekly* 96, 103, 287  
 Ignotus, Paul 276  
*Impact of Science on Society, The* 14, 63  
 Incze, J. 302  
 Independent Labour Party 141, 215-16, IX 6 (219-20)  
 India House 50  
 India League 13  
 Ingham, M. F. 149  
 Inglis, Prof. 247  
 Ingram, F. 205  
 Inkpin, Albert 150  
 Innes, H. McLeod 144  
 Inonu, Ismet 309  
*In Praise of Idleness* 13, 64, 74  
*Inquiry into Meaning and Truth* 13, 61, 63, 119, 121  
 Institut d'Estudis Catalans 70  
*International Affairs (Moscow)* 223, 264  
 International Planned Parenthood Federation 226-7  
 International Union of Students 163, 272-3  
 International Working Men's Association 30  
 Inter-Parliamentary Union 234-5
- Introduction to Mathematical Philosophy* 12  
 Iran, Shah of 304  
 Ireland, S. C. 257  
 Ironsides, Christopher 108  
 Irwin, Lord 51  
 Ishimoto, Baron Keikichi 146  
 Isly, P. 283, 285  
 Iversen, Carl 114, 184-5, 289  
 Ivinskaya, Olga 290  
 Izuta, Y. 163, 279  
*Izvestia* 96, 103, 310
- J** (see also General Correspondence, 164-5)  
 Jack, H. 164, 284  
 Jackson, Alan 263  
 Jackson, Annabel Huth 51, 163-4  
 Jackson, K. 280  
 Jackson, L. A. 164, 234  
 Jackson, M. 221  
 Jacobs, Harriet 26  
 Jacquet, R. 273  
 Jaffer, Ahmed 280  
 Jamac (?) 22  
 James, Anatole 207  
 James, Henry 110  
 James, I. M. 226  
 James Lectures, William 13  
 James, William 44, 99, 120, 126, 128, 164 [see Errata for 99]  
 Janjua, M. K. 316  
*Japan Chronicle* 147  
 Jarman, T. F. 253, 261  
 Jaura, S. P. 277  
 Jay, John 31  
 Jayakar, S. D. 129  
 Jeger, Lena 164, 272  
 Jehangir, H. 277  
 Jenkins, Hugh 258  
 Jenkins, Mrs R. S. 205  
 Jenkins, Sarah 31  
 Jennings & Finch 39  
 Jennings, Dorothy 155  
 Jepson, Edgar 44  
*Jerusalem Post* 268  
 Jeune, F. H. 25, 47  
*Jewish Chronicle* 208  
*Jewish Daily Forward* 103  
 Jiraska 299  
 Joachim, Ellen 164  
 Joachim, Harold 164  
 Joad, C. E. M. 77, 164  
 Joad, Doreen 164  
 John, Augustus 164, 172  
 John, G. W. 262  
 John Lane the Bodley Head Ltd 103  
 Johns Hopkins University 11  
 Johnson, A. D. 252  
 Johnson, Carol 219  
 Johnson, Lionel 43  
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines 285, 312  
 Johnson, Nicholas 212, 259-62, 264-5, 268  
 Johnston, E. M. 234  
 Johnston, J. 269  
 Johnston, R. 146  
 Johnston, Robert 260  
 Johnstone, G. H. 51  
 Joicey (?) 46  
 Joliot-Curie, Frederic 142, 234-7, 242, 250  
 Jolley, B., & Sons 165, 194
- Jonatt (?) 40  
 Jones, Ernest 164  
 Jones, H. A. 45  
 Jones, Lief 33 A, 165  
 Jones, Marie 264  
 Jones, Morgan 209  
 Jones, R. T. 131  
 Jørgensen, Jørgen 124  
 Joseph, David 261  
 Joudry, Patricia 131  
 Jourdain, Laura 164  
 Jourdain, P. E. B. 98, 119, 144, 159, 164  
*Journal of Higher Education* 236  
 Jowett, Benjamin 21, 25, 33, 37, 39, 43, 46, 111  
 Jowett Society 12  
 Judd, T. M. 312  
 Jude, Francis 256  
 Jupp, A. 268  
 Juster, S. 308  
*Justice in War-Time* 12
- K** (see also General Correspondence, 166)  
 Kabir, H. 304  
 Kadar, Janos 302  
 Kadlec, Joseph 272  
 Kahn, Herman 92  
 Kahn, The Magda 72  
 Kahn, R. 292  
 Kaizo 103, 146-7, 180  
 Kalder, Frances 252  
 Kalinga Prize 14, 88, 166  
 Kallai, G. 302  
 Kallen, H. M. 164-5, 204-6  
 Kanaar, A. C. 220  
 Kanga, F. N. 212  
 Kant, I. 67  
 Kapel, T. J. 26  
 Kapse, Y. S. 271  
 Karamanlis 276  
 Karam, R. 306  
 Karolyi, Catherine 165  
 Karolyi Memorial Foundation 165  
 Karolyi, Count Michael 165, 176  
 Karsh 105  
 Kasni, Kaoru 236  
 Kassman, A. A. 139, 166  
 Kasson, J. A. 30  
 Kastner, Erich 288  
 Kastner, Harold 165  
 Katayama, T. 279  
 Katkov, George 290  
 Katz, Aaron 208  
 Kaufmann, Felix 124  
 Kaul, T. N. 303-4  
 Kaunda, Kenneth 314  
 Kawakami, J. 279  
 Kay, Max 252  
 Kaye, Bill 288  
 Kaye, Danny 317  
 Kayibanda 308  
 Kefauver, Grayson 205  
 Keir, Joan 203  
 Keita, M. 306  
 Keleny, Stephen 153  
 Keller, Hans 114, 159  
 Keller, Wilhelm 274  
 Keltie, John 27  
 Keltly, M. A. 27  
 Kennedy, John F. 6, 15, 93-4, 109, 247, 259, 267-8, 279, 281, 283, 285-6, 291, 295, 310, 312  
 Kennedy, Ludovic 184
- Kennedy, M. 166, 276  
 Kennedy, Robert 287  
 Kent, Rockwell 166, 191, 243, 292  
 Kenyatta, Jomo 305-6  
 Kerr, H. A. 51  
 Kessler, F. 234  
 Key, Kenneth B. 250  
 Key, M. 293  
 Keynes, J. M. 82, 159, 165, 216  
 Keys, D. 283-4, 293  
 de Keyserling, L. U. 166, 188  
 Khajanchi, M. G. 277  
 Khan, Ayub 295, 307  
 Khan, Genghis 93  
 Khanh, N. 313  
 Kher, B. G. 304  
 Khrushchev, N. S. 6, 14, 15, 88-9, 109, 138, 170, 244, 246, 251, 264, 268, 276, 278, 290-1, 295, 309-10, 312  
 Kim Min Hua 306  
 Kimberley 47  
 al'Kindi 92  
 King, Beatrice 218  
 King, Charles 165  
 King, David 29  
 King, E. S. 42  
 King, Evelyn 220  
 King, F. Vincent 26  
 King, Gunning 44  
 King, Martin Luther 281, 284  
 King, Nel 291  
 King-Hall, Sir Stephen 88, 165  
 Kingshill, P. 263  
 Kinsey, Alfred 83  
 Kinsey, Tom 256, 262  
 Kipling, B. 270  
 Kiss, S. A. 129  
 Klausmeyer, Margaret 205  
 Klausner, N. W. 186  
 Klein 67  
 Klein, Alexander 129  
 Klemens, F. 299  
 Kloppenburg, Heinz 289  
 Knag, Alf 280  
 Knight, F. 261  
 Knox, Thomas George 23, 25  
 Knutsford 45  
 Koch, R. 274  
 Koestenbaum, Peter 129  
 Kohlberg, Alfred 166, 243, 283  
 Kojima, F. 279  
 Koll, Annette 289  
 Komisai, L. 284  
 Konig 98  
 Konig, Julius 125  
 Koo, K. J. 146  
 Koschinsko 44  
 Kosygin, A. N. 310  
 Kothari, D. S. 166, 242  
 Krampf, W. 125  
 Krasso, G. 302  
 Krauland, J. 274  
 Kraus, Lili 108  
 Krikorian, Y. N. 203-4  
 Krishnama, D. 263  
 Krishna Menon, V. K. 221, 234-5, 304  
 Krishnan, O. K. 271  
 Kristol, I. 103  
 Kropotkin, Peter 127, 166  
 Krupp, Alfred 275  
 Kshirsagar, S. D. 271  
 Kuang, Dr 236  
 Kucera, V. 273  
 Kuchuk, Dr 298
- Kuh, Frederick 192  
 Kuklick, B. 292  
*Kultura* 272  
 Kumar, M. 277  
 Kuo Mo-jo 298  
 Kuwait, Sheikh of 306  
 Kyrkos, M. 275  
 Kyuliovski, Iliya 269
- L** (see also General Correspondence, 167-9)  
 Labouchere, H. 47  
*Labour Monthly* 152  
 Labour Party 15, 37, 45, 47, 49, 70-1, 90, 94-5, 148, 215-16, IX 5 (219), 220, 293-4  
 Lacey, G. Graham 217  
 Lacombe, Pierre 130  
 Ladd-Franklin, Christine 121-2, 167 [see Errata for 121]  
 Laderer, P. D. 208  
 Laffers, Z. 302  
 La Guardia, Fiorello 202  
 de Laguna, Theodore 126  
 Laidler, H. W. 204  
 Laird, P. 263  
 Lake, G. 264  
 Lall, D. C. 271, 277  
 Lambert, Dave 289  
 Lammings, John 220  
 Lamont, Corliss 86, 167, 212, 287, 291  
 Landor, W. S. 28  
 Lane, Sir Allen 165  
 Lane, Mark 94, 131, 286-7  
 Lane-Fox, Alice 17  
 Lane-Fox, Col. Augustus 17  
 Lane Fox, St George 24, 39  
 de Lanerolle, V. 270  
 Lang, Gordon 220  
 Langdon-Davies, B. N. 174  
 Lange, F. A. 67, 71  
 Langford, L. 288  
 Langley, J. Baxter 29  
 Lankenau, D. J. 129  
 de la Lanne-Mirrlees, Robin 150  
 Lansdowne 22  
 Lansdowne, Maude 46  
 La Pira, Giorgio 316  
 Laric, I. G. 131, 167  
 Larmor 98  
 Larrabee, Harold A. 119  
 Larsen, S. 273  
 Lascelles, Alan 114  
 Laski, Frida Kerry-167  
 Laski, Harold 131, 167  
 Lasky, Melvin 103  
 Laslett, P. 130, 167  
 Latache, Pete 263  
 Latcher, B. 284  
 Latrobe, Mr & Mrs J. H. B. 30  
 Lauriani, R. H. 27  
 Laurie, J. I. 26  
 Laurisch, Christa 300  
 Lawes, A. 269  
 Lawless, Emily 24  
 Lawrence, A. Susan 50, 167, 186  
 Lawrence, D. H. 12, 65, 82, 167  
 Lawrence, Frieda 167  
 Lazareanu, A. 308  
 Leach, Francis 238  
 League for Industrial Democracy 167, 204  
 League of Nations 46  
 League of Peace and Freedom 167  
 Lechallas, Georges 124

- Lecky, William 21, 27  
 Leconfield 44  
 Lederman, F. 308  
 Lee, Jennie 301-2  
 Lee, Norman 284  
 Leeds election (1865) 25, 28  
 Leeds Permissive Bill Assoc. 28  
 Leff, P. 284  
 Le Ghait, Edouard 168, 244, 269 [see Errata for 244]  
 Lehman, R. C. 43  
 Leibniz, G. W. 98, 167, 188  
 Leibson, J. 292  
 Leighton, Balrayn 25  
 Leighton, Elian 25  
 Leighton, Frederic 23  
 Lek, Carol 253  
 Lennox, W. E. 207  
 Lenzen, V. F. 121  
 Leon, Xavier 167  
 Leonard, Sarah 40  
 Lessing, Doris 255, 289  
 Lester, A. B. 26  
 Lester, Michael 287  
 Levertoff, Olga 254  
 Levi, Beppo 129, 168 [see Errata for 168]  
 Levitas, S. M. 207-8  
 Levitt, R. 285  
 Levy, Benn W. 168, 290  
 Levy, Lorna 151  
 Lewes, David 234  
 Lewis 40  
 Lewis & Lewis 39, 40  
 Lewis, C. I. 123, 129  
 Lewis, G. H. 25  
 Lewis, H. K. 39  
 Lewis, Joseph 177  
 Li, P. Y. 146  
 Liang, K. J. 145  
 Liang, L. 146  
 Libby, Willard 89  
 Liberal Party 190, 215, IX 1 (217)  
 Liberation 96, 103, 292  
 Liberty Magazine 203-6  
 Lie, Sophus 67  
 Lincolnshire 48  
 Lindner, Robert 129, 168  
 Lindop, Patricia J. 168, 245, 247  
 Linie, Die 103  
 Lindsay of Birker, Baron A. D. 168, 220  
 Lindsay, Philip 157  
 Lindsay, Vachel 168  
 Lindsay, Mrs Vachel 150, 168  
 Linsley, George 28  
 Linton, Lyhn 26  
 Listener, The 95, 177, 238  
 Lister, Alice 34  
 Litchfield 40  
 Literary Guide 95  
 Littlewood, J. E. 167  
 Liveright, Boni & 103  
 Liverpool, Bishop of 29  
 Liverpool Daily Post 234  
 Llandaff, Bishop of 288  
 Llewelyn Davies (see Davies)  
 Lloyd, John R. 36, 256  
 Lloyd, Margaret 36, 207, 246  
 Lloyd, Selwyn 223  
 Lloyd George, David 69, 215  
 Lobatchevsky, N. I. 172  
 Loch, Henry B. 23  
 Lo Chung-Shu 271  
 Lock, Desmond 264  
 Lodge, A. 256  
 Lodge, Sir Oliver 119  
 Loeb, Jacques 128  
 Logic and Knowledge 14, 63, 103, 129  
 Loginov, V. 291  
 Logist, Armand 258  
 Logodi, L. 302  
 Lombardi, R. 222-3  
 London & County Banking Co. Ltd 39  
 London, Bishop of 22, 33  
 London County Council 37, 47  
 London Mathematical Society 11, 13, 68  
 London School of Economics 11-14, 63-4, 94, 162, 168, 222, 293  
 London University 152, 156, 168  
 Longman, Thomas 22  
 Longmans Green & Co. 103  
 Look 103  
 Lord, Margaret 90, 253  
 Lorday, T. 157  
 Los Angeles Times 95, 204  
 Los Gatos Times—Saratoga Observer 95, 283  
 Lotze 67 [see Errata]  
 Lourie, Arthur 305  
 Love, A. E. H. 130, 169  
 Lovejoy, A. D. 126, 206  
 Lovell, Dianna 256  
 Low, Anne 177  
 Lowe, Robert 26  
 Lowell Lectures 12  
 Lowell, Josephine 31  
 Löwenheim, Leopold 125  
 Lubbock, Sir John 54  
 Lucan 49  
 Lucan, 7th Earl of 219  
 Lukasiewicz, Jan 125  
 Lundberg, Valdemar 290  
 Lupton, Darnton 28  
 Lupton, Joseph 28  
 Lyons, Richard 26
- M** (see also General Correspondence, 171-3)  
 Maariv 291  
 Mabom, Dickson 289  
 Macapagal, Diosdado 307  
 Macaulay, T. B. 111  
 MacCarthy, Desmond 169  
 MacCarthy, I. 169  
 MacColl, Hugh 122, 169  
 MacDiarmid, Hugh 255  
 MacDonald & Co. Ltd 101-2  
 MacDonald, Gordon 290  
 MacDonald, Gregory 83  
 MacDonald, Ishbel 49  
 MacDonald, Ramsay 37, 45, 47, 49, 50, 159, 169, 215, 218-19  
 Machaz, Donald 30  
 Mackay, R. W. G. 195  
 Mackenzie, J. S. 170-1  
 Mackenzie, Compton 255, 287-9  
 Mackenzie, Dorothy 183, 193  
 MacLaren, Walter 217  
 Maclean, M. W. 222  
 Maclean's (Canada) 103  
 Macmillan & Co. (Britain) 103  
 Macmillan & Co. (U.S.A.) 103  
 Macmillan, H. P. 46  
 Macmillan, M. Harold 92, 250, 272, 301  
 Macmillan, Malcolm K. 289-90  
 Macquire, Clifford 108  
 Macreedy & Sons, Tighe 40  
 MacWhirter, Colin 258, 263  
 Maddan, Martin 222-3  
 Maddock, R. C. 206  
 Madiros, A. 270  
 Maidlow 40  
 Maigard, J. 273  
 Mainichi Newspapers 103, 236  
 Mainwaring, Nettie 27  
 Mainwaring, P. 28  
 Makarios, Archbishop 272, 298  
 Makower, Stanley 143, 171 [see Errata for 143]  
 Malan, Bernard 236  
 Malcolm X 285  
 Malden, Henry 34  
 Malik, Y. 310  
 Maliki 307  
 Malinowski, Bronislaw 51, 169  
 Mallalieu, E. L. 224  
 Malleson, Lady Constance 'Colette' 12, 42, 155, 169  
 Malleson, Joan 169  
 Malleson, Miles 103, 169, 193, 255  
 Malraux, André 273  
 Maltby, Brian 269  
 Malter, F. 274  
 Manacorda, E. 278  
 Manchester 22  
 Manchester Evening News 95, 287  
 Manchester Guardian 46, 95, 103, 111, 121, 184, 207-8, 211, 221-2, 225, 244, 252, 254, 261, 271-2, 280, 292-4  
 Manchester Rosenberg-Sobell Committee 207  
 Mandel, Robert 284  
 Mann, Thomas 236  
 Mannin, Ethel 172, 255  
 Manning, Bishop 202  
 Manning, F. D. 207  
 Mannoury, Gerrit 124-5  
 Mansfield, Katherine 170  
 'Man's Peril' 14, 65, 85, 221, 229, 233, 238, 302  
 Mao Tse-tung 285  
 Marcos, Ferdinand 307  
 Marcus, D. A. 176  
 Marillier, Harry 39  
 Markel, Lester 95  
 Mark Twain Journal 150  
 Marland, Charles 234  
 Marley, Lord 141, 219  
 Marlowe, P. 222  
 Marquand, H. A. 221  
 Marriage and Morals 13  
 Marriner, Robin 264  
 Marseille, Walter 84, 88, 172  
 Marsh, Bess 265  
 Marsh, Edward 162, 170  
 Marsh, Richard 288  
 Marsh, Robert 63, 103  
 Marshall, Catherine E. 138, 170, 208, 219  
 Marshall, H. D. 265  
 Martin, Abbé Alfred 234  
 Martin, B. 264  
 Martin, E. 284  
 Martin, Kingsley 88, 103, 172, 205, 236-7, 272, 276, 287-8, 310  
 Martin, R. M. 122  
 Martin, S. 292  
 Martin, V. Woodhull 110  
 Martorell, José 281  
 Marvin, W. T. 126, 128  
 Marx, Karl 127  
 Mason, Bertha 217  
 Massam, Alan 256  
 Massamba-Debat, Alphonse 298  
 Massey, F. R. 217  
 Massey, M. E. 178, 217  
 Massey, W. H. 51  
 Matchette Foundation 14  
 Mathews, C. W. 47  
 Mathias, D. 265  
 Matsushita, M. 279  
 Mattern, Douglas 284-5  
 Mattern, J. 127  
 Matthews, Dennis 289  
 Matthews, George 274  
 Mattioli, R. 278  
 Maugham, Somerset 44  
 Maurer, H. 275  
 Maurer, I. G. 308  
 Maxon, Yale 285  
 Maxton, James 49  
 Maxwell, Mrs D. 269  
 May, M. 283  
 May, Stephanie 172, 288  
 de Mayalo, S. A. 236  
 Mayhew, Christopher 91, 289  
 Mayne, S. 272  
 Mayo, E. 273  
 Mazzini, Giuseppe 25  
 McAllister, C. 223  
 McAllister, Gilbert 86, 171, 221-4, 238-9  
 McArthur, General 30  
 McCurdy, Henry 46  
 McEwan, G. F. 205  
 McGeehan, J. E. 202, 204  
 McGegan, Edward 218  
 McGilvary, E. B. 128  
 McGregor, F. 276  
 McKay Co., David 80  
 McKenna, B. 265  
 McKenna, M. 265  
 McKenna, Stephen 45  
 McKenna, Reginald 47  
 McLaren, Eva 217  
 McLendon, Dorothy 169  
 McLendon, Hiram J. 121, 169  
 McLeod, Iain 287  
 McPherson, A. 234  
 McTaggart, J. Ellis 169, 171  
 McWilliams, Carey 211, 235  
 Mead, N. P. 202-3, 205  
 Meade, G. G. 31  
 Medawar, P. B. 227  
 Medgyesi, G. 302  
 Medhurst, C. P. 146  
 Medical Press Circular 29  
 Medical Times 29  
 Medina, F. F. 268  
 Medlock, Julie 81, 103  
 Meinong, A. 99, 125, 170  
 Meissner, Eric 255  
 Meitner-Graf, Lotte 105, 172  
 Melly, George 255  
 Melman, Seymour 128, 316  
 Melville, John 128  
 Melville, M. L. 256  
 Melville, P. L. 256  
 Mendeleevich, G. 157  
 Mendelson 288  
 Mendés France, Pierre 273  
 Menger, Karl 130  
 Menninger, K. A. 72  
 Menninger School of Psychiatry 88  
 Meredith 110  
 Merrifield, C. M. 219  
 Merriman, C. A. 28  
 Mestchersky, D. 28  
 Mettler, Emil 172, 183  
 Metzger, Gustav 183  
 Mexico, Archbishop of 236  
 Meyer, J. 285  
 Meyers 110  
 Meynell, Dame Alix 251  
 Mezerik, A. G. 163  
 Mikoyan, Anastas 311  
 Milford, Lord 170  
 Militant, The 292  
 Mill, J. S. 28-9, 65, 67, 81, 85, 119, 177  
 Millard, G. E. 236  
 Miller, Franklin 234-5  
 Miller, Roy 77  
 Millet, N. 288  
 Milligan, M. 258, 262  
 Milligan, Spike 255  
 Millward, M. 151  
 Milton (?) 26  
 Mind 11, 103, 133, 140, 157, 180, 185  
 Minority of One 95, 103, 176, 287, 292  
 Minto, 3rd Earl of 24  
 Minto, 4th Earl of 53  
 Minto, Nina 24  
 Minto, W. 26  
 Mitchell, James 255  
 Mitford, Nancy 54  
 Moberly, Peter 260  
 Moch, Jules 86  
 Modak, S. 277  
 Monck, Viscount 22  
 de Mondt, Weber 276  
 Monkswell 49  
 Monod, M. 282  
 Monro Stock & Co. 55  
 Montagu 47  
 Montagu, Ivor 173, 263  
 Montagu of Beaulieu, Pearl 46  
 Montague, W. P. 126, 173  
 Montel, Paul 188  
 Montgomery, Mrs A. V. 67  
 Montgomery, L. 285  
 Monti, R. 278  
 Montreal Star 95  
 Moon, Robert 45, 51  
 Moonie, Janet 256  
 Moore, Annie 39  
 Moore, Dorothy 170  
 Moore, E. H. 126, 173 [see Errata for 173]  
 Moore, G. E. 11, 89, 170, 185  
 Moore, Henry 255  
 Moore, H. T. 167  
 Moore, R. L. 126  
 Moore, Thomas 22  
 Moore, Mrs Thomas 22  
 Moore, Tony 262  
 Morel, E. D. 170, 218 [see Errata for 218]  
 Morel, Stella 170  
 de Morgan, Augustus 67, 98, 123, 129  
 de Morgan Medal 13, 114  
 Morgan, C. Lloyd 128, 173  
 Morgan, Eva 199  
 Moritaki, I. 278-9  
 Morley, D. Wragge 170, 186  
 Morley, John 21, 25, 36, 47, 170  
 Morrell, Julian (see Julian Vinogradoff)  
 Morrell, Lady Ottoline 12, 137, 140, 142, 179, 198-9  
 Morrell, Philip 198-9, 215  
 Morris, Ira 288  
 Morris, John 260, 263  
 Morris, Stuart 262, 274  
 Morrison, Herbert 51  
 Morrock, R. 291  
 Morroness (?), I. 26  
 Morrow, Mr 206  
 Morrow, W. 278  
 Morse, Wayne 285, 316  
 Moscow Disarmament Conference 291  
 Moscow University 172  
 Mosley, Sir Oswald 170  
 Mossadegh, M. 304  
 Mostowski, Andrzej 120  
 Mott, Lucretia 31  
 Mott, Sir Neville 247  
 Mott-Smith, M. C. 125  
 Mt. Holyoake College 14  
 Mourino, Antoniohonga 128  
 Mouvement S.O.S. Humanité 235  
 Mowat, F. 270  
 Moxon, O. 264  
 Moykopf, C. 38  
 Moyses, Thomas 39  
 Mufti, N. 277  
 Muggidge, Malcolm 95, 287  
 Mühlestein, Hans 144, 173  
 Muirhead, J. H. 102, 146  
 Muirhead, R. F. 173, 218  
 Mullen, Mrs 212  
 Muller, H. J. 235, 237, 247  
 Mullin, A. A. 129  
 Mumford, Lewis 194  
 Munich 216  
 Murcheson, R. 22  
 Murdoch, Iris 288  
 Murobuse, K. 180  
 Murray, David S. 158, 173  
 Murray, Gilbert 11, 12, 46, 51, 87, 89, 159, 162, 170-1, 189, 199, 209, 220  
 Murray, Mary 170  
 Murrow, Edward 89, 90  
 Murry, J. Middleton 103  
 Murthi, V. V. R. 129, 173 [see Errata for 129]  
 Muste, A. J. 93, 103, 251, 272, 285  
 Muyden, Yolande van 236  
 'My First Fifty Years' 13, 57  
 Myhill, J. R. 120, 186  
 My Life and Adventures (Frank Russell) 37, 44-5  
 My Philosophical Development 14, 62-3, 88  
 Mysticism and Logic 12
- N** (see also General Correspondence, 174-5)  
 Nabokov, Nicolas 225-6  
 Nagel, Ernest 119, 121  
 Napier, Lord 26  
 Narshall, J. F. 46  
 Nash, Leslie 150  
 Nash, Rosalind 217  
 Nasser, Anis 291  
 Nasser, Gamel Abdul 311  
 Natal University 160  
 Nathan, Lord 246  
 Nathan, Otto 86, 153

*Nation* (New York) 95, 103, 111, 203, 211  
*Nation (and Athenaeum)* 95, 103, 182-3, 235  
National Assoc. for the Promotion of Social Science 29  
National Book League Lecture 14, 64  
National Council for the Abolition of Nuclear Weapons Tests 88, 250  
National Disarmament Conference 90  
National Education League 29  
*National Guardian* 96  
National Guilds League 70, 174  
National Housing Reform Council 217  
National Institute of Adult Education 234  
National Liberal Club 37, 47  
National Peace Council 174, 220, 235  
National Reform Union 28  
National Sunday League 29  
National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies 215, 217-18  
National University of Peking 12, 146, 191  
N.A.T.O. 216, 220, 222-3  
Natorp 98  
*Nature* 27, 170  
Nazis 75  
Nebot, B. L. 131  
Needham, Joseph 188  
Nehru, Jawaharlal 15, 89, 90, 221, 244, 277, 295, 302, 304  
Nehru, Mrs Pandit 222  
Neill, A. S. 173  
Nem, M. So 297  
Nemecek, J. 272  
*Ner* 268  
Nesbitt, Cathleen 44  
Nesmeyanov, A. 238  
Neville, E. H. 123, 173  
Nevo, Eviator 268  
New, Chester W. 45  
Newall, Venetia 139  
*New Commonwealth* 221  
New Commonwealth Society 14, 80, 215, IX 9 (221)  
*New Hopes for a Changing World* 14, 63, 81  
*New Leader* (London) 103  
*New Leader* (New York) 103, 207-8  
Newman, Mr 29  
Newman, James R. 85, 316  
Newman, M. H. A. 174  
Newnham College, Cambridge 14  
*New Republic* 95-6, 103, 147  
*News Chronicle* 236  
*New Scientist* 95, 160  
*New Society* 95  
*New Statesman* 95, 103, 236-7, 254, 258, 272, 288, 294, 310  
*New Times* (Moscow) 242-3  
New York Academy of Sciences 114, 174  
*New York American* 72-3  
*New York Herald Tribune* 95-6, 203-4, 245, 272, 293-4  
*New York Post* 203  
*New York Review of Books* 95  
*New York Times* 95, 103, 204-5, 207, 211-12, 236, 248, 272, 291-2  
*New Zealand Listener* 96, 280  
Nicholas, T. C. 145  
Nicod, Jean 91, 124, 159, 174  
Nicod, Thérèse 174  
Nicol, B. N. 207  
Nicolaides, M. 276  
Nielsen, Kai 131, 174  
Niemoller, Pastor Martin 264, 268  
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm 129  
*Nightmares of Eminent Persons* 9, 14, 62-3, 168  
de Nillincourt, D. 26  
Nir, Michael 305  
Nishi, H. 278  
Nishimuru, K. 279  
Nispli, Benadikta 39  
Nivat, George 138  
Nkosi, Morley 108  
Nkrumah, Kwami 90, 245, 300-1  
Nobel Prize 14, 62, 114-15, 139-40, 175-6, 226, 280, 283, 297, 305  
No-Conscription Fellowship 12, 127, 138, 170, 179, 208-9, 215, IX 4 (218-19)  
Noel-Baker, Francis 211  
Noel-Baker, Philip 90-1, 174, 184, 254, 282  
Nonesuch Records 92, 103  
Norden, Heinz 86  
Norfolk 47  
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co. 39  
Northcott, Cecil 288  
Norton, C. 23  
Norton, Charles Eliot 30  
Norton, H. L. 81, 263  
Norton, W. W. (& Co.) 101-2, 203-5  
Norton, Rose, Norton & Co. 39, 40  
Norwich, Bishop of 184  
Nottingham election (1866) 29  
Novosti Press 291  
Novotny, A. 298-9  
Nubar, Zareh 245  
Nuclear Disarmament Congress 89  
Nuell, Freda 258  
Nunn, T. Percy 125, 175  
Nutting, Anthony 222  
Nyerere, Julius 309

**O** (see also General Correspondence, 175)  
Oakley, Phyllis M. 226  
Oba 307  
O'Brien, Conor Cruise 287, 316  
O'Brien, M. O. 272  
*Observer, The* 95, 103, 108, 157, 164, 184, 211, 236-7, 252, 292-4  
O'Callaghan, M. 178  
*Occult Magazine* 257  
Odaka, H. 146  
Ofstad, Harald 129  
Ogden, C. K. 70, 175  
Ogden, F. K. 138, 175  
Ogilvy, Blanche 24  
Ogilvy, Henry I. 27  
Ogilvy (?), Ian 28  
Ogilvy (?), Ian 28  
Ogonyek 103, 290  
O'Gorman, Menzie 49  
Okakura, K. 278  
Okaya, S. 279  
Oliphant, L. 27  
Oliphant, M. L. 235  
de Oliveira Leite, Gen. 269  
*On Education* 9, 13, 42, 61, 63  
Onishi, R. 292  
*Onlooker* 212  
Onslow 47, 49  
Oon, G. N. 145  
*L'Opinion Européenne* 278  
Opitz, K. 274  
Oppenheim, Paul 123, 125  
Order of Merit 14, 114-15  
Orear, Prof. 247  
Orel, V. 276  
d'Orleans, Robert 25  
O'Riordan, Conal 44  
Orton, Mrs Jean 218  
Orwell, George 65, 84, 192  
Osborn, Fairfield 226-7  
Osborne, John 255, 293  
O'Shee, Rosa 46  
von Ossietzky, Carl 114, 175  
Ostle, M. G. 155  
Oswald, Lee Harvey 310  
Otter, Amy E. 50  
Ould Memorial Lecture, Herman 14, 84  
*Our Knowledge of the External World* 12, 69  
Oursler, Fulton 205  
*Outline of Philosophy, An* 13  
Overstreet, H. A. 205  
Owen, Richard 27  
Owen, Robert 119  
Oxford, Bishop of 22  
Oxford University 12-14, 67, 140, 156, 158, 165, 175  
Oxford University Labour Club 72  
Oxford University Press 103  
Oxford Women's Suffrage Society 218  
Oxley, L. 284  
Oxmon, Dr 285

**P** (see also General Correspondence, 177-8)  
Padoa, Alessandro 69, 121, 130, 177  
*Paese Sera* 95  
Paget, Augustus 22, 25  
Paget, V. 168  
Paine, Thomas 76, 110, 177  
Palfrey, J. G. 33  
Palliser, Edith 217  
Pandit, Mrs 86, 90  
Pandit, V. L. 304  
Pankhurst, Sylvia 150, 218  
Pankhursts, the 217  
Papademetriou, K. A. 272  
Papandreou, George A. 302  
Papasprou 302  
Papworth, Andrew 261, 266  
Parker, A. W. 236  
Parker, Andrew 264  
Parker, D. 261  
Parker, E. R. 265  
Parker, John 177, 290  
Parker, Michael 212  
Parker-Rhodes, A. F. 238  
Parkhurst, H. H. 126, 177  
Parliamentarians for World Government 14  
Parliamentary Assoc. for World Government 221-3  
Parliamentary Group for World Government 221-4  
Parmoor, Lady 154  
Parmoor, Lord 46, 49  
Parr, Sir Robert 174  
Parris, Henry 131  
Partridge, J. 40  
Pascual, R. R. 127  
*Passionate Sceptic, The* 15, 194, 202, 208  
Pasternak, A. 294  
Pasternak, Boris 290  
Paterson, A. R. 130  
Paterson, Donald 253  
Paton, J. 174  
Paton, John & Florence 288  
Patterson, E. 289  
Patton, James 285  
Paul, Humphrey 48  
Pauli, W. 235  
Pauling, Ava 285-6  
Pauling, Linus 92, 130-1, 140, 175-6, 201, VII 7 (209-10), 236, 243, 247, 252, 267-8, 286, 290, 292  
Pavitt, Laurie 290  
Pavlov, I. V. 120  
Pavolini, Luca 94  
Payne, J. G. 30-1  
Payne, Richard 204  
*Peace News* 95, 103, 234, 251, 253, 261, 263-5, 287  
Peano, G. 11, 68, 98-9, 121, 124, 176, 178, 192  
Pearn, N. R. 72, 75  
Pearsall Smith (see Smith)  
Pearson, Lester B. 237, 297  
Pease, F. S. 205  
Peek, Julia 27  
Peel, Lord 24, 49  
Peel, Ethel 37, 45  
Peel, Lady Georgiana 23-4, 33, 37  
Peel, John Kennair 85  
Peffer, Nathaniel 146  
*Peking Leader* 146-7  
*Peking Review* 96  
*Peking & Tsientsin Times* 146  
Penguin Books Ltd 103, 165  
Pennington, David 254-6  
Pennington, Donald 252  
Pentland 48  
People's Suffrage Federation 68, 151, 217-18  
Perelman, C. 124  
Peretz, M. 285  
Perkins, Elizabeth W. 176  
Peron, Juan 225  
'Perplexities of John Forstice, The' 62, 133  
Perroux, François 273  
Perry, Rachel 176  
Perry, Ralph Barton 176  
Petch, G. H. 254  
Peter, K. 274  
Peters, Karl 183  
Pethick Lawrence, F. W. 153, 178, 209  
Petronie, F. 278  
Petronievs, Branislav 176  
Pevsner, Nicholas 210  
*Philadelphia Evening Bulletin* 211, 292  
*Philadelphia Inquirer* 96  
Philbrick, J. W. 31  
Phillipps, Laurence 170  
Phillimore, 'Lion' 137, 176  
Phillimore, Robert 176  
Phillips, Marion 218  
Phillips, Morgan 220  
*Philosophical Essays* 12, 41, 63, 124  
Philosophical Fellowship Fund 185  
*Philosophy* 13  
*Philosophy* (journal) 133, 194  
*Philosophy of Bertrand Russell, The* 13, 94, 131  
*Philosophy of Leibniz, The* 11, 13, 61, 63  
Phipps, B. 23  
*Picture Post* 103  
Piel, Gerard 128, 316  
Pierce, C. S. 79, 98, 129  
Pierce, S. H. 256  
Pike, E. R. 51  
Pike, James 281  
Pinter, Harold 289  
Pipenelis, P. 302  
Pirie, Antoinette 184, 251-3, 256  
Pirrie 45  
Pitman, I. J. 224  
Pittock, Joan 258  
Pitt-Rivers, Gen. Lane-Fox 54  
Pivoivitz, A. 291  
Playfair, Nigel 45  
Plumb, Elizabeth 30  
Poincaré, Henri 67-8  
Poitier, Sidney 138  
Polanyi, George 225-6  
Polanyi, Michael 226  
Pole, J. 253  
*Policy of the Entente, The* 194  
Political and Economic Society 72  
*Political Ideals* 12, 63  
Polowsky, J. 139  
Pomeroy, C. 307  
Pomeroy, W. F. 280  
Pompidou, Georges 299 [see Errata]  
Ponsonby, Arthur 127, 176  
Pontius, D. 248  
Pope-Hennessy, Richard 177  
Pope-Hennessy, Una 177  
Popper, K. R. 120, 123, 178  
Portal, Charlotte 24, 37  
Portal, Ethel 37  
Porter, Charles O. 224  
Portland, 6th Duke of 198  
*Portraits from Memory* 14, 62, 64, 81-2, 84-5, 88, 114, 229  
Posinsky, S. H. 130  
Potter, Thomas B. 25  
Pottle, Pat 92, 261  
Pound, Ezra 153, 177  
Powell, C. F. 178, 196, 235-7, 242-7, 268, 287, 316  
Powell, H. T. 208  
*Power, a new social analysis* 13  
Power, Eileen 177  
Powers, Jonathan 260  
Powles, L. D. 27  
Poza, A. 306  
*Practice and Theory of Bolshevism, The* 12, 80  
Praeger, Lillie 36  
Prakobsantisukh, B. 282  
*Pravda* 96, 264, 291  
Press Council 211  
*La Presse* 95  
Preston, Ann 30  
Preston, Eric 263  
*Prewes* 238  
Prica, S. 313  
Price, B. T. 245  
Price, D. 224  
Priestley, J. B. 287  
Priestley, Jacquetta 251-2, 289  
*Principia Mathematica* 6, 11-13, 61-3, 97, 99, 100, 119, 121, 124-5, 179, 198, 204, 341  
*Principles of Mathematics, The* 9, 11, 13, 41, 61-3, 97-9, 123, 205 [see Errata for 13]  
*Principles of Social Reconstruction* 12, 61, 63, 102, 131, 147, 167  
Pritchard, David 253  
Pritchard, Norman 237  
Pritt, D. N. 257, 290  
Privy Council 22  
*Problem of China, The* 12, 94, 119  
*Problems of Philosophy* 12, 69  
Proca, C. 308  
*Progressive* 96  
*Prospects of Industrial Civilization, The* 12  
Prosser, Margaret 255  
Pruyn, Anna Parker 31  
Public Interest, Inc. 81  
Pugwash Conferences of Scientists 14, 66, 88, 92, 209, 229, 231, 233, X 2 (241-8)  
Puxon, G. 299  
Pyke, Margaret 227  
Pym, Diana 276

**Q** (see also General Correspondence, 179)  
*Qasid* 234  
Quat, Tran-Trong 291  
Quine, W. V. 119-21, 178-9, 195  
Quintana, G. O. 128  
Quyên, Truong Cong 291

**R** (see also General Correspondence, 180-2)  
Rabin, Jules 284  
Rabinovitz, J. 268  
Rabinowitch, Eugene 209-10, 229, 234, 243, 245-7, 268  
Rabinowitz, M. 316  
Radcliffe, C. B. 27  
Radhakrishnan, Sarvapelli 158, 179, 234, 303-4  
Ragaz, J. H. 237  
Rahman, Abdul 268, 280  
Ram, S. 180, 264, 271  
Ramsay, A. 26  
Ramsey (?) 31  
Ramsey, F. P. 179, 341  
Randall, J. H. 130, 180, 205  
Randle, Michael 108, 183, 254, 256-60, 262, 264  
Randolph, Dorothy 51  
Rand School of Social Science 13, 77-8  
Ranier, Prince 306  
Ranken, Ford & Chester 179  
Rao, H. V. Rama 271  
Raphael, Nancy 226  
Rapoport, O. 270  
Rasvi, S. W. 280  
Rathbone, Miss 77  
Rathbone Books 101-2  
*Rationalist Annual* 103  
Rationalist Press Association 51, 103, 180

- Rawi, Fuad Al 305  
 Rawlinson, Sir Henry 22  
 Rawson, M. S. 25  
 Ray, Sibnarayan 181, 277  
 Rayleigh 50  
 Rayner, Rosalie 126  
 Rea, Findlay 223, 254  
 Read, F. 188  
 Read, Sir Herbert 179, 255, 290  
 Reader's Digest 103  
 Reading 103  
 Redfern, Percy 139  
 Redgrave, Vanessa 108, 181  
 Rees, L. E. 22  
 Reeves, J. 223-4  
 Reform Club 51  
 Reichenbach, Elizabeth 204  
 Reichenbach, Hans 119, 122, 125, 130, 179, 204  
 Reichenbach, Maria 179  
 Reichstag 69  
 Reinfrank, A. K. 274  
 Reiser, O. L. 128  
 Reiss, Samuel 129  
 Reith Lectures 14, 109  
 Reitman, Alan 139  
 Religion and Science 13, 63, 119  
 Reporter Magazine 95-6  
 Reuters Ltd 236  
 Revolution 272  
 Revolution, The 31  
 Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale 167  
 Reynolds, Arthur 178  
 Reynolds family 261  
 Reynolds News 235, 282  
 Rhayader, Lord 33  
 Rhees, Rush 181, 194  
 Rhys, Myranwy 218  
 Ribblesdale 47  
 Ribblesdale, Lady 37  
 Ribot 70  
 Rich, Elaine 253  
 Rich, J. 269  
 Richards, I. A. 70  
 Richards, W. D. 251  
 Richardson, Mrs 40  
 Richardson, Brian 257-8  
 Richardson, Tina 255  
 Richardson, Tony 262  
 Richter, Sviatoslav 317  
 Ridder, Helmut 289  
 Ridley, C. W. 33  
 Rinder, Gladys 42, 171, 179  
 Ripon 47  
 Ritook, Emma 192  
 Rivera, Diego 179, 243  
 Roads to Freedom 12, 63  
 Roback, Dr 285  
 Robb, A. A. 179  
 Robens, Alfred 206  
 Roberts, Adam 93, 262  
 Roberts, Cecilia 54  
 Roberts, D. F. 251  
 Roberts, D. K. 188  
 Roberts, Elwyn 252  
 Roberts, H. A. 39, 198  
 Roberts, L. 39  
 Roberts Lecture, Lloyd 14  
 Roberts, R. 261  
 Roberts, T. Lee 217  
 Robertson, Caroline Croom 27  
 Robertson, D. S. 179  
 Robertson, J. M. 29, 43  
 Robertson, Norman 236-7  
 Robertson-Justice, James 290  
 Robins, Mrs M. A. 264  
 Robinson, D. 222-3  
 Robinson, J. 282  
 Robinson, Jackie 139  
 Robinson, Kenneth 176  
 Robinson, Tony 261  
 Robinson & Wilkinson 39  
 Robson, J. W. 204  
 Robson, W. S. 39, 44  
 Rocca, Bernard 316  
 La Rochefoucauld 65  
 Rockefeller Foundation 225  
 Rockefeller, John D. 185  
 Rodker, Joan 208  
 Rodker, Sourin 207  
 Rodriguez, H. 282  
 Roffen, C. 164  
 Rogosin, Lionel 261  
 Rolland, Madeleine 179  
 Rolland, Marie Romain 179  
 Rolland, Romain 127, 179-80  
 Rollits, Sarah 103  
 Rolls, Charles 43  
 Rolph, C. H. 86  
 Romieux, Benjamin 235  
 Romilly, Lady Elizabeth 24  
 Rony, Vera 276  
 Roosevelt, Eleanor 180, 281  
 Roosevelt, Franklin D. 13, 180, 216  
 Roosevelt, James 180  
 Room, Irene 264  
 Rosbaud, P. 140, 242  
 [see Errata for 242]  
 Rose, Mr 86  
 Rose, Sir Frederick 40  
 Rose, John 30  
 Rosenberg, Julius & Ethel 207-8, 225  
 Rosenblueth, N. 310  
 Rosenfeld, H. T. 176, 210, 291  
 Roshwald, M. 182, 283  
 Ross, Lawrence 279  
 Rossetti 110  
 Rossi, Mario 129  
 Rostow, W. W. 247  
 Rotblat, Joseph 184, 210, 234, 236-8, 242-8, 250, 257, 268  
 Roth, Armand 196  
 Roth, E. P. 285  
 Roth, S. 196  
 Rothenstein, Alice 180  
 Rothenstein, Sir William 180  
 Rothschild, Lord 182, 234  
 de Rothschild, Lionel 44  
 de Rougement, Denis 225  
 Roundell, Charles 26  
 Routledge & Kegan Paul 103  
 Rowntree Trust, Joseph 246  
 Roy, Rommohan 182  
 Royal Academy 23  
 Royal Society 11, 13, 100  
 Royal Society of Literature 114  
 Royal Society of Medicine 14  
 Royce, Josiah 121, 180  
 Royden, A. M. 45, 182  
 Royon, Betty 245-7  
 Rubin, Jerry 94  
 Ruchon, D. 282  
 Rudolph, P. C. 270  
 Ruhman, Walt 182, 270  
 Rumbold, H. A. F. 51  
 Rusanova, E. 310  
 Rusconi, Edilio 236  
 Rushworth, Norman 39, 40  
 Ruskin College, Oxford 14  
 Ruskin, John 27  
 Russell, Lady Agatha 16, 23-4 31, II 2/3 (36), 38, 40, 42-3  
 Russell, Lt.-Col. Alich V. F. 180  
 Russell, Alys (née Pearsall Smith) 11, 12, 16, 36, 41-2, II 7 (54-5), 133, 138, 140, 144, 151, 159, 176, 184-5, 190, 196, 217-18  
 Russell, Anthony 53  
 Russell, Arthur 23, 32, 36  
 Russell, Barry 261  
 Russell, C. G. 207  
 Russell, Lord Charles 25, 52  
 Russell, Sir Charles 39  
 Russell, Sir Claud 52  
 Russell, Conrad Sebastian Robert 13, 16  
 Russell, Cosmo 52  
 Russell, Diana 52  
 Russell, Dora 12, 13, 16, 50, 129, 145, 147, 252  
 Russell, E. A. 23  
 Russell, E. F. (?) 23-4  
 Russell, Edith 14, 16, 36, 52-3, 62, 110-11, 114, 137-8, 140, 148-9, 151, 160, 174, 177, 179, 183-5, 190, 192, 194-5, 210, 222-4, 236, 246-7, 257-66, 271, 276, 283, 286-7, 290, 316  
 Russell, Elizabeth 24, 148  
 Russell, Emily 24  
 Russell, Flora 52-3  
 Russell, Frank (John Francis) 6, 11, 13, 16, 17, 22-3, I 3/3 (24-5), 31-3, 36, II 3 - II 4 (37-51), 147-8, 161, 169, 175, 187, 216-17  
 Russell, George Gilbert 'Willy' 16, 23-4, II 2/1 (36)  
 Russell, George W. E. 52  
 Russell, Gertrude 36, 51  
 Russell, Sir Guy 52  
 Russell, Harold 52  
 Russell, Hastings 23  
 Russell, Hatty 24  
 Russell, Hilda 36, 51  
 Russell, Lady John 11, 16, I 1/2 (22), 23-4, 31-2, II 1 (36), 38, 40, 53, 55, 178  
 Russell, Lord John 6, 11, 16, 17, I 1/1 (22), 23, 28-9, 32-4, 36-7, 52-3, 55, 65, 82, 105, 110, 151  
 Russell, John 260  
 Russell, John Conrad (Viscount Amberley) 12, 13, 16, 150, 168, 188, 190  
 Russell, J. W. 52  
 Russell, Katherine Jane 12, 13, 16  
 Russell, Laura 23  
 Russell, Leon Lionel 53  
 Russell, Martin 53  
 Russell, Maud 52  
 Russell, Odo 52, 110  
 Russell, Patricia 13, 14, 16, 21, 33, 80  
 Russell, Rachel 11, 16, 17, 23-5, 31  
 Russell, Raymond 53  
 Russell, Rollo 16, 24, 32, II 2/2 (36), 40, 110, 152, 164  
 Russell, Sackville, 24  
 Russell, Lady Victoria (see Victoria Villiers)  
 Russell, Lord William 16, 105, 163  
 Russell de Mello, Leonora 53  
 Russell of Killowen, Lord 43, 47  
 Russell of Liverpool, Lord 46, 180  
 Rutherford, Lord 46, 119, 182  
 Ryle, Gilbert 86, 103, 157, 180, 185  
 S (see also General Correspondence, 186-9)  
 Saarnio, Uuno 125  
 Sachs, Doreen 256  
 Sacker, Murray 208  
 Sacks, William 285  
 Sadigh, Issa 182  
 Saicovici, S. 308  
 Saigal, R. K. 271  
 St Andrews University 91, 186  
 St John, Ortega 127, 188  
 St Louis Globe-Democrat 95  
 St Louis Post-Dispatch 95-6, 292  
 Salaam, S. S. 268  
 Salam, Abelus 268, 316  
 Salant, A. B. 316  
 Salazar, A. 308  
 Salisbury 48  
 Saller, Karl 236  
 Salmon, A. 242  
 Sambridge, Josephine 257-8  
 Samson, H. 217  
 Sanden, Bertil 281, 288  
 Sanderson, E. 270  
 Sandhurst 49  
 Sandys, Duncan 220  
 Sane Nuclear Policy 283-4, 286, 293  
 San Francisco Chronicle 96  
 Sanger, C. P. 182  
 Sanger, Dora 51, 182  
 Sanger, F. 288  
 Sanger, Margaret 226-7  
 Sangh, Sarva Seva 180  
 Sanky 50  
 Sanson, G. B. 146  
 Santa Cruz, N. 297  
 Santayana, George 41, II 3/4 (46), 65, 78, 83, 148, 164, 182, 185  
 de Santillana, George 119, 205  
 Saraswati, S. 139  
 Sartre, Jean-Paul 264, 268, 273, 290, 293  
 Sassoon, Siegfried 182-3  
 Satan in the Suburbs 9, 14, 62-3, 83  
 Satchell 40  
 Saturday Evening Post 103  
 Saturday Review 95, 103, 238  
 Saundby, Robert 238  
 Saur, Heinz 103  
 Save Europe Now 215-16, IX 7 (220)  
 Sawbwas of Mongmit & Yawnghe 51  
 Saxena, M. P. 129  
 Sceptical Essays 13, 63, 153  
 Schiffer, Robert 205  
 Schiller, F. C. S. 68, 183  
 Schilpp, Paul A. 78, 94, 131, 203  
 [see Errata for 94]  
 Schlick, Blanche 183  
 Schlick, Moritz 183  
 Schloesser, Frank 43  
 Schlossberg, Joseph 203  
 Schlotfeldt, H. S. 291  
 Schmalhausen, S. D. 71-2, 186  
 Schmid, M. 282  
 Schmidt, Karl 125-6  
 Schmidt, Sigmund 274-5  
 Schnebel, Ernst 289  
 Schneider, Arthur 124  
 Schneider, F. P. 274  
 Schöchlin, R. 282  
 Schoelm, R. E. 285  
 Schoenman, Helen 183  
 Schoenman, Ralph 92-6, 108-9, 111, 138, 149, 176-7, 180, 183, 191, 208, 211-12, 247, 249, 262-3, 265, 268, 272, 280, 285-9, 293-4, 297, 301, 303, 305, 311, 317  
 Schoenman, Theodore 183, 294  
 Schonenberger, P. 282  
 Schonfeld, K. 275  
 Schröder 99  
 Schröder, Ernst 125  
 Schrödinger, Erwin 129, 186, 244  
 Schultess, Robert 128  
 Schultz, Julius 126  
 Schultz, W. D. 274  
 Schuster, M. Lincoln (see Simon and Schuster Inc.)  
 Schutz, R. 280  
 Schuyler, Louisa L. & Georgina 30  
 Schwartz 308  
 Schwartz, Abba 312  
 Schwartz, R. M. 203  
 Schweitzer, Albert 178, 183, 191, 268, 287, 289  
 Science 103  
 Science for Peace 234, 236, 238  
 Scientia 103  
 Scientific Outlook, The 13, 63  
 Scientists' Conference, 1955 (see World Conference of Scientists)  
 Scotsman 95  
 Scott, Lady 37-8, 40  
 Scott, A. H. 183  
 Scott, Alatheia 23-4  
 Scott, Alex 39  
 Scott, Aunt Ally 23-4  
 Scott, Sir Claude 37  
 Scott, Helen C. 168  
 Scott, Mabel Edith 16, 37, II 3/1 (38-40), 51  
 Scott, Margaret 172  
 Scott, Rev. Michael 90-2, 183, 255, 259, 261-2, 264-5, 271, 281-2  
 Scott, Mildred Minturn 183  
 Scott, R. P. 146  
 Scott, William 24  
 Scutcheon, G. 130  
 Seagrams Committee 89  
 Seal, B. N. 122  
 Sear, M. A. 38  
 Secker and Warburg Ltd 103  
 Sedgwick, C. B. 30  
 Sedgwick, S. 22  
 Sedley, Stephen 263  
 Seed, P. 263  
 Seely 48  
 Segal, Hanna 130  
 Segal, Ronald 281  
 Seidler, V. 298-9  
 Selassie, Haile 299 [see Errata]  
 Selby, C. 218  
 Seldes, Gilbert 285  
 Selected Essays of Bertrand Russell 13  
 Selety, Franz 183  
 Sellers, Peter 316-17  
 Sen, B. R. 316  
 Senghor, Leopold 309  
 Sergeant, Lewis 26  
 Servana (?), M. H. 30  
 Sewell, Ewings & Co. 39  
 Seymour, Isabella 26  
 Shafer, B. C. 222  
 Shah, His Majesty Zahir 296  
 Shakespeare, William 70, 84  
 Shapiro, E. 270  
 Shapiro, Jack 108  
 Sharmat, M. 284  
 Sharp, Gene 258  
 Sharp, M. P. 208, 244  
 Sharp, Myron 269  
 Shastri, Lal Bahadur 303  
 Shaw, A. N. 155  
 Shaw, C. F. 110, 183  
 Shaw, Francis 31  
 Shaw, G. 261  
 Shaw, George Bernard 45, 65, 81, 83, 162, 176, 183, 191-3, 206  
 Shaw, R. 294  
 Shaw, Sarah B. 31  
 Shaw, W. 274, 300  
 Shearman, A. T. 99, 187  
 Sheepshanks, May 184  
 Sheffer, H. M. 122, 126, 129, 184  
 Sheffield, Leonard H. 46  
 Sheikhmous, O. 277  
 Shelland 43  
 Shelley, P. B. 110  
 Shelley, Rebecca 237  
 Shenstone, Doris 255, 262  
 Shepherd, Lord 219  
 Shereshevsky, S. 268  
 Sherwood, A. M. 131  
 Shimonaka, Y. 278  
 Shinwell, Emanuel 293 [see Errata]  
 Shieler, G. E. 236  
 Shipper, D. 274 [see Errata]  
 Shipper, Edward 31  
 Shire and Spire 272  
 Shirzad, N. 277  
 Shitanda, Goro 129  
 Shoochred 40  
 Shukla, S. M. 277, 303  
 Shulbrede, Lord Ponsonby of (see Arthur Ponsonby)  
 Sibthorp, Mary 221  
 Sibthorpe, John 256, 260  
 Sidgwick, A. 217  
 Sidgwick, Eleanor 184  
 Sidgwick, Henry 66  
 Sidgwick Lecture, Henry 14  
 Sidonius, Apollinaris 110  
 Siegal, Ziskin 263  
 Siegbahn, Manne 236  
 Siegfried, S. 308  
 Siggers, M. 265-6  
 Sigwart 67  
 Sihanouk, Norodom 296-7  
 Sil, A. K. 271  
 Silberstein, Ludovik 122, 205  
 Silcox, Lucy 184  
 Silkin, Lord L. 316  
 Silkin, John 288  
 Sillitoe, Alan 288  
 Silone, Ignazio 236, 251  
 Silverman, Julius 289  
 Simion, J. 308  
 Simmons, J. 294  
 Simms, J. 26  
 Simon, Jules 27

- Simon & Schuster Inc. 101  
Simon of Wythenshawe, Lady 89, 184  
Simon of Wythenshawe, Lord 89, 184, 241, 244, 246, 249, 251, 253  
Simpson, G. C. 51  
Simpson, J. A. 242  
Sinba, K. 277  
Sinclair, May 184  
Sinclair, Rachelle 166  
Sinclair, Upton 44, 157, 184, 204  
Siniansky, E. 291  
Siniansky, W. 308  
Singh, Hardit 44  
Singh, J. J. 277  
Singh, Kewal 304  
Sisson, E. O. 120  
Skobeltzyn, D. 236, 243, 247  
Skriver, A. 274  
Slim, T. 309  
Sloan, Pat 291  
Smart, Colin 258-9  
Smets, Dore 289  
Smith, Mrs 71  
Smith, B. K. 312  
Smith, Sir Ben 220  
Smith, C. 285  
Smith, Carleton 174, 187  
Smith, Mrs Clifford 226  
Smith, E. G. 167  
Smith, G. 30  
Smith, Gilbert 36  
Smith, Goldwin 25  
Smith, Hannah Whitall 55, 217  
Smith, Henry Bradford 120  
Smith, Huston 222  
Smith, J. A. 110, 171  
Smith, J. E. 121  
Smith, Len 281  
Smith, Logan Pearsall 54, 157, 184  
Smith, Mary Pearsall (see Mary Berenson)  
Smith, S. 55  
Smith, Rev. S. 131  
Smythe, Tony 258, 263  
Snowden, Ethel 46, 187  
Snowden, Philip 187  
Sobell, Helen 207-8  
Sobell, Morton 14, 86, 201, 207-8, 225  
Sobell, Rose 208  
Société Mathématique de France 69, 188  
Society, The 66-7  
Society of Authors 188, 206  
Soddy, Frederick 121  
*Le Soir* 223  
Sokolov, V. G. 121  
Soldatov, A. A. 310  
Soltau-Symons, Adele I. 29  
Somerset, Lady Blanche 33  
Somerville, Marion 'Molly' 16, 37, 41, 43-4, 51-2  
Somerville, Martha 27  
Sonning Foundation 114  
Sonning, Leonie 108, 185  
Sonning Prize 14, 90, 114, 184  
Sorbonne 12, 14, 81  
Sorley, Janetta 185  
Sorley, W. R. 185  
Sorm, F. 273  
Soskice, Frank 301-2  
Sothoran, Henry 53  
South, Miss 50  
South, A. E. 264  
South Devon election 22, 29  
Southwark, Bishop of 92, 287-8  
de Souza Brazil Silva, S. 269  
*Sovetskaya Rossiya* 103  
*Sovietish Heimland* 96  
Soviet Peace Committee 291  
*Soviet Russia* 290  
Spalding, Douglas 11, 23, 33, 164 [see Errata for 11]  
Spartali (?), E. 39  
*Spectator, The* 25, 212, 238, 261  
Spence, Patricia (see Patricia Russell)  
Spencer, Herbert 21, 25  
Spencer Lecture, Herbert 12, 175, 178  
Spencer, S. 218  
Spender, Stephen 103, 225, 235  
Spilsbury, D. 257, 259, 265  
Spong, William 39  
Spring Rice, Mary 217  
Sproul, R. G. 188, 203  
Srednicki, S. 307  
Staar, J. 308  
Stäckel, Paul 123  
Stalbridge, Lady Gladys 220  
Stalin, Joseph 80, 216  
Stamp, K. 283  
Stanbury, Charles 29  
Stanchev, G. 269  
Stanford, John 285  
Stanford University 93  
Stanley family 33  
Stanley, A. E. (?) 24  
Stanley, A. F. (?) 24  
Stanley, Algernon 17, 24  
Stanley, Augusta 24  
Stanley, Constance 24  
Stanley, Fabia 24, 54  
Stanley, Henry John 16, 24, 54, 110  
Stanley, Johnny 17, 32-3  
Stanley, Louisa D. 24  
Stanley, Lyulph 17, 24, 30, 32-3, 53  
Stanley, M. J. 24  
Stanley, Maria M. 24  
Stanley, Maude 17, 24, 32-3, 38, 40, 53-4, 170  
Stanley of Alderley, Dowager Lady 17  
Stanley of Alderley, Lady 16, 17, 22, I 2/2 (22-3), 25, 29, 31-2, 54  
Stanley of Alderley, 1st Lord 17  
Stanley of Alderley, 2nd Lord 16, 17, 21, I 2/1 (22), 24, 32-3  
Stanley of Alderley, 5th Lord 46  
Stansfield, Caroline 25  
Stansfield, James 25  
Stansgate, Viscount 234-5  
Stanton, Charles 27, 31  
*Statesman, The* (India) 96, 103  
Steacie 244  
Steele, Anna 253-4  
Steele, Antony 281  
Steele, John 131  
Stein, S. 225  
Steinmetz, H. C. 188, 204  
Stephanopoulos, Stephanos 302  
Stephen, Adrian 185  
Stephen, Karin 185  
Stephen, Leslie 25  
Stephenson, P. H. 252  
Sterling, F. M. 218  
Sterling, William 23  
Stetler, Jr., Russell D. 94, 285, 292  
Stevens, Henry 195  
Stevenson, Marjorie 264  
Stevenson, R. L. 39  
Stewart 286  
Stewart, J. 31  
Stewart Lectures, Sir Halley 80  
Stewart, Mrs M. A. 31  
Stewart, Michael 302  
Stickland, Irina 185  
Stockwood, Francis 47  
Stoddard, Anna 25, 32-3  
Stoff, A. 275  
Stokes, Rosemary 254  
Stoloff, Ruth 254  
Stolz 98  
Stone, A. 283  
Stone, I. F. (see also I. F. Stone's Weekly) 91, 287  
Stone, Lauson 205  
Stoneham & Son 38  
Stonehouse, John 183  
Stoneman, Margaret 272  
Stopes, Marie C. 45, 185, 226  
Storey, Mr 23  
Story, Edith 25  
Story, Emelyn 25  
Stout, G. F. 66, 126, 185  
Stowe, Harriet Beecher 30  
Strachey, Mr 90  
Strachey, Lady 185  
Strachey, G. Lytton 82, 163, 185, 189  
Strachey, Oliver 185  
Strangford, Lady Emily 25, 34  
Strauss, F. J. 140  
Strauss, Marie 27  
Strauss, Ralph 44  
Strawson, P. F. 86, 189  
Stretton, Baron of 23  
Strinitz, W. 300  
Strobl, L. 285  
Strong, C. A. 126, 148, 170, 185-6  
Strong, Rupert 53  
Student Peace Union 283-5, 292  
Sturt-Penrose 261  
Suffield, Robert Rudolph 25  
Suffragettes 217  
Sukarno, Pres. 304  
Sullivan, W. J. 50  
Sunario 304  
Sundarana, Peri 149  
*Sunday Chronicle* 201, 206, 207  
*Sunday Pictorial* 253  
*Sunday Referee* 13  
*Sunday Telegraph* 95  
*Sunday Times* 103, 286, 294  
Svahnstrom, B. 281-2  
Sverdlov 70  
Swaebe, Henry & Julie 38  
Swan-Edison Co. 54  
Swanwick, H. M. (née Sickert) 186  
Swartz, William M. 246  
Swaythling 44  
Sweet, Colin 254, 257, 263, 265  
Swinburne & Co. 37, 40  
Swinnerton, Frank 186  
Swirsky, William 203-4  
*Sydney Morning Herald* 235  
Sylvester Medal 13, 115 [see Errata for 115]  
Symons, Mrs J. S. 269  
Szabo, L. 276  
Szaboles 302  
Szarbas, P. 276  
Szezesny, Gerhard 289  
Sziklay, Andor 204  
Szilard, Leo 243  
T (see also General Correspondence, 190-1)  
Tacitus 33  
Taft, C. J. 205  
Taggart, Mervyn 316  
Tagore, Rabindranath 115, 143, 189, 304  
Tahman, T. A. 306  
Takei, K. 278  
Talati, F. R. 234  
Talmon, J. L. 82  
Tanigawa, Tetsuzo 89  
Tanner Lectures 13, 145  
Tarsis, Valery 291, 310  
Tarski, Alfred 123-4  
Tashian, S. 285  
Tatham, G. B. 144  
Tatham, George 28  
Tatum, Arlo 258-60, 262-3  
Taylor, Dr 285  
Taylor, A. E. 189  
Taylor, A. J. P. 190, 244  
Taylor, Bayard 33  
Taylor, Geoffrey 211  
Taylor, Helen 28, 33  
Taylor, J. 39  
Taylor, J. M. 263  
Taylor, J. S. 122  
Taylor, Karl 259  
Taylor, Michael 255  
Taylor, Nellie 28  
Tead, Ordway 203  
Teeford, Thomas 191  
Telegraph House 13, 37, 42-3  
Teleki, Countess Iska 218  
Teller, Edward 90, 95, 209  
Tempel, H. 275  
Tennant, F. R. 189  
Tessier, A. H. 145  
Test Ban Treaty 265  
Teutsch, G. M. 138  
Thackeray, Ann 25  
Thackeray, Mimi 25  
Thackeray, William 25  
Than, Le Dinh 291, 313  
Thant, U 15, 295, 311-12  
Themerson, S. & F. 65, 83, 103  
*Theological Review* 25  
Thirring, Hans 129, 191, 237, 242, 244, 247  
Tho, Nguyen Huu 291-2, 313, 343  
Thönnessen, W. 274-5 [see Errata for 275]  
Thomas, Eric 166  
Thomas, Helen (see Helen Flexner)  
Thomas, J. Emrys 220  
Thomas, J. H. 49  
Thomas, M. Carey 155  
Thomas, Norman 88, 90-1, 189, 283  
Thompson, Mrs J. Lee (see Joan Braby)  
Thompson, W. 217  
Thompson & Son, Gustavus 38  
Thomson 48  
Thomson, D. M. 51  
Thomson, J. J. 145  
Thorburn, W. M. 126  
Thorndike, Sybil 289  
Thorold, Algar 189  
Thorpe, Jeremy 281  
Tiango, J. 280  
Tidy & Tidy 39  
Tien, Nguyen van 291  
Tikhonov, N. 310  
*Time & Tide* 95  
*Time Magazine* 131  
*Times, The* 95, 111, 148, 157, 160, 173, 176, 180, 195, 207-8, 210, 220, 226, 254, 276, 286, 289-91, 293  
*Times Literary Supplement, The* 175  
*Times of India, The* 96  
Ting, V. K. 147  
Tinker, Jon 109, 263-5  
Tiranz, M. G. 205  
Tito, J. B. 244, 313  
Toffalis, Z. 272  
Tolhoek, H. A. 236  
Tonks, Francis 256  
Topchiev, A. 246-7  
*Toronto Star* 270  
*Toronto Star Weekly* 95, 292  
de la Torre, Hava 212  
Toujas, M. Jean 269, 317  
Touré, Sekou 302  
Towne, Mr 72  
Towne, Edward C. 26  
Toynbee, Arnold 189, 287  
Toynbee, Philip 189, 255  
Toynbee, Rosalind 189  
*Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus* 12 [see Errata]  
Trafford, Robert 155  
Trevelyan, Mr 34  
Trevelyan, Charles 173, 190, 208, 218  
Trevelyan, Elizabeth (née Van der Hoeven) 190  
Trevelyan, G. M. 69, 86, 190  
Trevelyan, G. O. 27  
Trevelyan, Janet (née Ward) 190  
Trevelyan, Julian 190  
Trevelyan, Mary 190  
Trevelyan, Robert 190  
Trevor-Roper, Hugh 191, 287  
Trhlik, Z. 299  
*Tribunal, The* 12, 209, 218  
*Tribune* 95, 258  
Trinity College, Cambridge 11-13, 41, 67-8, 98, 137, 144-5, 159-60, 162, 187, 189-90, 196, 198, 208, 215  
Trotsky, L. 84  
Truan-Borsche, Margarete 125  
Truman, Harry S. 207, 222  
Tsen, S. J. 147  
Tsermann, L. 27  
Tshombe, Moise 288  
Tsoa, Y. Z. 146  
Tsuchita, Kysoson 147  
Tucker, Eric 234  
Tucker, H. 270  
Tucker, John 127  
Tung, H. F. 276  
Turgenev, I. 87  
Turing, A. M. 122  
Turner, Eileen 281  
Turner, G. W. 190  
Tweedmouth 47  
Tyler, Samuel 31  
Tylor, L. P. 185  
Tynan, Kenneth 286, 288  
Tyrell, Lady 250  
Tzittakhin 291  
U (see also General Correspondence, 192)  
Ude, W. 275  
Ulbricht, Walter 300  
*Unarmed Victory* 9, 15, 61, 63, 95, 211-12, 271  
*Understanding History* 14  
Underwood, Austin 258-9  
Underwood, T. 39  
UNESCO 14, 185  
Union Fédéraliste Mondiale 235  
Union of Democratic Control 12, 152, 170, 176, 190, 215, IX 3 (218), 268  
United Europe Movement 215-16, IX 8 (220-1)  
United Nations 206, 244, 269, 275, 281-2, 311-12  
*United Services Review* 95  
United States Information Service 86  
Université d'Aix-Marseille 14, 114  
*Unpopular Essays* 14, 64, 128  
Unwin, Philip 84  
Unwin, Sir Stanley (see also George Allen & Unwin Ltd) 51, 57, 84, 102, 195, 204, 210  
Unwin, T. Fisher 103  
Uppsala University 80  
Urbach, Benno 125  
Urey, H. C. 207, 235-6  
Urquhart, Clara 92, 178, 183, 191, 259, 292  
Usborne, Henry 221, 223-4, 236, 252  
Ushenko, Andrew 119, 121  
Utley, Freda 80, 179, 191-2, 203  
V (see also General Correspondence, 192-3)  
Vacca, Giovanni 124  
Vack, Klaus 275  
Vaidya, N. L. 271  
Vailati, Giovanni 124-5, 130, 192  
Vale, E. C. 40  
Valls, M. Barraclough 243  
*Vancouver Sun* 95, 270-1  
Vandercom, Hardy, Oatway & Doulton 38, 40  
Vandercom, Stanton & Co. 50  
Vanguard Feature News 91  
*Vanity Fair* 103  
Van Stolk, J. B. 270  
Vantrout, H. 235  
Varessi, Mario 131  
Varjas, Alexander 192  
Varjas, Irma 192  
Vassiliev, A. 124, 192  
Veblen, Oswald 121, 192  
Veblen, Thorstein 192  
*Vema, The* 272  
Vernon, Hilda 291-3  
Veronese, Guiseppe 124  
Veronese, V. 185  
Vettin, Max 127  
Victoria, Queen 16, 47, 108  
Vienna Circle 183  
Vietnam Solidarity Campaign 15  
Villiers, C. P. 23-4

- Villiers, Gwendoline 53  
Villiers, Henry 22, 24  
Villiers, Rollo 53  
Villiers, Victoria 23-4, 33-4, 53  
Vinogradoff, Igor 199  
Vinogradoff, Julian 195, 199  
*Virginia Quarterly Review* 203  
*Vital Letters of Russell, Khrushchev, Dulles, The* 14  
*Vogue* 103  
*Voice of America* 86  
Volkhovsky, Vera 192  
Voltaire 88  
Von Boeselager, Baroness 275  
Von Megendorff, Irina 290  
Von Weizsäcker, C. F. 243  
Von Zeppelin, Countess Amethe 192  
Voroshilov, K. 274, 310  
Voysey, Charles 25
- W** (see also General Correspondence, 195-6)  
Wadsworth, Art 108-9, 196  
Waid, Dorothy 209  
Waid, M. E. 209  
Wainwright, William 237-8  
Waismann, Friedrich 124  
Wakefield, H. R. 45, 51, 195  
Walden, D. 286  
Waley, Arthur 193  
Walker, A. 269  
Walker, Charles 251  
Walker, Derek 253  
Walker, George 29  
Walker, Wyatt Tee 284  
Wallace, Sir D. Mackenzie 110  
Wallas, Graham 193  
Waller, Eileen 276  
Waller, Guy 201, VII 4 (206-7)  
Walston, Lord 288, 302  
Walter, J. C. 48  
Walter, Nicholas 131  
Wang, K. P. 146  
Wang, S. K. 147  
Warbey, William 289, 293  
Warburton, Isabel 23-4  
Warburton, W. 23  
*War Crimes in Vietnam* 15, 96  
War Crimes Tribunal, International 15, 267, 290, 313  
Ward, E. S. 180  
Ward, H. 280  
Ward, James 66, 98, 171, 185, 193  
Ward, Mary 193  
Ward, R. A. 39  
Ward Campbell, Olwin 193  
Warman 236  
Warner, Irving 139  
Warren Commission 94, 287  
Warren, G. O. 193  
Warren, H. C. 128  
War Resisters' International 258-9, 263, 273-5, 280, 284  
Warsaw Ghetto 93  
*Washington Post* 95-6, 291-2  
Wason, E. R. 207, 237  
Wasteneys, Hardolph 128  
Watanabe, D. 147  
Waterlow, Sidney 110  
Waters, Bruce 120, 195, 204  
Watson, G. 271  
Watson, John B. 71, 126, 193  
Watson-Watt, Sir Robert 109, 195  
Watt, H. J. 126, 128
- Watt, R. F. 206  
Watts, Charles A. 51  
Watts, Stephen 103  
Waugh, Auberon 211  
Way, Aunt Emmy 24  
Weale, Putnam 194  
Weardale 45  
Weaver, Anthony 91, 261  
Webb, Beatrice 45, 51, 65, 82, 110, 160, 193, 195  
Webb, N. 39  
Webb, Sidney 5, 65, 82, 110, 193, 195  
Wedgwood, Ethel 151, 193  
Wedgwood, Josiah C. 193  
Wedgwood, Ralph L. 193  
Wedgwood Benn 50-1  
Weisel, P. 254  
Weiss, Paul 139  
Weithman 253  
Weitz, Morris 130  
Weitzman, R. 291  
Welby, Lady Victoria 193  
Weldon 45  
Weldon, Georgina 43  
Weller, Ken 264  
Wells, Gip 193  
Wells, H. G. 65, 83, 193  
Wellwood, R. E. 130  
Wenner Gren, Dr Axel 274-5  
Wensleydale, Cecilia 26  
Wentworth, W. H. 256  
Werkmeister, F. D. 275  
Wesker, Arnold 255, 290  
West, Graeme 193  
West, Henry 28  
West, Rebecca 193  
Westerholm, K. 299  
Westphalen, Count of 275  
Wexley, John 208  
Weyl, Hermann 203  
Weyl, R. 275  
Weyraud, Wolfgang 289  
*What I Believe* 13, 42  
Wheeler, Anthony 223  
Wheeler, Sir Mortimer 85  
*Which Way to Peace?* 13, 61, 63, 95  
Whitby, H. A. M. 128  
White, A. 264  
White, Horace 30  
White, Janet 91, 257, 259-60  
White & Staples 212  
Whitehead, A. N. 6, 11, 61, 65, 82, 85, 99, 100, 121, 124, 137, 144, 152, 169, 198, 205  
Whitehead, C. H. 301  
Whitehead, Eric 197  
Whitehead, Evelyn 198  
Whitehead, Jessie 197  
Whitehead, North 198  
Whitfield, L. A. 195  
Whittaker, E. T. 122  
'Who Killed Kennedy?' Committee 15  
*Why I am Not a Christian* 13, 14, 63, 67, 71, 82, 103, 174  
Wicks, John 272  
Wiener, Leo 194  
Wiener, Norbert 122, 159, 193-4  
Wiener, Philip P. 196, 202-5  
Wiesner, Mrs Jerome 247  
Wigan, Horace 27  
Wilberforce, Agnes 25  
Wilberforce, Henry William 25  
Wilder 45  
Wilhelm, W. 275
- Wilhelmina, Queen 78  
Wilkie, Campbell 256  
Wilkinson, Miss 47  
Wilkinson, Ellen C. 49  
Willi, Clare 194  
Willi, Ernst 108, 194  
Williams, Cledwyn 262-3, 265  
Williams, D. C. 120  
Williams, Marion Scott 24  
Williams, N. V. 235  
Williams, Sir Osmond 149, 196  
Williams, Robert 91  
Williams, T. 219  
Williams and Norgate Ltd 103  
Williams-Ellis, Amabel 111, 194  
Williams-Ellis, Clough 111, 194  
Williamson, James 28  
Willis, Lord 287, 289  
Willis, Irene Cooper 194  
Wilshire, Gaylord 45, 194  
Wilson, Edmund 93  
Wilson, Harold (the premier) 295, 301  
Wilson, Harry 209  
Wilson, H. P. 102  
Wilson, Woodrow 12, 152, 176, 215  
Wimbledon by-election 6, 11, 54-5, 215, IX 2 (217-18)  
Win, Ne 296  
Wineberg, H. 285  
Wing & DuCane 39, 40  
Winstanley, D. A. 145  
Winter, H. 198  
Winters, Ella 152  
Winters, L. 288  
Winters, M. (?) 188  
Winterbotham, Andrew 28  
Wintle, Colin 103  
Wisdom, J. O. 128, 143, 194, 196  
*Wisdom of the West* 14, 63, 102, 104  
Witherby & Co. 39  
Withers, Bensons, Currie, Williams & Co. 43, 55  
Withers, John J. 43, 55, 196  
Withers and Withers 39  
Wittgenstein, Leopold 194  
Wittgenstein, Ludwig 12, 129, 133, 160, 162, 165, 175, 178, 190, 194-5  
Wittgenstein, Polety 194  
Wodehouse, P. G. 194  
de Wolfe, M. 131  
Wolfson, M. 292  
Wolins, LeRoy 292  
Wolstenholme, Elizabeth 30  
Women Against War 264-5  
Women's Cooperative Guild 151  
Women's Liberal Federation 217  
Women's National Anti-Suffrage League 218  
Women's Press Club 84  
Women's Social and Political Union 217  
Wong, Y. W. 147  
Wood, Alan 14, 88, 194-5, 202, 206, 208  
Wood, H. G. 71  
Wood, J. 264  
Wood, Mary 195, 206, 236  
Wood, Pamela 277, 287  
Woodcock, George 191
- Woods, A. 264  
Woolf, Cecil 294  
Woolf, Leonard 21, 103, 182, 195  
Woolf, Virginia 21, 25, 185  
Woolly, Alice 26  
Wootton of Abinger, Baroness 288  
'Words and Facts' 13  
Workers' Suffrage Federation 218  
Workingmen's Parliamentary Reform Assoc. 28  
Workmen's Peace Assoc. 30  
*World Affairs* 223  
World Assembly for Peace 14, 86  
World Assoc. of Parliamentarians for World Gov't. 221-4, 238  
World Conference of Scientists 14, 86, 222, 238-9  
World Congress for Disarmament 263  
World Congress for Peace 273  
World Council of Peace 235, 237, 259, 272, 278  
World Federalists of Canada 222  
World Federation of Scientific Workers 196, 234-5, 237, 239, 247  
World Government Assoc. 14  
World Movement for World Federal Government 14, 222-3  
World Party 224
- World Peace Brigade 260, 262-4, 271, 285  
World Population Emergency Campaign 226-7  
Worthy, William 285  
Wright, Florence 217  
von Wright, G. H. 194  
Wright, R. S. 26, 29  
Wrinch, Dorothy 164, 175, 194-5  
Wu Ming-Hsea 147  
Wuesthoff, Dr 282  
Wuilliger, R. 170  
Wyatt, Woodrow 104  
Wye, Charles 178  
Wyndham, Charles 43
- X**  
X, Malcolm (see Malcolm X)  
Xien, Nguyen 291-3, 313
- Y** (see also General Correspondence, 197)  
Yamamoto, S. 147  
Yang, C. 146  
Yavden-Trenbull 174 [see Errata]  
Yardley, C. 256-7, 259  
Yasui, K. 278-9  
Yolland, A. B. 192  
*Yomiuri Shimbun* 103, 279  
*York Gazette-Daily* 96  
Yoshimura, T. 279  
Young, Anne 51  
Young, Anthony 211-12  
Young, Filson 46  
Young, Gilbert 224
- Young, Helen 141  
Young Men's Hebrew Assoc. of New York 81  
Young, Robert 147  
Young, Wayland 184, 197, 246, 252  
Youngday, Bidy 255  
Younge, S. P. 147  
Younghusband, Sir Francis 197  
Yourin, Ignatius 147  
Youth Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament 91, 94, 257-63  
Yuan, Johnson 147  
Yucca 40  
Yukawa, Hideki 235, 247, 316-17  
Yule, Alastair 109, 197, 264 [see Errata for 264]  
Yuhta, Dr 277  
Yusuf, S. M. 307  
Yznaga, E. 31
- Z** (see also General Correspondence, 197)  
Zagladin, V. 243  
Zahedi, A. 304  
Zanetti, A. 278  
Zanti, C. 273  
Zarif, M. 299  
Zeitz, L. 283  
Zermelo 98  
Zhukov, Yuri 264, 311  
Zia, Francis 146  
Zilliacus, Konni 90, 197  
Zilsel, Edgar 119, 124, 197  
Zis, George 272  
Zuckermandl, Emile 131  
Zuckerman, S. 179



## ERRATA

Page	Line(s)	
11	8	For Robert Spalding, read Douglas Spalding.
12	34	For <i>Mathmematical</i> , read <i>Mathematical</i> .
12	43	For <i>-Philosophus</i> , read <i>-Philosophicus</i> .
13	41-2	The 2nd edition of <i>The Principles of Mathematics</i> was first published in England in 1937.
13	62	For 'Writes <i>Human Knowledge</i> ', read 'Begins to write <i>Human Knowledge</i> '.
14	5	The International Congress of Philosophy was held in Brussels in 1948. In 1947 B. R. gave over the BBC his humanist talk 'The Faith of a Rationalist'.
25	38	For Garribaldi, read Garibaldi.
29	7	For 1967, read 1867.
32	43	For 'lated', read 'later'.
37	last	For 'the Under-secretary', read 'then Under Secretary'.
47	1	For 'pacificism', read 'pacifism'.
52	24 & 27	For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
53	6 & 41	For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
53	16	For Elizabeth, read Elisabeth.
55	17	For 'Section IX 11', read 'Section IX 2'.
57	15	For 'At this time, or soon after', read 'In 1953'.
62	30	For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
65	9	For 'Ninties', read 'Nineties'.
67	23	For Lodge, read Lotze. These notes should be dated a few years later than 1894.
67	24	5 pages are missing from this essay, whose date of composition seems, from internal references, to be at least 1907.
67	26	This essay should be dated a few years later than 1894.
67	59	For '42 pages', read '46 pages'.
67	61	Insert '8 pages' after '14 pages, ts'.
68	3	For '44 pages', read '54 pages'.
68	50	For another essay written approximately in 1907, see above note to page 67, line 24.
69	15	For '2 pages, ts 46 pages', read '2 ts 46 pages'.
69	53	For '6 ts 7 pages', read '6 pages, ts 7 pages'.
70	6	For '3 ts, 4 pages', read '3 pages, ts 4 pages'.
70	9	For 'Language or Thought', read 'Language on Thought'.
70	39	Delete the question mark.
70	47	This essay has some connection with the 2nd edition of the <i>Principia</i> .
73	35	For '14 Feb 1933', read '14 Mar 1933'.
76	63	Insert following 'delivered': '28 Nov 1935'.
78	22	For 'Llewlyn', read 'Llewelyn'.
78	33	For 'BRms 15 pages', read 'ms 15 pages'.
78	51	For 'Adultry', read 'Adultery'.
79	7	Insert following 'ts 12 pages': 'ts 6 pages'.
79	17	For 'avoided', read 'averted'.
82	42	For Gabberbochus, read Gaberbocchus.
82	56	For Lawrance, read Lawrence.
83	7	For Author's Club, read Authors' Club.
83	35	For 4 Aug 1953, read 4 Aug 1959. Tape II B is listed on page 111 as Tape 40.
83	53	For 'The Danger of Mankind', read 'The Danger to Mankind'.
85	64	For 'Mankind', read 'the World'.
88	21	For 1951, read 1957.
88	40	For 'Test', read 'Tests'.
93	9	For 'Question', read 'Questions'.
93	13	For <i>Time Magazine</i> , read <i>New York Times Magazine</i> . The article was called 'Is Communism a Menace?'.
94	41	For Schlipp, read Schilpp.
94	60	For <i>Freedom versus Organization</i> , read <i>Freedom and Organization</i> . (The paperback edition is in two volumes, called <i>Freedom versus Organization, 1776-1914</i> and <i>Legitimacy versus Industrialism, 1814-1848</i> .)
95	21	For 'during', read 'before'.
99	31	Delete the reference to William James.
100	last	For VI/4, read VI 3; after Whitehead, insert 'and F. P. Ramsey'.
108	8	For Breewood, read Brewood.
108	15	For Collin, read Colin.
108	51	For 'Redcoscope', read 'Redioscope'.
110	52 & 54	For 'Mahommedans', read 'Mohammedans'.
111	10	For 'Cranks, by one of the', read 'Cranks, by one of them'.
111	20	For 'cross', read 'cuss'.

Page	Line(s)	
114	17	For 'Le Vent Grolant', read 'Le Vert Galant'.
115	5-13	It should not be assumed that all these medals were awarded to B. R. in 1961: some were awarded to him many years earlier.
115	6	For Silvester, read Sylvester.
119	7	For <i>Mathemetica</i> , read <i>Mathematica</i> .
121	17	For Ladd Franklin, read Ladd-Franklin.
121	18	For <i>Americal</i> , read <i>American</i> .
121	59	For LII, read III.
123	42	For <i>Mathematica</i> , read <i>Mathematicae</i> .
129	35	For Ramana Murti, read Ramana Murthi.
137	19	For 'certrain', read 'certain'.
137	30	For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
137	40	Add: 'The quotations in the following pages are mainly from unpublished remarks of B. R. to be found on the letters of the persons described.'
143	36	For Stanley Makaver, read Stanley Makower.
144	49	For A. Montague Butler, read H. Montagu Butler.
146	64	For <i>SUN PAO</i> , read <i>SHUN PAO</i> .
149	26	For CARNAHAN Rev Wallace, read CARNAHAN Rev Wallace.
150	4	Delete this line. Elisabeth Cobb's letter is listed in Section II 5, on page 53.
151	9	For CURY W. B., read CURRY W. B.
151	53	For 'where B. R. once gave lectures', read 'where B. R. more than once gave lectures'.
152	34	Delete this line. Entered under HICKS. See note to page 162 below.
152	44	For 'bibliogapher and editor of B. R. writings', read 'bibliographer and editor of B. R.'s writings'.
157	46	Insert Robert after GATHORNE-HARDY.
159	7	Delete this line. Entered under HADEN-GUEST. See note to page 161, lines 35-6 below.
160	44	For 'Carr (?) to Lord Henry Bentnick', read 'Cave to Lord Heary Bentinck'.
161	4	For 'to', read 'by'.
161	35-6	Insert between these lines: 'HADEN-GUEST Leslie Haden (an M.D. who accompanied B. R. to Russia) 1920-1921'.
161	38	For HALDER-NATHAM, read HALDER-NATHAN.
162	43-4	Insert between these lines: 'HICKS George Dawes (London University) 1912'.
163	16-17	Insert between these lines: 'HU Shih (the Chinese scholar) 1926'.
168	21	For LEVY Beppo, read LEVI Beppo.
173	15	For MOOR E. H., read MOORE E. H.
174	22	For Yavden-Turnbull, read Yavden-Trenbull.
176	39	For 'rearranging interview', read 're arranging interview'.
182	54	For "'From Santayana, Dec. 17.'", read "'From Santayana, Dec. '17'".
184	49	The first letter is not from <i>Bertrand</i> Russell.
187	18	Delete this line. See note to page 163 above for HU Shih.
191	54	For 'came to an end after Shaw's unwillingness', read 'came temporarily to an end after Shaw's apparent unwillingness'.
202	20	For 'irreverant', read 'irreverent'.
202	22	For 'nudist-colony', read 'nudist colony'.
212	27	Insert 'and' at the beginning of this line.
216	33	For 'the world government', read 'a world government'.
217	28	For 'Section XIV', read 'Classification XIV'.
218	36	For More, read Morel.
218	49	For '4 July 1919-10 Oct 1921 4 letters', read '26 July 1919-10 Oct 1921 3 letters'.
224	22	For Lord Boyd-Orr, read Lord Boyd Orr.
235	5	For 'Scientific' and Julliot-Curie, read 'Scientific' and Joliot-Curie.
242	41	For 'P. Rosband (?)', read 'P. Rosbaud'.
244	20	For Eduard Le Ghait, read Edouard Le Ghait.
254	15	For Shieffield, read Sheffield.
254	42	P. A. F. is Patricia A. Fletcher; see below on same page.
255	8	Delete this line.
255	13	For '29 Sep 1960', read '28 & 29 Sep 1960'.
256	42	For Campbell Wilkie, read Campbell Wilkie.
257	46	For 'Committee', read 'Committee 100'.
257	47	For 'Committee 10', read 'Committee 100'.
258	50	Delete what follows the date, and insert: 'Direct Action (Wendy Butlin) to B. R.; encl: draft of letter; reply'.
262	17	For 'arrest', read 'police raid and arrests'.
264	11 & 21	For Alistair and Alaister, read Alastair.
271	23	For P. C. Chandha, read P. C. Chadha.
274	19	For D. Shippen, read D. Shipper.

Page	Line(s)	
275	35	For Thoemessen, read Thönnessen.
281	11	For Witwatersand, read Witwatersrand.
283	42	For <i>Savaloga</i> , read <i>Los Gatos Times — Saratoga</i> .
287	21	For Edith, Lady Russell, read Lady Edith Russell.
290	12	For Williams Empson, read William Empson.
290	18	For Malcolm K. Macmillan, read Malcolm K. Macmillan.
291	39, 42, 47	Two of these letters from Nguyen Huu Tho are copies of the third.
292	33	For <i>St Louis Post</i> , read <i>St Louis Post-Dispatch</i> .
293	31	For 'H.', read '(?)'.
293	46	For Emmanuel Shinwell, read Emanuel Shinwell.
298	8, 11-16	For 'H.', read 'Hsiung'.
299	17	For Haile-Selassie, read Haile Selassie.
299	43	For George Pompidou, read Georges Pompidou.
301	2	For 'letter to 19 Jan 1965', read 'letter of 19 Jan 1965'.
302	37	For 'apepal', read 'appeal'.
304	18	For 1963, read 1953.
305	13	For Ben Gurion, read Ben-Gurion.